№ CS71.B854 1880

Bought with the
Green Fund

THE BRIGGS FAMILY.

Sam'l Briggs

Rev. Ephraim and Rebekah Waterman Briggs had twelve children:

Ephraim,	born	March 3, 1769.
William,	"	February 19, 1771.
Rebecca,	"	February 19, 1773.
Isaac,	"	May 26, 1775.
Thomas,	"	June 12, 1777.
Robert Waterman,	"	September 25, 1779, died 1786.
Richard,	"	March 2, 1782.
Martha,	"	April 12, 1784.
Polly,	"	February 17, 1786, died May, 1787.
Sarah,	"	January 25, 1788.
Charles,	"	January 17, 1791.
John Kingsbury,	"	December 9, 1794.

OURSELVES.

"CHARACTER IS THE JOINT PRODUCT OF NATURE AND NURTURE."

— *James A. Garfield.*

TO

A VALUED CORRESPONDENT,

SIR THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, BARONET,

OF

BRIGGS-DAYRELL,

IN THE ISLAND OF BARBADOS,

THIS VOLUME

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

Contents.

Abbreviations, - - - - - - - - - - x
Errata, - - - - - - - - - - - ix
Index, - - - - - - - - - - 241
Preface, - - - - - - - - - - xi

Armorial Bearings, - - - - - - - 2
Austerfield, York., Parish Registers, - - - - - 17
American Colonial Records, - - - - - - 35
Attleborough, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 35
Appleton's Cyclopædia, - - - - - - 117
American Loyalists, - - - - - - - 122
Appendix, - - - - - - - - - 232
Communication from Hon. Samuel Sterne, Newport, R. I. BRIGGS' resident in Rhode Island, 1876. Will of WALTER BRIGGS, of Scituate, Mass., 1676.

Briggs of Norfolk, Pedigree of - - - - - - 4
Briggs of York, - - - - - - - - 17
Barbados, Records of, - - - - - - - 28
Barbados, Parish Records, - - - - - - 29
Bristol Co., Mass., Wills, - - - - - - - 36
Bristol Co., Mass., Real Estate Transfers, - - - - 37
Berkeley, Mass., Records, - - - - - - - 29
Bridgewater, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 44
Bristol, R. I., Records, - - - - - - - 69
Block Isl., R. I., Records, (see New Shoreham,) - -
Block Isl., R. I., History of, - - - - - - 93
Brooklyn, N. Y., History of, - - - - - - 96
Briggs, John, of Newport, R. I., Descendants of, - - 139

Crests, (Fairbairn,) - - - - - - - 3
Coles' Escheats, (British Museum,) - - - - - 23
Corpus Christi College, Admissions, - - - - - 24
Commoners, History of, (Burke,) - - - - - - 25
Connecticut, Public Records of, - - - - - 84
Charlestown, N. H., History of, - - - - - - 98
Cushing Family, Genealogy of, - - - - - - 101
Cyclopædia, Appleton's, - - - - - - - 117

Deaths, York, Eng., - - - - - - - 22
Dartmouth, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 45
Duxbury, Mass., Records, - - - - - - - 45
Descendants of Walter Briggs of Scituate, Mass., - - 58
Dawson Family Records, - - - - - - - 100
Deeds, Wills, etc., - - - - - - - - 123

Eastham, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 45
East Greenwich, R. I., Records, - - - - - 70
East Chester, N. Y., Records, - - - - - - 82
Extracts from Genealogies, - - - - - - 100
Emigrants for America 1600–1700, - - - - - 117
Essex Institute, (Salem, Mass.,) Collections, - - - 121

Freetown, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 45
Friend's Meetings, Records of, - - - - - 89
Fall River, Mass., History of, (Peck & Earl,) - - 90
Fall River, Mass., History of, (Fowler,) - - - - 90
Framingham, Mass., History of, - - - - - 90
Family Records, - - - - - - - 158

CONTRIBUTED BY

Briggs, Albert D., Springfield, Mass., - - - - 167
Almon, Holyoke, Mass., - - - - - 195
Asa S., Ashaway, R. I., - - - - 197
Arnold, Claremont, N. H., - - - 201
Austin A., New York., - - - - 216
Benjamin, Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - - 178
Charles Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - 213
Charles A., New York, - - - - - 178
Charles E., St. Louis, Mo., - - - - 216–225
C——— A., Montreal, P. Q., - - - - 215
Daniel H., Philadelphia, - - - - 224
Daniel S., New York, - - - - - 211
David A., Wickford, R. I., - - - - 187
Ezra, Voluntown, Conn., - - - - - 215
Ephraim D., Cleveland, O., - - - - 228
Eliza, Anthony, R. I., - - - - 187
Erastus, Oxford, N. Y., - - - - 208
Erastus, Cleveland, O., - - - - - 216
Frank W., Elyria, O., - - - - - 163
Francis J., New York, - - - - - 213
George P., Pittsfield, Mass., - - - - 216
George W. M., New York, - - - - 212
Harrison B., Seymour, Iowa, - - - - 224
Henry, Greenpoint, N. Y., - - - 205
James, Lime Rock, R. I., - - - - - 195
James E., New York, - - - - - 210
James G., Chicago, Ill., - - - - - 226
J——— C., St. Joseph, Mo., - - - - 227
James G., Pawtucket, R. I., - - - - 185
John I., Santiago, Chile, - - - - 228
John W., Providence, R. I., - - - - 188
Joseph W., Providence, R. I., - - - 197
Job, Oscaloosa, Iowa, - - - - - 198
Joseph G., Claremont, N. H., - - - - 201
J——— N., New York, - - - - - 206
Lemuel W., Bristol, R. I., - - - - 186
Lidora E., Pawtucket, R. I., - - - - 185
Luther J., New York, - - - - - 208

Briggs, La Fayette, Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - - - 208
Lyman W., New York, - - - - - 222
Mary W., Salem, Mass., - - - - - - 173
Manson H., Phenix, R. I., - - - - - 194
Nathan M., Providence, R. I., - - - - - 195
Orville M., Westerly, R. I., - - - - - 194
Oscar F., Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - - - 202
P——— S., Charlestown, Mass., - - - 215
Rebecca (Holmes,) Providence, R. I., - - - 158
Ruth E., Oakland, R. I., - - - - - 196
Russell, Claremont, N. H., - - - - - 200
Robert, Brooklyn, N. Y., - - - - - 214
Sarah (King,) Rockville, Conn., - - - - - 195
Thomas-Graham (Sir,) Barbados, - - - - 176
Theodore-Banks, New York, - - - - 206
William, Lisbon, N. Y., - - - - 221
William D., New York, - - - - - 183
William G., Carolina Mills, R. I., - - - 184
William S., Coeyman's, N. Y., - - - - - 204
Faxon, Isaac Davis, Elyria, O., - - - - - 216
Smith, Susie A., North Pembroke, Mass., - - - - 223

General Armory, (Burke) - - - - - 2
Gloucester, Eng., Inquisitions, - - - - - 23
Genealogist, The (Marshall) - - - - - 25
Genealogies, Extracts from - - - - - - 100
Giles Memorial, - - - - - - - - 102

Hereford, Heraldic Visitation of, - - - - - 16
Harwich, Mass., Records, - - - - - - - 47
Hingham, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 48
Historical Extracts, - - - - - - - 90
Hoyt Genealogy, - - - - - - - 102
Hunt Genealogy, - - - - - - - 103

Keene, N. H., Records, - - - - - - 81
King Philip's War, History of, (Church) - - - 92

Leicester, Eng., Nichol's History of, - - - - - 15
Lincoln, Eng., Inquisitions, - - - - - - 23
Letters and Speeches of Cromwell, (Carlyle) - - 26
Landed Gentry, (Burke) - - - - - - - 26
London, Eng., Directory of 1867, - - - - - 28
Little Compton, R. I., Records, - - - - - - 72
Lyme, Conn., Records, - - - - - - - 82
Lefferts Genealogy, - - - - - - - 101
Land Transactions, (Taunton, Mass., Records.) - - 129

Marriage Licenses, York, Eng., - - - - - - 18
Marriage Licenses, State of New York, - - - - 116
Marriages, York, Eng, - - - - - - - 21

Middleborough, Mass., Records, - - - - 48
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, (Howard) - - 26

Norfolk Co., England, History of, - - - 3–4–9–13–14
Norfolk, Eng., Inquisitions, - - - - 23–24
Norfolk, Eng., Archaeology, - - - - - 24
Norton, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 67
New Shoreham, (Block I.) R. I., Records, - - - 76
New Hampshire, Historical Collections of, - - - 84
New Plymouth, Records of the Colony of, - - - 85
Northfield, Mass., History of, - - - - - 90
Norton, Mass., History of, - - - - - 91
New York, Documentary History of, (8 vo.) - - - 96
Newtown, (L. I.) N.Y., History of, - - - - 97
Newton Township, N. J., First Settlers in, - - 98
New England Historic-Genealogical Register, - 108
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, - - 116
New York State Library, (Historical Dep't) Albany, N.Y., 117
New York, Documentary History of, (folio) - - - 122
Notes from Oration, (Rochester, Mass.) - - 122
Notes from Divers Sources, - - - - - 108

Old Malton, York, Eng., Briggs of, - - - 17
Otsego County, N.Y., History of, - - - - - 97

Patronymica Brittanica, (Lower) - - - 1
Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, 1879, (Burke) - - 26
Pembroke, Mass., Records, - - - - - 50
Plymouth, Mass., Records, - - - - - 50
Plymouth, Mass., Colony Records, (see New Plymouth) - —
Providence, R. I. Records, - - - - - 76
Portsmouth, R. I., Records, - - - - - 77
"Pierce's Papers," New Bedford, Mass., Library, - - 113
Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, - - - - 121

Rehoboth, Mass., Records, - - - - - 50
Rochester, Mass., Records, - - - - - 51
Rhode Island Colonial Records - - - - - 83
Rhode Island, History of, (Arnold) - - - - 94
Rhode Island, Census of 1774, - - - - - 119
Rhode Island, Roll of Freemen admitted, - - - 120
Rhode Island, Old Newspapers of - - - - 120
Rochester, Mass., Bi-centennial Celebration, - - 122

Sandwich, Mass., Records, - - - - 54
Swansey, Mass., Records, - - - 57
Scituate, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 58
Spooner Memorial, - - - - - - 101
Spooner Genealogy, - - - - - - - 104
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, - - - - 107
Stamford, Conn., Registration, - - - - - 118
Sundry Notes, - - - - - - 123

Taunton, Mass., Records, - - - - - - - 54
Taunton, Mass., Records, Land Transactions, - - - 129
Tiverton, R. I., Records, - - - - - - - 77
Thomas Family, Genealogical Notes, - - - 100
Thurston Genealogy, - - - - - - - 102

Valentines in America, - - - - - 100

Westmoreland, Heraldic Visitation of, - - - - 15
Wrentham, Mass., Records, - - - - - 56
Weymouth, Mass., Records, - - - - - 57
Warwick, R. I., Records, - - - - - 78
West Chester, N.Y., Records, - - - - - 82
Watertown, Mass., History of, - - - - - 91
Warwick, R. I., History of, - - - - - - 93
West Chester Co., N.Y., History of, - - - - 97
Wadsworth, O., Memorial, - - - - - - 98
Winslow Memorial, - - - - - - 103

York, Briggs of, - - - - - - - 17
Yorkshire Collections, (Paver's) - - - - 17
York, Marriage Licenses, - - - - - - 18
York, Inquisitions, - - - - - - 24
Yarmouth, Mass., Records, - - - - - - 57
Yates Co., N.Y., History of - - - - - 94
Yorkshire, (Eng.) Pedigrees, (Foster) - - - - 135

ERRATA.

p. 5, paragraph 13. "By second wife he had," refers to John (8) and not to George (13) as would appear.

p. 13. NOTE O, fifth line, "instillution" should read "institution."

p. 204, paragraph 34. "Coymans" should read "Coeymans."

Abbreviations.

ar. or arg.—argent. (heraldic)
az.—azure. (heraldic)
an. or ann.—anno, year.
add.—additional.
a. aet. ae. aetatis—aged.
abt.—about.
afd.—aforesaid.
agr.—agriculturist.
admr.—administrator.
ag't.—against.
betw.—between.
bar't.—baronet.
bur.—buried.
b.—born.
Brit. Mus.—British Museum.
brklr.—bricklayer.
bro.—brother.
bap. bapt.—baptised.
B. U.—Brown University.
coll.—college, collections.
ch.—children, church.
creat.—created.
chand.—chandler.
cl.—clerk.
cur.—curate.
carp.—carpenter.
Cont.—Continental.
circa.—about.
Camb.—Cambridge.
dau.—daughter.
d.—died.
d. s. p.—died *sine prole*, (without issue.)
dec. dec'd.—deceased.
Dea.—Deacon.
engr.—engrailed. (heraldic)
esq.—esquire.
erm.—ermine. (heraldic)
eld.—eldest.
ex. excr.—executrix, executor.
est.—estate.
em.—emigrated.
free—freeman.
gu. or gul.—gules. (heraldic red)
gent.—gentleman.
gold.—goldsmith.
g. d.—grand-daughter.
g. f.—grand-father.
grad.—graduated.
her.—heraldic.
habitat.—place of abode.
J. P.—Justice of the Peace.
Knt.—Knight.
m.—married.
merch.—merchant.
mem.—member.
math.—mathematics.
Norf.—Norfolk.
or.—gold. (heraldic)
ob. inf. *obit infans*. died young.
ob. s. p.—see *d. s. p.*
ord.—ordained.
p.—page. (plural pp.)
ppr.—proper. (heraldic, natural color.)
prof.—professor.
phys.—physician.
parl.—parliament.
p. or par.—parish.
prov.—proven.
prob.—probably.
pub.—published.
res.—residence.
Rev. Rev'd.—Reverend, Revolution, Revolutionary.
ret.—returned.
rem.—removed.
rec.—received.
sa.—sable. (heraldic, black)
Salop.—Shropshire.
S. T. P.—*sacræ theologiæ professor*) Professor of Theology.
sis.—sister.
Suff.—Suffolk.
s. p. *sine prole*.—without issue.
surg.—surgeon.
spr.—spinster.
sold.—soldier.
set.—settled.
unm.—unmarried.
Vis.—Visitation.
w. wo. wid.—widow.
W. C.—Wesleyan College.
Yorks.—Yorkshire.
yeo.—yeoman.
yo.—youngest.

Preface.

It was once the hope and ambition of the author to publish a thorough Genealogy of the "Briggs Family," but owing to difficulties with which every person who has essayed a similar enterprise is familiar, the compiler must confess himself "crushed." Being used to that sort of thing, he complains not, but as a duty, deems it proper that what material has come into his hands should be given to the world, through the medium of "art preservative." The volume has not been issued for "sordid gain." Genealogists —both amateur and professional—have no selfish motives. The writer once entered into a compact with some friends to give a "charity ball" for the benefit of the *poor* of a certain town. The ball was held, and everything went off pleasantly, but when the final account was rendered, alas, the *poor owed the committee $9.75.* This is the genealogists experience.

As to the contents of this book, some may find portions of it very *desiccated*, so to speak, yet as a whole, there will be some who will find it "handy to have in the house," and it *may* possibly stimulate others to investigate a little on their own responsibility.

The author's experience and acquaintance with the family for a period of nearly forty years, leads him to say that the "Briggs' in America," have always been a *busy* family, philoprogenitiveness one of their main phrenological characteristics, and in the earlier generations, *crescite et multiplicamini* their motto.

Some have been honored with high places of preferment, and others have endeavored to "get there," but have not succeeded. Not a few have graced the pulpit with their eloquence, while some have been very "naughty," and have fallen into the clutches of stern justice,* yet we console ourselves with the reflection, that these latter but misapplied their talents.

Taunton, Wednesday Morning, Sep. 17.

* The case of Alger Chase, of Freetown, for burglary is still on trial. Evidence closed and arguments partly made.

The appearance of Elias Phillips, of Freetown, as one of the witnesses in the case has attracted some notice. Phillips is a young man about eighteen years of age,

There is comparatively but very little taste among the present generation for genealogical inquiry and research. It would seem that a desire for knowledge of one's ancestors would be more prevalent, but unfortunately there are but few who care to investigate the past. When I made my intentions known to a lady relative some years since, and stated my determination to pursue my inquiry regarding the orgin of the family, she almost begged that I would abandon the project, fearing that some "skeleton" would be exhumed, which would bring discredit upon the family escutcheon.

In the course of my correspondence, I found that this latter idea obtained to some extent elsewhere. A person to whom I applied for information concerning the family, wrote in reply, that "a Rhode Islander who was anxious to know about his ancestry, ran down one line and brought up in the *Narraganset Indians*, but did not run out the other line, fearing that he would get into *Africa*."

There are also others who fear that the family record will get into wrong hands. A letter written to a party in Rhode Island elicited a prompt reply as follows: "So you belong to this race of Briggses. I cant make out who you be. Tell me who you are, where your birth place was, who your father was. My father's name was —— Briggs. If you will let me know who you are I will give you all the information I can. Let me know who you are

---

and is a great grandson of that notorious criminal, Malbone Briggs, who was in the State prison at one time with seven of his sons. For more than a hundred years this branch of the Briggs family has furnished in every generation criminals whose names may be found on the court records and the rolls of our penal institutions. The ancestry of Malbone Briggs can be traced back in a direct line to a noted pirate in the time of Earl Bellamont. Young Phillips is certainly fashioned after the stock he came from, and furnishes a good illustration of the laws of heredity. He has turned State's evidence, and, unblushingly and without any sign of repentance, testifies to the criminal acts in which he has been concerned. He possesses considerable ingenuity, for although he has the use of his left arm only, the right one being withered, he made two keys by means of which a store in Assonet was feloniously entered; and it came out in evidence that he was able to sail a boat, to shoot a gun with effect, and to do other things somewhat remarkable under the circumstances.—*Standard*, New Bedford, Mass., 17 Sep. 1879.

"Some forty years ago, one MALBORN BRIGGS, his sons, DANIEL, OTIS, JOHN, MARLBON, THOMAS and "DOCTOR" Briggs, were convicted at different times for various crimes, and suffered imprisonment. * * * A descendant of the family is in jail at Taunton; three brothers of the name are "doing the State some service" in Massachusetts, another is in a House of Correction, while a fifth is "wanted" by the police—*Correspondent*.

immediately, and I will send you my *reckord.*" The "reckord" never came. The correspondent has probably gone where genealogy does not interest.

Promises made to genealogic enquirers are plenteous, but their fulfillment is the exception. Here is another excerpt *verb. et. lit.*

"I was mutched pleased to rescieve from you important information* of youre efforts in working oute the history of the Briggs Family, for I have bin for some time tryin to find oute what infermation I could of my ancesters."

"I have found a record of my Grate Grand Farther marriage, and his decendants down to my Farthers Famerly record."

"With the exceptions of some Deths and marriages whitch I will Try to find oute and coppy hese records, and send Them To you as soon as I can get Time."

"Thare is a good meny of my Grand Farthers Brother and sisters Familys live with in a few miles from me and I will drive thee and git all of the infermation that I can for you. I have a horse and team a I hope that I may be of some servise To you fore I am werry mutch interrested in sutch work."

"My father started on the work the same year That he dide, and I hope that youre labors may be a success an that I may hav the plsure of seeing a full and corect record of the Briggses."

I remane at your servis,

——— ———.

"P. S.—I will send a coppy of the records that I have in my possesion with all the information that I can gane in a short Time."

The hand of time has marked four long years since the above epistle inspired me with an ardent hope, but alas, the "schoolmaster" has evidently remained "abroad," and though the correspondent evidently had good intentions some untoward circumstance has doubtless dampened his ardor, and the letter above only remains to mark the spot where the writer "remaned at my servis."

Many will, no doubt, be disappointed at the contents of this book; none, however, more so than the author. Disappointments have been his heritage, and that he should be the author of one, is not to be marvelled at. When the bible of his great grand-father was placed in his possession, and he pored over the family record therein contained, extending back years beyond the Revolutionary period, he imagined with all the fervor of youth, that the lineage might certainly be traced back quickly and positively to the days

* "Pinafore" evidently has been to Rhode Island.

of Adam. That is where he erred, and to that error this *brochure* owes its existence. Persistent inquiry to attain a knowledge of his own ancestry has collated the information herein contained.

Arrangement of the Work.

The material having been obtained from various sources, the arrangement could not readily be made uniform, as if the volume were a continuous genealogy. For convenience in reference, the individuals mentioned in "Town Records," and the items in other "Extracts" are, in most instances numbered consecutively.

In continuous pedigrees, where the order of generations is mentioned, the plan is the same as that generally pursued in genealogical works.

A perusal of the book will soon enable the reader to become sufficiently familiar with the plan to answer the purposes of inquiry.

It was the intention to have the "Briggs names" appear in "caps" or "small caps" in each instance, but there has been some unintentional variation from this design, not however to such an extent as to cause confusion.

A "*Concordance*" was contemplated when this work was first projected, but it being absolutely impossible to find the opportunity to arrange it, the subject was dropped.

The "proof" has been carefully read, the printer has performed his duty to the best of his skill, very few typographical errors being noted, and should other errors *have* crept in, the responsibility can only rest with those who furnished the material, as the compositor has strictly "followed copy."

Therefore, in the hope that some future genealogist may arise, who, having both purse and opportunity, will avail himself of these fragments, and construct a satisfactory history of the "Briggs Family," I place this contribution on the library shelf.

Cleveland, O., 1 Jan. 1880.

BRIGGS FAMILY.

BRIGGS.

ORIGIN, ORTHOGRAPHY AND SIGNIFICATION

OF THE NAME.

In "Patronymica Brittanica," by Mark Antony Lower, we find p. 41, BRIGGS. See Bridge.

p. 40. BRIDGE. From residence at one. The mediæval forms are Ate-Bruge, Atte-Brigge, etc. It has been pluralized in the forms of Bridges, Brydges, etc.; and has given rise to Bridger and Bridgman. The A.-Sax. is *bricg;* whence Brigg and Briggs. In the H. R. ("Hundred Rolls" of the date of 1273) we have Ate Brugeende, i. e. "at the bridge-end.

The name is found variously spelled in all the Records to which access has been had; no particular method having been adopted by any one family until the 18th century. We have—Atte Brigge, ate Brigge, Brygges, Brygg, Brygge, Briggs, Brig, and Brige. The form "Briggs" occurs as early as 1494, when borne by one Thomas of Norfolk, but this orthography was not general until *circa* 1734.

Briggs.--Armorial Bearings.

From "Burke's General Armory."

BRIG. *Crest*, An arm in armor embowed, holding a dagger ppr.

BRIGE. Ar. three owls sa. beaked and legged or.

BRIGGES. (Westmoreland.) Ar. a fleur-de-lis betw. three inescutcheons gu. each charged with a bend of the field. *Crest*—A fox ppr.

BRIGGES. Ar. three escutcheons gu. on each a bend vaire betw. two cinquefoils or. all within a bordure engr. az. bezantee.

BRIGGS. (Halifax, as borne by the late RAWDON BRIGGS esq. and his descendants; the present representative (1844,) is RAWDON BRIGGS, of Halifax and Birstwith Hall, near Ripley Co. York esq.) Ar. a bend vair betw. three escutcheons sa. each charged with a pheon of the field, a bordure engrailed, gu. bezante. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, in front of a lion passant erm. the dexter paw resting upon a pheon sa. a laurel branch erect ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter et fideliter.

BRIGGS. (Haughton, Co. Salop, originally of Saul, Co. Norfolk. SIR MORETON BRIGGS of Haughton was created a Baronet in 1641: the co-heiresses were Barbara wife of Edward Chandler, Bishop of Durham; Eliza, *m.* to Leigh Brooke, esq., of Blacklands; and Frances wife of the Rev. Dr. Chetham.) Gu. three bars gemelles or. a canton erm. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree a pelican or, vulning herself ppr. *Motto*—Virtus est Dei.

BRIGGS, (Brecknockshire.) Ar. three escutcheons gu. each charged with a bend of the field. *Crest*—An arm vambraced, and hand holding a bow and arrow ppr.

BRIGGS, (London and Salop.) Or, three inescutcheons gu. each charged with a bend vaire. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree, erased, and couped or. sprouting two new branches vert, a pelican gold, vulning her breast gu.

BRIGGS, (Norfolk.) Gu, two bars voided or. a canton erm.

BRIGGS, (Haughton, co. Salop.) Gu. three (another two,) bars gemelles or. on a canton sa. a crescent of the second. *Crest*—An

arm embowed, covered with leaves vert, holding in the hand ppr. a bow, gu. strung sa. and an arrow ar.

BRIGGS, of old Malton, (Yorkshire.) Ar. on an inescutcheon gu. a bend vaire, betw. two cinquefoils or. within a bordure engr. az. bezantee.

BRIGGS. Ar. three bars and a canton gu.

BRIGGS. Quarterly or and gu. a canton sa.

BRIGGS OR BRIGG. Ar. three owls sa.

"Fairbairn's Crests," Vol. I, p. 74.

BRIG. An arm in armour, embowed, in hand a dagger ppr.

BRIGGES, Westmoreland. A fox ppr.

BRIGGS, Bart., Salop. On stump of a tree, a pelican or. vulning ppr. *Virtus est Dei.*

BRIGGS. A tiger's head, (couped,) affrontee.

BRIGGS, Salop. Ar. arm, embowed, covered with leaves, vert, in hand ppr. a bow gu. strung sa. and an arrow ar.

BRIGGS, Brecknockshire. An arm, vambraced, in hand a bow and arrow ppr.

BRIGGS, Yorks. (On a mount vert.) a laurel branch, erect, ppr. in front a lion, passant, erm., dexter resting on a pheon sa. *Fortiter et fideliter.*

"History of Co. Norfolk."

BRIGGS. "3 Jan. 1664, Augustine Briggs, of Norwich, esq., (b. 1617,) was granted a crest, by Sir Edward Bysshe, knt., Clarencieux, viz: On a helm and wreath of his colors, a pelican, sa. picking her breast, on the trunk of a tree, or. and was to bear them with a canton or, mantled gu. doubled ar.

Briggs of Norfolk.

Pedigree of Briggs from Blomefield's History of Norfolk, 1739, Vol. IV–220.

With notes and emendations gathered from wills, deeds, etc. by S. B. Names added from such sources in full faced type.

THE FIRST OF THE NAME.

1. WILLIAM ATTE BRIGGE, of Salle, *tempus* Edward I and II, *an.* 1272–1327, had issue as followeth. (No. 2 *et seq.*, see note A at end.)

SECOND GENERATION.

The issue of William (1) were

2. Walter Brigges, clerk, alive 1389.

3. JOHN ATE BRYGGE, of Salle, esq. *an.* 1383, of whom presently, (see note B at end.)

4. Robert atte Brigge, alive 1493.

5. THO. BRYGGE, of Holt, alive in 1400. (see note C at end.)

6. WILL: ATTE BRIGGE, of Holt, alive 1401, of whom presently.

THIRD GENERATION.

The issue of John (3) were

7. Edmund Brigges, had estate in Westmoreland. (see note D at end.)

8. JOHN BRYGGES, esq. eldest son and heir, 1454, of whom presently.

THOMAS (5) of Holt, living 1400, who made pilgrimage to Holy Sepulchre in 1392, is said to be father of John (8,) (see note C at end.) The inscription on tomb of Thomas mentions "two Margarets, his wives." He is also mentioned as having descended from Ralph *de ponte* or Brigg, living 3rd. Edw: I. (see note G at end.)

The issue of Will: (6) were,

9. Sir John Brigge, Chaplain, buried 1481. (see note E at end.)

10. William, his son and heir, alive 1466.

FOURTH GENERATION.

The issue of John (8) who m. 1, Eleanor **BEAUPRE**, 2, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of A. Rockwood of Ewston who survived him. By first wife he had

11. THOMAS BRIGGS of Salle, esq. Will dated 1494, (see note F at end,) of whom presently.

12. Henry atte Brigge, alive 1476.

13. George Briggs of Salle, who m. and had dau. Agnes who d. and was bur. at Bishop's Eccles about 1540, By second wife he had:

14. Will: Bryggs of Thetford who m. Margaret, no issue.

15. Thomas Briggs.

16. Margaret Briggs.

EDWARD, d. 2, Apl. 1511, mentioned in will, (see note H at end.)

JOAN, mentioned in will. (See note H at end.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

The issue of Thomas (11) who m. 1, Margaret dau. and co-heiress of Beaupre. 2, Margaret, dau. **THOMAS MONCEAUX** and relict of **WILLIAM LUMNOR,** were (see note H at end.)

17. EDWARD BRIGGE* of Salle esq., who d. before his father, of whom presently.

18. Tho: Briggs, S. T. P., rector of Bishop's Eccles 1542, d. and bur. there 1550.

19. Will: Briggs, a canon of the Holy Sepulchre at Thetford, (Mayor 1480-81,) and subscribed to the Supremacy, 1534. Was a man of figure and fortune.

*Edward (17) in will (1494,) of Thomas (11) is mentioned as brother of testator, and not his son, as in this pedigree.

SIXTH GENERATION.

The issue of Edward (17) (? son of John 8,) by his wife Cecily dau. Edw: Moore (arms, gu. a fess betw. 3 boars' heads couped arg.,) of Norf: esq., were:

20. JOHN BRIGGS of Salle, esq., (d. 25. May, 3. Ed. VI.,) bur. there. eld. son, and heir, of whom presently.

21. THO: BRYGGE, esq., of North Wotton 1546, of whom presently.

22. Hen: Bryggs, anno 1501.

23. Will: Bryggs, prior of Black Friars, Norwich, anno 1507.

24. Sir Tho: Briggs, clerk, rector of Brisingham 1539. D. D. 1549, Chaplain to Lady Mary, sis. to Edw: VI. and Queen after him. Vicar of Kenninghall and in 1556 vicar of Windham.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

The issue of John (20) by **DOROTHY** dau. of **THO:** Quaplode, (arms barry of 6, or. and az. a bend gu.) was

25. JAMES BRIGGS of Salle, esq., (d. 10 Feb, 6, Ed: VI.) of whom presently.

The issue of Tho: 21 (bore Briggs arms with canton sa.) by wife Eliz: dau. of Ric: Mounteyn and Eliz: his wife, were

26. OLIVER BRIGGS,* who first settled in Shropshire, d. 1596, of whom presently.

27. SAMUEL BRIGGS of Wakefield in Yorkshire, of Kings College at Cambridge, published a copy of verses 1635.

28. Henry Briggs, mathematician, geometry prof. at Oxford. (See note J at end.)

29. AUGUSTINE BRIGGS of whom presently. (See note K at end.)

RICHARD. (See letter following note N at end.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

The issue of James (25) who m. Mary dau. of Tho: Estotevile or Stutevile, of Suffolk, esq., (arms, per pale ar. and sa. a saltier counterchanged erm. and ermines,) was

30. Mary dau. and sole heiress, who married John Fountain of Salle, esq., and their eldest son at his baptism had his mother's sirname given him.

---

*In Camden's Vis. of Salop, Oliver (26) is mentioned as *son* of Brianus, who m. Cecilia dau. Oliver Gilpin: and Simon is given as *father* of Brianus. Harl. MS. (1174–68 b. 1396–43.) In note D at end, Simon is said to have been the *fourth* in descent from Edmund, 7.

The issue of Oliver (26) who m. **1, ANNA,** dau. of Humphrey Coningsby of Newsolers, esq. **2, JANA,** dau. Rich: Abington of Brockham, (?) Hereford, was, by 1st wife,

31. HUMPHREY BRIGGS, esq., high sheriff of Salop, 1605, of whom presently.

BRIANUS, d. s. p.

OLIVERUS duxit Joannam, filia Ada: Curley, (see Salop, Vis. by Camden, Harl. MS., 1396, fol. 43.)

ELINOR, (only dau. Oliverus not given, Harl. MS. 1174, fol. 68 b.)

The issue of Samuel (27) was

32. JOSEPH BRIGGS, A. M., vicar of Kirkburton, York., of whom presently.

The issue of Augustine (29) (see note K at end,) was

33. AUGUSTINE BRIGGS of Norwich, b. 1617, d. 1684, of whom presently.

NINTH GENERATION.

The issue of Humphrey (31) who m. Anne, dau. and co-heiress to Robert Moreton of Haughton, esq., was

34. SIR MORETON BRIGGS, the first baronet (12 Aug. 1641,) of the family of whom presently.

PRISCILLA, ob. inf. (See Salop, Vis. by Camden, Harl. MS., 1396–43.)

The issue of Joseph (32,) who m. Grace, dau. of Henry and Grace Robinson of York., was

35. Will: Brigges, merch. of Liverpool, who m. Elizabeth dau. of John and Margaret Cottingham of Cheshire.

The issue of Augustine (33) who m. Elizabeth Aldred, whom he survived, was, (see note L at end,)

36. AUG: BRIGGS, of Norwich, esq., living 1707, of whom presently.

37.* WILLIAM BRIGGS, M. D., phys. in ordinary to King William III. Fellow of the Coll. of Phys. and of Royal Society, (d. 4 Sep. 1704,) of whom presently.

38. Alexander.

---

*(Suff. Coll. Add. MS. 19,120, fol. 222, gives *William* 37, as *Henry*. The former is undoubtedly correct.)

39. Richard.

40. Robert, (see note P at end,) d. 1718, s. p. aet. 58.

41. James.

42. Mary, d. s. p.

TENTH GENERATION.

The issue of Sir Moreton, (34) who m. **CRISACONA,** dau. of Edward Grey, of Buildwas Salop, esq., who d. aet 97, was

43. SIR HUMPHREY BRIGGS, knighted (1679) in his father's life time, of whom presently.

OLIVER, d. s. p. (See Salop Vis. by Camden, Harl. MS. 1396–43.)

The issue of Aug: (36) who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Cocks of Norwich was, (see note M at end,)

44. Elizabeth, who m. Stephen Gardiner, esq., recorder and member for Norwich, by whom she had ch: Stephen, esq., and Mary.

The issue of William (37) who m. Han: sole dau. and heir of Edmund, son of James Hobart, esq., and grandson of Sir Henry Hobart, knt., of Blickling, was, (see note N at end,)

45. HENRY BRIGGS, D. D., chaplain in ordinary to George II., and rector of Holt, b. 1680, d. 1741, of whom presently.

46. Hannah, who m. Denny Martin of Loose, Kent, s. p.

47. Mary, who m. Thomas Bromfield, M. D., of London, by whom she had ch: William, a surgeon in London, Irene, Barkley, James and Hannah. (See Suff. Coll. Add. MS. 19,120, fol. 222.)

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

The issue of Sir Humphrey (43) who m. 1, Eliz: dau. of Sir Philip Cary, knt. 2, ———, dau. of Sir John Corbet of Adderley, bart. 3, Eliz: dau. of Sir Rich: Wilbraham of Woodhey, bart. 4, Anne, widow of Rich: Moreton in Montgomeryshire, esq.

By 3rd wife, he had

48. SIR HUMPHREY BRIGGS, bar't, d. 1699, of whom presently.

The issue of Henry, (45,) who m. Grace, only dau. and heiress of Will: Briggs (35) and Eliz: Cottingham was, (see note O at end,)

49. Joseph, a merch. at Bengal, E. I.*

---

*Davy's Suffolk Coll. Add. MS. 19,120–222, gives this as William, who d. at Bengal, leaving only dau. Amelia. Peter (51) is not named.

50. William, of Custom House at London.

51. Hobart, of Excise Office at London.

52. Peter, a student at Oxford; d. 1743.

53. John, of General P. O. at London.

54. Elizabeth.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

The issue of Sir Humphrey (48) who m. Barbara, dau. of Sir Wadham Windham, one of the Judges of King's Bench, was

55. Sir Humphrey, bar't, mem. for Salop in parl. when succession was settled in House of Hanover, d. single Dec. 1734.

56. Sir Hugh, the present (1739) bar't.

57. William.

58. Barbara, m. Dr. Chandler Bishop of Durham.

59. Elizabeth, m. Leigh Brooke, of Staffs., esq.

60. Frances, m. Dr. Chetham of Derbyshire.

61. A dau., unmarried.

62. A dau., unmarried.

NOTES TO THE FOREGOING PEDIGREE.

From "Blomefield's Norfolk."

NOTE A.—(1) WILLIAM ATTE BRIGGE of Salle, called in some deeds William de Ponte de Salle, and in others, De Pontibus de Salle, and the last mention I find of him is, that he was living at Salle in 1334.

NOTE B.—(3) JOHN ATTE BRYGGE of Salle, esq., his second son, is the first I find mentioned of this family in any of the pedigrees I have seen. He was alive in 1383, and then bare for arms, gul, three bars gemelle or, a canton arg.

NOTE C.—(5) THOMAS BRIGGE of Holt, the 4th brother, was alive in 1400, and in 1392 went to the Holy Sepulchre of our Lord, with Sir Thomas Swinbourne knt., an account of which pilgrimage written by himself, is still extant, in a MS. in Caius College Library, which begins thus: "*A° MCCCLXXXXII ej Aug., die Martis, ego Thomas Bryggs recessi de Castro de Gynes versus Sanctum Sepulchrum cum Comitava Domini mei Dui Tho: Swynbourne, Militus de Anglia, et veni Venecias, dei Dominica, etc.*" [See Note G.]

JOHN BRYGGES Esq., his son and heir, was a man of good estate in this county as appears by his will, dated 1454, gives to Margaret his wife all his

lands, fald-courses and water-mills in Ewston in Suffolk which of right were hers in fee-tail and all his sheep there for life, she being to leave the manor and full stock to (14) WILL: BRYGGE her son. His manor of Lynford which he purchased of Sir Constantine Clifton of Bukenham-Castle Knt., his great friend, he ordered his executors to sell to the Prior of St. Mary of Thetford for 8 score marks according to his agreement, out of which he assigned 40 marks to celebrate his anniversary in that monastery, every monk in priests orders attending there to have 12d. and each other to have 6d. as long as the money lasted.

THOMAS (15) the 2d son was to have the other 6 score marks but WILLIAM (14) his son, and Margaret his wife was to have the custody of him till he was of age to be a priest, or if not, till he was 24 years old.

MARGARET, (16) his daughter, was to have Illington manor to her and her heirs, and if she died without heirs, it was to be sold and disposed of to pious uses.

It appears that on his second marriage, he removed from Salle to Thetford, for he gave his house in Thetford of her inheritance, in which he dwelt, to his wife, having settled his paternal estate at Salle, on his heirs male by Eleanor his first wife, and all his second wife's inheritance on her and her issue. In 1438, he was trustee for Bukenham manor in Old Bukenham. The free-tenement or manor, in Quidenham, which had been in a family of this name a good while, came to this JOHN, (8,) and was left by him to WILLIAM (14) his son, and continued in the family till about 1500. He lies buried in the south aisle of Salle church, with his effigies in a winding sheet on a brass plate, and this under it:

"Here lyeth John (8) Brygge under this Marbil Ston,
Whos sowle our Lord Jesu have mercy upon,
For in this Worlde, worthily he lived many a Day,
And here has Bodi as beried, & cowched under clay,
Lo! Frindes see, whatever ye be, pray for me, I you pray,
As ye me se, in such Degre, so schal ye be, anothir day."

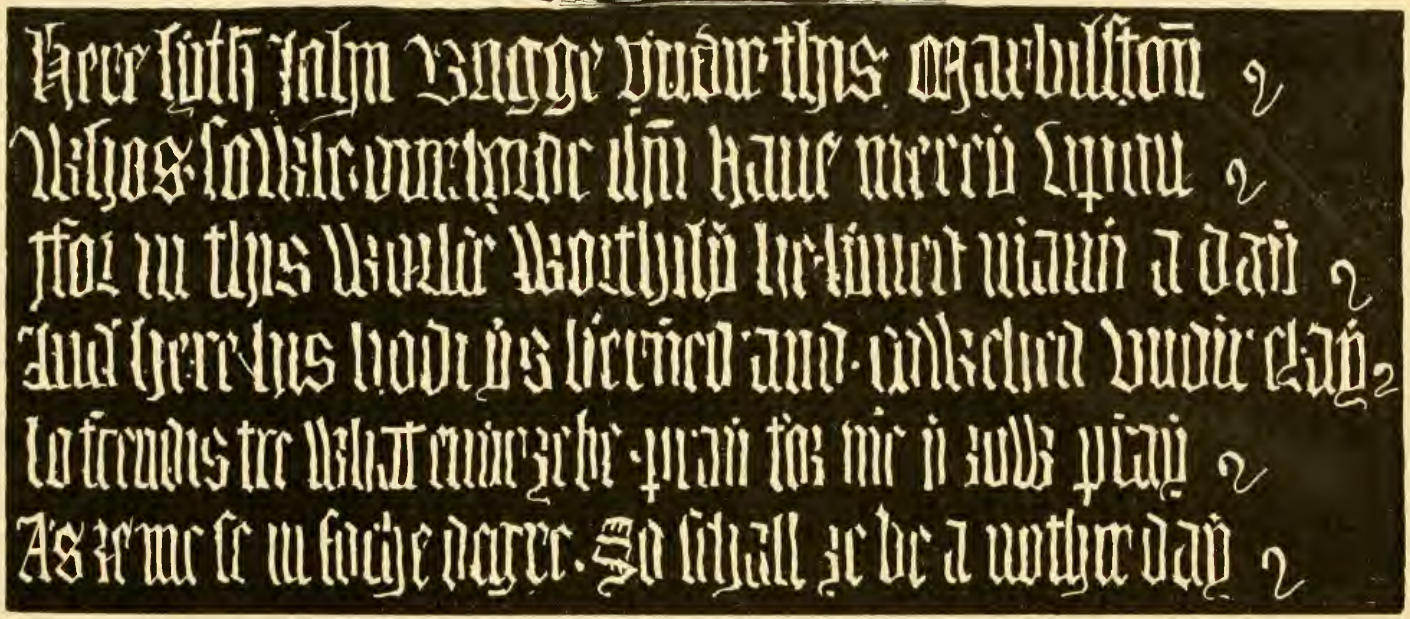
NOTE D.—EDMUND (7) Brigges, brother to this JOHN (8) had an estate in Westmoreland settled on him, and SIMON Briggs, the fourth in a lineal descent from him married Cecily, daughter of Oliver Gilpin of Yorkshire, and BRIAN, SIMON'S son, married also in Yorkshire.

NOTE E.—Sir JOHN (9) Brigge, Chaplain, in 1438 was presented to the Rectory of St. Lawrence in Norwich, by the Abbot and Convent of Bury, in 1446 rector of Dickleburgh, in 1466 rector of Berford and was buried in the chancel there in 1481.

NOTE F.—THOMAS Briggs (11) Esq., of Salle was a great friend and doer of John Paston Esq., by whose means he much advanced himself, by will dated 1494, he founded a chantry priest to sing for his soul for ten years after his decease at the altar by the image of the Virgin Mary in the Chapel of St. James, on the south side of St. Peter's and Paul's church in Salle, which noble fabrick was built in his time, and it appears by the arms of this Thomas, carved in stone on the south porch, south aisle, and chapel aforesaid, that they were built at his expense. He, THOMAS (11) married, 1st, Margaret dau. and co-heir of Beaupre, and 2d, Margaret ———.

The 1st and 2nd wives of THOMAS (11) are both buried before the altar in St. James' Chapel, at Salle, for there lies a stone robbed of its plate, which was found loose in a chest with this inscription "Orate pro animabus Thome. Bregge et Margarete ar Margarete Trorum eius quorum animabus propicietur deus. Amen."

In his will he directed that he should be buried in the Church of the Friars-minors at Norwich before the high altar in the south part of the church, and he gave them 100 marks to sing daily for his own and his ancestors souls. He gave



REDUCED FAC-SIMILE OF INSCRIPTION ON TOMB OF JOHN BRYGGE IN SALLE CHURCH, NORFOLK, ENG.,
(SIZE OF ORIGINAL $9\frac{1}{2}$x17 INCHES) *See p. 10.*

10*l.* for the Cathedral, 5*l.* for a stone to be laid over him, and the same for a stone to be laid over his mother Eleanor in St. Peters Mancroft in Norwich.

NOTE G.—THOMAS Brigg of Salle, (Holt?) by his will dated May 6, 1444, was buried in the Chapel of St. James, in the church of Salle, and was lord of this manor, Pensthorp, Wood-Dalling, Hardegrews, &c. He appoints 3 chaplains to pray there for him, and a salary to each of 8 marks per ann., names therein Margaret his wife, and JOHN his son, who married, as I find, Alianere, daughter of Thomas Beaupre of Outwell Esq., and was descended from Ralph de Ponte or Brigg, who was living in the 3d of Edward I.

NOTE H.—THOMAS (11) Brigg Esq., was son of JOHN (8) and by his will dated May 21, 1494, was buried in the church of the Friars Minors at Norwich, gives to the repair of Mannington Church 10*l.*, to that of Wood-Dalling 100*s.*, and to that of Salle 10*l.*, to the priory of Bynham 100 marks to pray perpetually for him and his parents. To Margaret his wife all his utensils at Manington and elsewhere, with his silver vessels, and 40*l.* to Thomas Lumnor and Ann his wife 53*l.*, Elizabeth Lumnor 40*l.* John Lumnor 20*l.*, Henry Lumnor 20*l.*, and to Thomas Sefoul, Esq., 30*l.*; orders his executors to provide a priest to celebrate in the chapel of St. James, in Salle, 10 years for him and his wife, and a marble stone for his tomb, one for his father in Salle, one for Alianore, his mother, in the Church of St. Peters in the mercate at Norwich, and a stone for Matilda Mounsey, in the church of Wood-Dalling; gives his capital messuage in Salle, with all his lands there, in Heydon, Refham, and Kerdeston, late his father's, to EDWARD (17) Briggs, his brother, and his heirs, on condition of paying to MARGARET his sister 40 marks and to JOAN his sister 40 marks. Margaret his wife to have Fretenham manor for life, remainder to Sir Henry Heydon, on condition of paying 400 marks, 200 to his executors, and 200 to William Lomner.

Margaret his wife was daughter and co-heir of Thomas Monceaux of Wood-Dalling, Esq., and relict of William Lumnor of Mannington in Norfolk, Esq.

NOTE I.—EDWARD (17) Brigg, BROTHER of THOMAS (11,) married Cecilia, daughter of Edmund More of Wolterton in Norfolk, Gent., and was father of JOHN (20) Brigg, who died May 25, in the third year of Edward VI., and left by Dorothy his wife, daughter of Thomas Quaplode, JAMES (25) his son and heir aged 18, who married Mary, daughter of Thomas Stotevill of Dalham in Suffolk Esq.; he died on February 10th in the 6th of Edward VI. Mary his only daughter and heir, was married to John Fountain Esq., and in her right was lord of this manor, sergeant at law, and died in 1671 and was father of Brigg Fountain Esq., of Salle, who died in 1661.

NOTE J.—"*Additional MS. British Museum,*" 6209, fol. 87.—Mr. HENRY (28) BRIGGS of Gresham College, prof. of Geometry, 1596–1619, wrote "*Treatise on the North-West Passage*" 1622. He was b. at Warley Wood, Halifax, York, 1556, d. 26 Jan. 1630. Savilian Professor at Oxford, 1619, and in 1616–7, induced Napier to make such change in his recently invented system of logarithms, which has made logarithms the most practical useful invention of that age.—*Appleton's Cyclopædia.*

NOTE K.—AUGUSTINE (29) Briggs, Esq., seitled in Norwich; in 1626 he gave 10*l.* to the city hamper or hanaper for the use of the poor, and was a benefactor to south Conisford parishes, and St. Peter's Mancroft and gave money to bind out twelve poor boys.

NOTE L.—AUGUSTINE (33) Briggs of Norwich, Esq., for whom this monument was erected was born 1617 and was educated in this city; being strenuous for his royal master in the late rebellion, he was turned out of the court of Aldermen by the rebels, but was restored again at the King's restoration and elected sheriff that very year. He was one of those gentlemen who joined the Earl of Newcastle's forces in the siege of Lyn, in 1643. The late Recorder Berney showed me a long sword with a label of Briggs' own hand writing tied thereto: "This I wore at the siege of Linn in the servis of the Royal Martyr, K. Charles the first. A. Briggs."

He was quite a prominent man in his time, Mayor of Norwich 1670 and distinguished for his munificent, and worthily bestowed public charities. (Crest—see Armorial Bearings.)

AUGUSTINE (36) Briggs his eldest son settled an estate in Norwich, on trustees, for the benefit of Southgate ward, according to his father's bequest of the 200*l.* and ALEXANDER (38) and MARY (42) Briggs, his brother and sister, settled the aforesaid 40*s.* on the *reader* and added 40*s.* more of their own gift.

NOTE M.—AUGUSTINE (36) was one of the Aldermen turned out by the mandate of James II. in 1687, but was restored in 1688. He was sheriff in 1658, mayor in 1695, and died in 1704.

NOTE N.—WILLIAM (37) BRIGGS an eminent Physician, son of AUGUSTINE (33) descended from an ancient family in Norfolk, was b. 1650 at Norwich. At thirteen years of age was sent to Benedict [Bennet?] College in Cambridge. Took both his degrees there. Was chosen fellow of his College 7 Nov. 1668. He subsequently took up the study of physic and travelled into France, attending lectures of famous anatomists. On his return published "*Ophthalmographia*," in 1676. 3 July 1677 creat. M. D. at Cambridge and subsequently made fellow of College of Phys. and Surg. at London. In 1682 his "*Theory of Vision*" was published. Appointed Physician to St. Thomas' Hospital by King Charles II. in 1683. In 1685 he published "*Theory of Vision*" in Latin, at request of Mr. Newton, [afterwards Sir Isaac,] prof. of math. at Cambridge. In 1687 a second edition of "*Ophthalmographia*" appeared. He was afterward appointed Physician in Ordinary to King William and continued in great esteem until his death 4 Sept. 1704, at Town-Malling, Kent.

A LETTER CONCERNING THE FAMILY ARMS WRITTEN BY DR. WILL: BRIGGS, (37) COPIED FROM BRITISH MUSEUM ADDITIONAL MS. 22,883, FOL. 62.

SR.—Before my voyage into France, I remember I gave you the trouble of enquiring into my Father's Coat of Arms; but as I understand since my arrival into England [by my father's letter,] the affaire is not yet determined. I know very well Sr. yt my Father has been often told by Esqr. *Hunt* of Sharinton in Norfolk. [who married a BRIGGS, and had the greater part of his Estate from the name,] yt there was none of the Family left, yt he knew but my Father. His lady gave the "*3 owles sable*," and was pleased to own the alliance between us; wch my Father never [till now] thought of ascertaining to himself. I imagine Sr. however, yt our Coat is rather the "*Barrs gemels*," not only because our name is exactly spelt like *Sr.* HUMPHRY BRIGGS in Shropshire, but also because in probability [there being no more than my Father's house of yt name left in Norfolk,] we are a branch of yt family transplanted into Norfolk.

My great Grandfather as is well known, had a very good Estate, w'ch afterwards was lessened by too much obliging the world; and for as much as can be found out [or at least to our knowledge as yet,] he was the bringer in of the name and Estate into Norfolk. His name was THOMAS BRIGGS, my Great-Grandmother's *Amye:* my Grandfather's [who was born at Baningham, near Alesham in Norfolk,] was named RICHARD. As for the "*3 owles sable*" [if I mistake not] they belong to the name BRIGGE, and not to our name as we spell it. It would be a great satisfaction to us yt we the children, to be assured of this affaire, and to retrieve yt right wch my Grandfather neglected unhappily [after he saw the Estate was sold.] My Father acknowledges himself Sr. infinitely oblig'd to you for the pains you have been pleas'd to take in this business; and was to wait upon you when he was here, to thank you in person. If this affaire succeeds Sr. he will make his acknowledgement appear in another manner; and amongst the rest of our Family none will think himself more engag'd to you than

Your most humble and obedient servant,

WILL: BRIGGS.

Be pleased Sr. to give your Answer to the bearer of this Letter, my Brother, who will wait upon you to take it when your more urgent occasions will permit.

LONDON, Octo. 1, 1672.

NOTE O.---

WARD'S GRESHAM PROFESSORS, p. 258. MASTER'S HIST. OF C. C. C. C. (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge ?) p. 251.

WILLIAM (37) BRIGGS, son of AUGUSTINE (33) Briggs m. Hannah, dau. of Edmund Hobart, gent., of Holt, by whom he left two daurs., Mary and Hannah, with one son, HENRY, (45,) b. at London, educated in the Charter House School, and removed from thence to this, (Gresham) College, 1703, where he became A. B., then minister of Loose in Kent., till his instillution to the Rectory of Holt, Norfolk, 25 June, 1722, whereof he was Patron. In 1741 the adjoining parish of Levyngsete was added. He was created D. D. 1729, and Chaplain in ordinary to George II. 1741. He d. 31 May 1741, aet. 61, leaving his widow, Grace, and four children, WILLIAM, HOBART, JOHN and ELIZABETH, and one *grandchild*, AMELIA, dau. of his eldest son, (JAMES,) who d. at Bengal, May 1747. JOHN d. at Bethlam Green Feby. 1785.

Orig: Ao 38, Eliz.---*De gule libertae* THOME BRIGGS *fil. et hered*, *Thome Briggs def. de terr. in Cavendish*.---See Cavendish, 115.

NOTE P.---

DAVY S SUFFOLK COLLECTIONS. Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 19,120, Fol. 223.

BRIGGS Arms, gu. 3 bars gemelles or. a canton sa. *Crest*--A pelican, sa. Motto--*Virtus est Dei.*

ROBERT (40) BRIGGS, L. L. D. bro. of WILLIAM (37) BRIGGS, M. D. and yo. son of AUGUSTINE (33) BRIGGS, was b. at Norwich about 1660, received degree A. B. 7 July 1682: A. M. 1684. Soon after elected Professor of Law Gresham College, where he res. some years, during which time he was created L. L. D. and made F. R. S. He retired from London to Leostoff in Suffolk until his decease. He d. 22 Dec. 1718, aet 58, and was bur. at Corton where he had an estate. He bequeathed his estate to his brother's children and other relations, and his library to his nephew Henry,

---

HISTORY NORFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

"In the chapel of St. Anne at Norwich, at the upper end of the south isle, on the right hand of the entrance of the new vestry, is a mural monument of white marble, erected to the memory of AUGUSTINE (29) Briggs, Esq. descended from an ancient family at Salle in Norfolk, who before the time of Edward I, assumed the sirname of De Ponte or Pontibus, *i. e.* at *Brigge* or *at Brigges*, as the Ancient family of the *Fountains*, of the same place, assumed theirs of De Fonte or Fontibus, *i. e.* at the fountain or fountains, much about the same time, the one dwelling I presume, by the springs or fountain head; and the other by the bridge or bridges over the currents that came from thence: the eldest branches of both which families continued in Salle till they united in one, as appears by the pedigree.

Hist. Norfolk, page 417.—Fretenham Manor * * * * By the will of JOHN (? Thomas) Briggs, Esq. dated at Salle, May 21, 1494, it appears he died seized of it and devised it to his wife Margaret for life, after to Sir Henry Heydon, on his payment of 400 marks to his executors and in the 15th of Henry VII. Edmund Paston and Margaret late wife of Thomas Briggs granted it by fine with the advowson and warranty against the heirs of Margaret, to Sir Robert Clere and Sir Robert Drury.

WILLS, DEEDS, ETC., COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk.—1739-1775.

Vol. VI. p. 5. Newton, by Castleacre, was held by——BRIGGS and abt. 1751 John Laxford possessed the same.

Vol. VII. p. 120. Pencethorpe, was in possession of THOMAS Briggs. Esq. of Salle, lord of this town and Wood-dalling by his will dated 6, May 1444, and proved 29, May following. p. 380. Westacre Priory Manor. The church now standing, has, in the lowest window of the nave on the north side several arms, among which are, "argent, 3 owls sable, beaked, etc. or.—BRIGGE."

Vol. VIII. p. 214. Cayleys Hall or South Hall. In the 6th of Edward VI. (1552) by an inquisition taken May 31, EDWARD Briggs of Wood-Norton, Gent. was found to die seized of it on Jan. 25, last past, and by Catherine his wife, daughter of Edward Cocket, Esq., left George, his son and heir, aged 21, and George was lord in 41st Elizabeth (1599.) From Briggs it came to William Hunt, Esq., and Margaret, his widow, dau. of GEORGE Briggs, who held it in the 20th of Charles I. (1645.) Thomas Hunt, her son and heir, then became lord and sold it.

Nugonn's Manor, (from the name of its Lords Nugonn), THOMAS BRIGGS (5) and John Melman were found to hold three parts of a fee of the Lord Morley in the 3rd of Henry IV. (1403.)

Page 319. "Wood-Dalling," * * * * * William Lumner sold this lordship, as it seems to Thomas (11) Briggs aforesaid who in his will above mentioned, orders a gravestone to be laid over Matilda Monceaux in the church of Wood-Dalling, she being, as I take it, sister of Margaret his wife, and the other dau. and co-heir of Thomas Monceaux aforesaid. * * * THOMAS BRIGGE of Salle d: lord of Hardegray's manor here in 1444, and THOMAS BRIGG, esq., d. lord in 1494 of Holwood Hall.

P. 276. Church at Salle. The south aisle and transept seem to be built by the benefaction of JOHN BRIGG, esq., who is here buried, and on the stone work of this aisle and transept may be observed the arms of Briggs "gules, three bars gemelle, or. and a canton argent."

Here are several gravestones:

"*Orate p. aia* EDWARDI BRIGGS *et Cecilie consortis sue, qui quidem. Edw. obt. 2d die mensis Apr. A.D 1511.*"

"*Hic jacet* CHRISTIANA BRIGGS *nup. uxor.* JOHIS."

On a stone the portraiture of a man between his two wives.

"Pray for the soules of THOMAS BRIGGS and the two MARGARETS his wives."

In a house here, late Briggs' are these arms, BRIGGS impaling Beaupre.

BRIGGS impaling 2 *gu. on a chevron arg. 3 cinquefoils, az, and gu a chevron betw. 3 boars heads couped az. white.*

WESTMORELAND.

"Heraldic Visitation of Westmoreland," 1615, p. 22. Also "Harleian MS. 1564, Fol. 19, Brit. Museum."

THOMAS BRIGGS of Calmine, in Westmoreland, m. Isabell, dau. of Robert Brathwaite in Westmoreland, and had issue

1. Thomas, eldest son, *ob. s. p.*

2. John, second son, *ob. s. p.*

3. Agnes, sister, and co-heir, m. Sir Richard Hutton,* knt. judge.

4. Anne, sister, and co-heir, m. Edmund Stanley, son and heir of Thomas Stanley, of Calgarth, († Desgarth in Comberland.)

LEICESTER.

"Nichols' History of Leicestershire," vol. II. part 2, p. 529.

Pedigree of BRIGGS of Burrow, 14 Mar. 168½.

Arms assumed: *three bars, gemelles or.*

ROBERT BRIGGS, of Burrow, descended antiently out of Shropshire, m.—and had son.

THOMAS BRIGGS, of Burrow, Esq., occurs 1632, aet. 35, and m. Dorothy, dau. of George Burrow, of Burrow, and had issue

1. THOMAS BRIGGS, M.A. vicar of Thorp-Ernald and Brentingby, b. 1621, of whom presently.

2. William Briggs, living about 1636, m. ———

3. Joan Briggs, wife of Samuel Barkby.

4. Mary Briggs, wife of John Hanson, of Norwich.

5. Dorothy Briggs, wife of John Cheselden, of Burrow, gent.

---

* Richard Hutton, of Goldsborough, in Com. Ebor. serjeant at law, now (1612) living. See Her. Vis. Yorks. by Ric: St. George, 1612.

† Vide Her. Vis. Yorks. by Ric: St. George, 1612.

1. Thomas Briggs, M. A., m. Rachel, dau. of Humphrey Wate, of Burton-Lagars, and had issue

6. John Briggs, of Hinckley, b. 1651, of whom presently.

7. Mary Briggs, wife of —— Twelves, of Nottingham.

8. Dorothy Briggs, b. 1661, *unm.* 1681.

6. John Briggs, m. Mary, dau. of —— Benson, and sister of Henry Benson, of Dodford, co. Northampton, and had issue

Mary, Worley and Thomas.

HEREFORD.

"Heraldic Visitation of Herefordshire," by Rich: St. George, A.D. 1634. Brit. Museum. Harleian MS. 1647, fol. 6.

Richard Briggs, of co. York, m. ———— and had son

Daniel Briggs, of London, merchant, who m. 1. Mary, dau. of —— Croftes. 2. Rebeca, dau. of Humphrey Street. By 1st wife he had son

William Briggs, of Rickmansworth, in co. Hertford, "son and heir," who m. Sarah, dau. of Sir John Gore, of London, alderman, and had issue

1. John, eldest son. 2. William. 3. Gore. 4. Hester. 5. Martha.

Briggs of York.

Parish Registers Austerfield, York, Eng.

ROBERT, m. 23 Oct., 1593, Alice Bradfourth.

ALICE, m. ante 1575, Thomas, son of John Foxcroft.

"Paver's Yorkshire Collections." Brit. Mus. add. MS. 29,647, fol. 120.

BRIGGS OF OLD MALTON.

RICHARD BRIGGS, of Kirkby Kendall, in Westmoreland, m. ——— and had

ROBERT BRIGGS, of Kirkby Kendall, who m. Ann, dau. of ——Bateman, of Underbarrow, in Westmoreland, and had

ROBERT BRIGGS, esq. of Old Malton, J. P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, living 1612, who m. 1, Eliz: dau. of James Bellingham, esq. of Garthorne, in Westmoreland, 2, Mary, dau. of Cha's Tenkenden, of ——— in Surrey. He had by first wife

FRANCIS BRIGGS, gent. son and heir of Malton, who m. Mary, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyville, bar't, of Burton-Constable. She survived him, and subsequently m. (1599 or 1600) Thos: Percehay, esq., of Ryton. The issue of Francis was

Ann, dau. and co-heiress, m. 1611 or 1612, Wm. Blackiston, of co. Durham.

Frances, dau. and co-heiress, m. Toby Blackiston, of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

Paver's Coll. at British Museum.

"Supplement to Consolidated Yorkshire Visitations."

NOTES OF INDIVIDUAL BRIGGS'.

JONATHAN, of Wethersby, apothecary, living 1741, a freeman at York.

JOHN, of Addingfleet, (Rev'd,) living 1741, a freeman at York,

Mary, of York, dead 1638.

Martin, Rector Barmston, 1624–1633.

Henry, A. B., ordained Deacon 1638.

William, A. M., Teacher, Gigleswick, 1661.

Joseph, vicar Kirkburton 1662–1670–1685–1697–1713.

Richard, } mentioned in will of James Dixon, of Leeds, mercer,
Michael, } proved 1646, as his (Dixon's) cousins.

Robert, gent, Old Malton Rydale, summoned to York, vis. 1584.

Timothy, York, subscriber to fund for suppressing rebellion, 1745.

Joseph, curate, Swillington living, 1661.

William, of Goodramgate, carpenter, living 1741, freeman at York.

William, of Tadcaster, saddler, living 1741, freeman at York.

Thomas, of Colliergate, shoemaker, living 1741, freeman at York.

Timothy, of Feasgate, shoemaker, living 1741, freeman at York.

Christopher, of Barnoldswick, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

Stephen, of Bearnsley, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

William, of Doncaster, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

Jeremiah, of Elm in Steaton, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

Benjamin, of Leeds, voted for G. Fox. Esq., 1741.

John, of Pontefract, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

Francis, of Rounday, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

John, Sr., voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

John, Jr., voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

Samuel, of Wakefield, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

John, of Dewkes, voted for G. Fox, Esq., 1741.

John, of Ellerkel, voted for C. Turner, Esq., 1741.

John, of Howden, voted for C. Turner, Esq., 1741.

David, of Keighley, voted for C. Turner, Esq., 1741.

Richard, of Great Owsburn, voted for C. Turner, Esq., 1741.

Marriage Licences 1567–1714.

Mary, wo. Francis of Malton, and Tho: Percehay, gent, Ryton, 1599.

ANN, p. Aust. and Tho: Vesey, Aust. 1610:

ANN, p. Old Malton and Wm. Blaxton, Disc. Dur. Old Malton, 1611.

AGNES, p. Keighley and Tho: Ambler, 1593.

MARY, p. Kirbyover. and Rob: Brok, Dewsbury, 1593.

WILLIAM, p. Cookrigg and Eliz: Whalley, Adell-Harwood, 1593.

ELIZABETH, wo. and Jo: Mycock, Aston. 1593.

SUSAN, p. Barton and Tho: Raysing, Barton street, 1594.

ISABEL, p. Whitk. and Ric: Dickenson, Saxton, 1595.

ISABEL, *alias* Shepherd, wo. p. Whit. and Marma: Iles. Castley, 1597.

WILLIAM, Kirkburton and Eliz: Ferrand, dis. York, 1597.

CATHERINE, wo. Steven park, p. Stateburn and Steph: Woodward, p. Longpreston, 1598.

JOHN, p. Newton Kyme. and Alice Langton, Weth-Spoff, 1598.

ANN, p. Barm. and Robt. Ruddock, New Malton, 1599.

MILES, p. Wakef'd, and Janet Ward (Waid?) p. Adding, 1602.

CHRISTOPHER, p. Kighley and Janet Browne, p. Skipton, 1604.

ALICE, p. Kirkdei. and Matt: Usher, Stainforth, 1605.

ELLEN, p. Halifax and Rich: Swire, p. Eland. 1608.

MARY, p. Fishlake and Hen: Bessacle, p. afd. 1608.

PAUL, p. Whiston and Dorothy Webster, p. Newt, 1609.

HENRY, p. Staidburn, and Bridget Harrison, p. afd. 1609.

ELIZABETH, p. Halifax, and John Maude, p. same, 1610.

WILLIAM, p. Methley, and Eliz: Webster, p. Hip. 1610.

PRUDENCE, p. Halifax, and Wm. Chapman, p. same, 1611.

MARY, p. Hepton, and Mich: Sutcliffe, 1611.

SUSAN, p. Overton, and Rich: Grange, p. Coxwold, 1612.

ROBERT, p. Leeds, and Mary Adamson, p. Calverley, 1612.

RICHARD, p. Low. and Martha Wade, wo. p. St. Jo. Mick. 1615.

[illegible]EY, p. Barnsley, and Frances Greaves, p. afd, 1616.

PRUDENCE, p. Halifax, and Wm. Kirshaw, p. Bristal-Hal., 1616.

MARY, p. Hunsworth, and Matt: Morris, p. South, 1616.

EDWARD, p. Spofforth, and Ann Buck, p. same, 1617.

ISAAC, p. Halifax, and Ann Wood, same p., 1617.

ISABEL, p. Halifax, and Alverey Metcalf, p. Ovenden, 1617.

JOHN, p. Eskrigg, and Joan Blanshard, wo. p. same, 1618.

MARY, p. Wakefield, and John Preston, p. same, 1623.

DOROTHY, p. Halifax, and Henry Tilson, p. same, 1624.

ISAAC, p. Elland, and Grace Hopkinson, p. same, 1625.

BRIDGET, p. Mitton, and Wm. Thompson, p. same, 1626.

JOHN, p. Halifax, and Phebe Brooksbank, p. same, 1626.

DINAH, p. Halifax, and Tho: Fowler, p. Kildwick, 1626.

BEATRICE, wo. p. Ripon, and Edm'd Smith, p. same, 1627.

HESTER, p. Sowerby, and Rich: Barroclough, p. Halifax, 1627.

GRACE, p. Luddenden, and Anthony Holgate, p. Halifax, 1627.

ROBERT, p. Luddenden, and Susan Farrer, p. same, 1628.

THOMAS, of London, and MARY BRIGGS, p. Barmiston, 1628.

THOMAS, p. Staidburn, and Eliz: Hackell, p. Waddington, 1628.

MATTHEW, p. Broughton, and Bridget Naylor, p. Hepston, 1630.

JAMES, p. Halifax, and Jane Greaveson, wo. p. Kettlewell, 1630.

ANN, p. Southkirby, and John Conway, Sr., 1630.

ELLEN, p. Castleyte, spr., and Tho: Rawdon, music'n, p. Selby, 1632.

SUSAN, p. St. Jo. Mick, and Jo: Barber, clothier, p. Leeds, 1634.

GERMAN, p. Halifax, and Ruth Furness, spr., p. Hartshead, 1636.

JOHN, p. Wake'd, chand., and Marg: Atkinson, spr., p. Belfrey, 1636.

SUSAN, p. Barmston, spr., and Rob: Winter, p. Trinity, yeo., 1637.

TIMOTHY, p. Kildwick, and Agnes Fountaines, spr., p. Wakef'd, 1637.

JANE, p. Kirby Mal., spr., and James Reyner, p. Burnsal, yeo., 1637.

MARY, wo. p. Ripon, and Wm: Pickersgill, p. same, 1638.

MARY, p. Halifax, spr., a. 22, and John Lockwood, p. same, a. 25, 1638.

JOSEPH, p. Gisburn, yeo., and Eliz: Atkinson, spr., a. 24, p. same, 1638.

ELIZABETH, p. Lud., spr., a. 18, and John Deardon, p. Hal, yeo., 1639.

RICHARD, yeo., a. 26, and Agnes Browne, wo. p. Agnes Burton, 1639.

MARY, p. Skip., spr., a. 30, and Wm. Thompson, agr. a. 38, p. Ril., 1639.

ABRAHAM, p. Halifax, clothier, a. 26, and Mary Oldfield, spr., a. 23, p. same, 1640.

JOHN, p. Askwith, agr., a. 30, and Ann Cooke, spr., a. 29, p. same, 1640.

HESTER, spr., p. Halifax, and Jos: Priestley, p. Elland, clo., 1644.

JOHN, agr. p. Longpreston, a. 30, and Marg: Kendall, wo. a. 30, p. same, 1662.

JOHN, p. Kepton, a. 24, and Grace Kitchen, p. Luddenden, a. 32, 1663.

GREGORY, p. Fetherston, a. 38, and Cassandra Winter, a. 24, p. same, spr., 1665.

JOHN, p. Snaith, a. 27, bricklayer, and Susan Steare, a. 20, spr., p. same, 1665.

JOHN, p. Campsal, yeo., a. 30, and Eliz: Hunter, p. Hutton, a. 26, spr. 1665.

JOHN, p. Snaith, brklr. a. 25, and Jane Steeres, a. 22, spr., p. Thorne, 1667.

MARTHA, p. Halifax, a. 22, spr., and Peter Thearsby, a. 23, p. Hull, watchman, 1668.

JOHN, p. Leeds, a. 26, and Sarah Harrison, p. Batley, a. 24, spr., 1670.

MICHAEL, p. Batley, cloth'r, a. 60, and Jane Eltoffe, spr., a. 45, p. same, 1673.

CATHARINE, p. Doncaster, a. 32, spr., and Ab'm Pillinge, a. 40, p. same, 1673.

JOSEPH, p. Halifax, a. 23, grocer, and MARTHA BRIGGS, p. same, spr., a. 20, 1674.

WILLIAM, p. York, carp'r, a. 46, and Mary Freeman, of same, spr., a. 40, 1674.

WILLIAM, p. York, painter, a. 24, and Joan Buckle, a. 25, spr., 1679,

MARY, p. York, a. 81, spr., and Abm. Lund, p. York, girdler, 1680.

ALICE, wo. p. Barwk. a. 50, and Peter Bancks, p. same, yeo., a. 40, 1685.

JUDITH, spr. p. Bradf., a. 20, and Tho: Hill, p. same, yeo., a. 25, 1685,

ELLEN, spr., p. Tadcaster, a. 17, and Wm. Norcross, Richester, co. Lanc., a. 29, yeo., 1691.

ELIZABETH, spr., a. 22, p. Rothwell, and Wm. Birkenshaw, carp'r, a. 23, Swill., 1707.

MARRIAGES.

JULYAN, p. Cuthbert, m. 1607-8, Chr: Askwith, son of Tho: d. p. Crux, at Crux.

ANN, wo. p. Eskrigg, m. 1633-4, Steph: Thompson, yeo. at Eskrigg.

JUDITH, spr., p. Elland, m. 1637-8, Rev. Ric: Clarkson, cl. cur. Ovenden., at Halifax.

EDWARD, gent., a. 25, p. Kirby-Malham, m. 1638-9, Mary Fawcett, spr., a. 20, p. Arncliffe, at Arn.

JOSEPH, a. 24, cl. cur., Swill, (d. Aug. 1727,) m. 1661, Grace Robinson, (bap. 28 May, 1638,) a. 20, dau. Henry, Rec. Swill., at Swill.

MARY, wo. p. Mich., m. 1665, John Langley, a. 25, Dalt., gent, at Mich.

JOHN, carp., m. 1672, Ann Markefield, p. Ripon, spr., at Ripon.

BENJAMIN, Leeds, a. 24, gold, m. 1685, Abigail Thoresby, same, a. 20, spr., at Leeds, chap. Alberton.

EDMUND, Hal., a. 21, m. 1705, Mary Hall, Booth-town, a. 22, spr., at Coley Rastrick, Riponden.

ANN, Settle, a. 21, spr., m. 1707, Rob: Squire: Hollings, p. Slaidburn, a. 21, gent, at Gigleswich.

JOHN, m. 1599, Ann Acroyd, dau. Henry and Alice (Draper) Acroyd, of Broadbotham, p. Badsworth, at par. St. Crux., York.

RAWDON, of Halifax, merch't, m. (last week) 21 Oct., 1791, a dau. of Rev. W. Currer, vicar of Clapham.

SUSANNAH, of Charlotte street, Portland Place, m. 3 Nov., 1803, at Mary-le-bone Ch., London, D' Oyley Saunders, esq., of Coatbank.

BENJAMIN, m. Abigail, dau. John Scroop, of Leeds, merch't, she b. 14, June, 1668, d. 1703, a. 36. Her husband d. previously.

RANDOLPH, gent, d. 1699, m. Anne, dau. Nich: and Eliz: (Totty,) Lester, of Leeds, draper, and had issue: 1. BENJAMIN. 2. FRANCIS. 3. ELIZABETH.

BENJAMIN, (1) m. Alice Thoresby, as above, and had dau. RUTH, *ob. inf.*, 1686.

JOSEPH, of Leeds, merch't, m. 30 Mar., 1712, Eleanor, dau. Rich: and Beatrice (Pudsey) Hutton, of Pudsey.

DEATHS.

10 Aug., 1832, aet. 32, at her father's house, John Greenwood, esq., Keighley, MATILDA, beloved wife of RAWDON BRIGGS, Jr., esq., banker, Halifax, York.

COLES' ESCHEATS.

Harleian MS., British Museum.

Lincoln: No. 79. Inquisition Postmortem taken at Kirton in Lindesey, 22 April, 8 Eliz: (1566.) Estate of Elizabeth Forman.

WILLELMUS BRIGGS de Kirton carta 31, Hen. 8, (1539–40,) m. ——— and had

RICARDUS BRIGGS filius et heris who m. ——— and had son who m. Elizabeth Forman, who d. at Croxton, 10 May, 3 Eliz: (1561.)

HENRY BRIGGS de Kirton, yeo. aet 40, was heir to Elizabeth.

Lincoln: No. 72. Inquisition Postmortem taken at Glamford-brigg, 30 Octo. 2 & 3 Phil· and Mary, (1555.) Estate of Johannis Brigges, gent.

THO: BRIGGE, yeo., m. ———, and had son.

JOHANNES BRIGGES, gen., who m. Anna Rudda, and d. 25 May 1. Maria, (1554,) leaving a son.

THOMAS filius et her. est aetatus 36.

Gloucester, fol. 36. Inquisition postmortem taken at Berkeley, 1 Octo., 30 Hen. 8. (1538) Estate Johannis Brygg de Strode, gent.

JOHANNIS BRYGG de Strode, gen., ob. 17 Nov., 29 Hen. 8. (1537) had son.

THOMAS, filius et her. aet. 62.

Lincoln: fol. 56. Inquisition postmortem, taken at Bylchfeld, 19 June, 30 Hen. 8. (1538.) Estate Roberti Brigg de Wigtoft.

RICARDUS BRIG, m. and had son, THOMAS, who m. and had son ———, who had son.

ROBERTUS BRIGG de Wigtoft, vol. 6 May, 1532, d. 8 May, 24 Hen. 8. (1532) m. Margareta, dau. Johannes Howson, and had issue

1. Cecelia, aet. 16. 2. Anna, aet. 10. 3. Barbara, s. p.

Norfolk: No. 21. Inquisition postmortem, taken at Norwich, 18 Oct., 3 Edw. 6. (1549.) Estate Johannis Briggs.

EDWARDUS BRIGGS, gen., had son and heir, JOHANNIS, who m. Dorothea, ———, and left son and heir.

JACOBUS, aet. 18. Property Nogons Manor at Salle, etc.

Norfolk: Inquisition taken at East Durham, 10 Sept., 26 Car. 2. (1674.) de lunatico inquirendo. Estate of Margareta Hunt.

GEORGE BRIGG,* m. and had dau. Margareta (lunatica) who m. —— Hunt, son of Thomas Hunt, and had issue.

Thomas Hunt, son and heir, and Anna, wife of Dr. Johannis Sherwood. Property, manor of Sherrington, Holt, etc.

---

* Edward d. 1552, m. Catharine, dau. Edw: Cocket, and had son George, living 1599, who had dau. Mary, who m. William Hunt, living 1645.—*History of Norfolk*,

York: Inquisition taken at Hutton Conyers, 27 Oct., 4 Car. (1628.) Estate Willelmi Blakeston, de Old Malton, ar.

FRANCIS BRIGGS, ar., had daughters.

1. Frances, who m. Tobias Blakeston, ar. de Newton, Com. Durham.

2. Anna, dau. and co-heir, d. 13 June, 1621, m. William Blakeston, of Old Malton, ar. who d. 7 June, 4 Car. (1628) leaving.

1. Willelmus, son and heir, aet. 7. 2. Eliz: 3. Mary. 4. Katherine. Lands at Old Malton.

Norfolk: No. 62. Inquisition taken 2 Aug., 6 Eliz. (1564.) Estate of Jacobi Brigge, gent.

JOHANNIS BRIGGE. m. and had son,

JACOBUS BRIGGE, gent, d. 10 Feb., 1564, m. Maria, sister of Thomas Stuteville, sen., ar. and had dau.

Maria, aet. 2 mos. Property Nogons Manor, &c., in Salle, Heydon, Ruffleham and Cardiston, Woodalling, etc.

Norfolk: No. 58. Inquisition taken 31 May, 6 Eliz: (1564.) Estate of Edwardi Brigges de Wood-Norton, gent.

EDWARDI BRIGGES, gent., who d. 22 Jan., 5 Eliz: (1562) m. Katerina, dau. Edward Cockett, ar. and had son GEORGE, son and heir, aet. 21 years, 8 mos.

WILLIAM BRIGGS was returned to be Lord of Stafford's Manor, in Morton, in 1401, and Catherine, his widow, presented in 1426–1427.

JOAN BRIGGS, wo. in 1475.

THOMAS BRIGGS, d. possessed of it in 35 Hen. 8, (1543) and EDWARD was his son and heir, who presented in 1554, 1558, and 1591. GEORGE BRIGGS presented: and in 2 Ja. I. (1604–5) ANNE BRIGGS had a *praecipe* to deliver it to John (illegible.)

"Admissions into Corpus Christi, Camb. from Suff."

BRIGGS, WILL'M, adm'd 1628, B. A. 1631. "*Master's Hist of* C.C.C.C."

BATTISFORD.—JNO. BRIGGS, clk. Suff. Poll., 1702.

"Norfolk Archaeology. Vol. v. p. 241."

AUGUSTINE BRIGGS has a token engraved thus: "*Ob. Augustin Briggs*, (*A cock*) R. M. *Norwich Grocer*, A. B."

It does not appear whether this belongs to A. B. the *father*, or to A. B. the *son*, both of them then living in St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich.

AUGUSTINE BRIGGS,* b. 1617, d. 1684, M. P. for Norwich, 1677, and has a monument in church of St. Peter, Mancroft. His son† of the same name, was sworn a freeman 1674; sheriff, 1685; mayor, 1695, and was bur. at St. Peter's in 1704. Briggs' Lane, in Norwich, prob-

---

* 33 in Norfolk pedigree. † 36 in Norfolk Pedigree.

ably takes its name from this family.—See "*Eastern Counties Collectanea,*" *p. 147.*

"Burke's History of the Commoners."

Vol. I. p. 77. Robert Ellison, esq., sheriff of Newcastle, 1646, m. 2d, 27 July, 1672, AGNES, relict of JAMES, Briggs, of Newcastle, merchant. *No issue.*

p. 96. Edward, (son of Thomas Stanley, who purch. 1577, manor of Birkby, in Cumberland,) Stanley m. Ann, dau. and co-heiress of THOMAS BRIGGS, esq., of Cawmire, in co. Westmoreland.

p. 244. Gamaliel Lloyd, of Mattersea, Notts, who d. 1 Nov., 1661, m. ANNE BRIGGS of Wigan, Lancashire, and had issue.

Vol. II. p. 34. Sir HUMPHREY BRIGGS, bar't, of Haughton-Salop, m. Elizabeth, dau. John Cary, esq., of Stanwell, master of the buck-hounds to King Charles II. (temp. 1661-85.)

p. 89. WILLIAM BRIGGS, M.D., m. Ann-Maria, dau. Joseph Maude, (b. 1773) and Sarah Holme.

Vol. III. p. 184. JOHN BRIGGES, esq., of Sawley, had dau. and heiress, Anne, who m. (circa 1700) Henry Wiglesworth, esq., of Staidburn.

p. 199. Rowland Lacon, esq., of Willey, high sheriff 1571, m. ELLEN, dau. of WILLIAM BRIGGES.

p. 304. JOSEPH BRIGGS, of Leeds, merchant, m. 30 Mar., 1712, Eleanor, dau. of Richard and Beatrice (Pudsey) Hutton.

p. 397. HENRY BRIGGS, esq., of Madras Light Cavalry, (d. 15 Mar., 1834) m. 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of John Nicolson and Ann-Pitt (Dodson) Watts, and had issue, Henry, b. 5 Aug., 1834. Eliza b. 13 Nov., 1832.

Vol. VI. p. 3. Jane Habingdon, m. 1. Edward Stanford, of Rowley. 2. —— BRIGGES, of Salop. She was co-heir. of Habingdon, vide deed of entail, 8 Mar., 38 Eliz.

p. 6. OLIVER BRIGGS, of Feyntre, m. (circa. 1644?) Johanna, dau. of Adam Lutley, of Bromscroft, and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cresset, of Upton Cresset, in Salop.

p. 468. FRANCIS BRIGS, of Malton, m. (circa. 1600) Maria, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, knt., of Constable Burton, and Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, knt., of Thorpe, in Yorkshire.

p. 503. HUMPHREY BRIGGES, m. (circa. 1570) Anne, dau. of Robert Moreton, of Haughton, Salop. (See Norf. Ped.)

"Genealogist." by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D., London, Eng.

Vol. I. p. 106. Katharine, dau. Thomas Draper, of Walton, co. Salop, and grand-dau. of Sir MORTON BRIGGES, Bar't, bur. at Spalding, 18 July, 1691. She m. Rev. Martin Johnson, b. at Spalding, 22 Jan., 1620-1.

Vol. I. p. 94. Will of James Rasby, York, 1553, mentions JOHN and ELIZABETH BRIGGS, children of ROBERT BRIGGS.

Vol. II. p. 160. Nicholas Tyndale, of Groveninge, in parish Thornbury, m. 22 Oct., 1620, ANN BRIGGS. His will dated 21 July, 1621, proved at Gloucester, by his relict, Ann, mentions three children by his wife's former husband, viz: WILLIAM BRIGGS, JOHN BRIGGS, and Johan Draper.

Vol. II. p. 96. James Rasby, of Smeaton, in his will proved at York, 4 May, 1555, appoints ROBERT BRIGGS and others, supervisors.

Carlyle's "Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell."

Sir HUMPHREY BRIGGS, knt., was a member of the "Long Parliament" for Great Wenlock.

"Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,"—New Series.

Vol. I. p. 100. FRANCES dau. of MORTON BRIGGS, of Haughton Hall, co. Salop, m. Ferrers Fowke, of Little Wyrley.

Vol. II. p. 333. Among the earlier names in the Registers of Kelston, co. Somerset, commencing 1538, occurs the name of BRIGG.

p. 239. JAMES BRIGGS, surgeon, of London, m. 7 Sept., 1809, Frances Stace, who *d. s. p.* 12 Oct., 1857, a. 85.

"Burke's Landed Gentry." Vol. I. p. 143.

BRIGGS OF HYLTON CASTLE. BRIGGS, WILLIAM, esq., of Hylton Castle, co. Durham, b. 1803; m. 1825, Margaret, dau. of J. Hedley, esq., of Sunderland, and has issue. Mr. Briggs, formerly of Sunderland, merchant, purchased the castle and estate of Hylton from John Bowes, esq., in 1863.

Seat.—Hylton Castle, co. Durham.

"Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage," 1879.

p. 147. BRIGGS, SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, bar't, of Briggs-Dayrell in the island of Barbados, so created 27, Nov. 1871; a member of H. M. Council there, and at Nevis, and J. P. for the islands of Barbados and Nevis; member of the Federal Council of the Leeward Islands; b. 30, Sept. 1833, m. 9 June, 1857, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Benjamin Carlton Howell, esq. of Kingston House, Barbados, Treasurer of that Island.

LINEAGE.—This family originally from Norfolk, settled in Ireland, and went thence, in 1630, to Barbados. The grand-father of the present baronet,

1. THOMAS BRIGGS, esq. of Briggs, in Barbados, m. 24 July, 1773, Mary Weatherhead of Jones estate, Barbados, and by her (who d. 1823,) left at his decease, in 1818, aged 73. :—

2. THOMAS, of Briggs, J. P. for thirty years representative of St. Philip, in the Legislative Assembly to Barbados, and major of the St Philip regiment of militia, b. 1777, *d. s. p.*

3. JOHN of Lion Hill, Barbados, b. 1783, m. and left an only child Anne, who *d. s. p.*

4. JAMES b. 1786, of whom presently.

5. JOSEPH LYDER, of whom presently.

6. REBECCA, m. 1804, to Edward Price, esq. of Christ Church, Barbados.

7. SARAH, m. 1822, to William Howard, esq.

(4.) JAMES, m. 1811, Sarah Gollop, dau. of Thomas Cunliffe esq. and had issue.

8. AUGUSTUS, of Bright Hall, and The Hope, Barbados, J. P. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Barbados, b. 7, May, 1813, of whom presently.

9. EVELINA m. John Hinkson, esq. of Wildey.

(5.) JOSEPH LYDER, esq. of Briggs, Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados J. P. Col. of the St. Lucy reg't of militia. b. 7, July 1792, m. 1832, Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin Hinds, esq. of Hindsbury Treasurer of Barbados, and widow of John Abel Jackman, esq. of Rockless, and d. 17 Sept. 1866, leaving an only child, the present SIR THOMAS GRAHAM BRIGGS, Bar't.

(8.) AUGUSTUS, m. Rebecca Skeete, dau. of John Lawrance, esq. of Sweetfield, Barbados, and has issue.

10. JOSEPH, b. 1848.

11. AUGUSTUS, b. 1850.

12. NATHANIEL-FODERINGHAM, b. 1854.

13. FREDERICK CLIFTON, b. 1856, lieut. 11th. foot.

14. REBECCA, m. 1862, Edward Lawrance esq., of Fairfield, Barbados.

15. EVELINA, m. 1862, Rev John-Lawrance Greaves.

16. EMILY-STANLEY.

17. FLORENCE.

18. ANNIE-CECIL.

Creation.—27. Nov. 1871.

Arms.—Arg., three bars, gemelles, az. a canton of the last thereon a bridge, of the first.

Crest.—Upon the stump of a tree, erased and couped, and charged with a trefoil, ppr. a pelican, vulning herself, wings elevated arg.

Mottoes.—"Virtus est Deo" over the crest; "Ne traverse pas le pont," under the arms.

Seats.—Briggs-Dayrell, Maynards, and Farley Hill, Barbados; Old Manor, Stoney Grove, and Round Hill, Nevis.

"Directory to the City of London, 1867."

An examination of this huge volume, (which, by the way, is most execrably arranged, and calculated to be of no advantage to the seeker after information, unless he is provided with a certain amount of knowledge of the occupation, etc., of the party or person sought,) shows but about seventy persons of the name of BRIGGS resident in that city. Two hold government appointments, fifty-one are in commercial employment, fourteen are concerned in the legal profession, one is a baker, and a solitary pilgrim is a preacher of the gospel.

The author has in his possession a printed copy of A SERMON preach'd at the FUNERAL of CAPT. JOHN BRIGGS, at Dunstable, March 23, 1694–5.—by THOMAS HARRISON. ISAIAH LVII, 1. *The Righteous perisheth, and no Man layeth it to Heart; and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the Righteous is taken away from the evil to come.—London, Printed by J. D. for the Author.* MDCXCV.

RECORDS OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOS.

For the information here afforded, I am deeply indebted to SIR THOMAS-GRAHAM BRIGGS, Bart., a large landed proprietor, and prominent official at Barbados his birth place, and where his ancestors have resided for a long period of years, dating possibly from the earliest occupation of the island by Great Britain. Sir Graham has not been a resident of the island since May, 1876, having been sojourning in England and upon the continent. I am informed by him that the government of the island, caused all the existing parish records to be transcribed, an example worthy of imitation by some of the States of this Union, more especially those representing the "Original Thirteen." However, owing to hurricanes, and still more to neglect, there are hardly any perfect registers in Barbados, and some exist only from a very recent period.

A brother of THOMAS BRIGGS, of Briggs in Barbados, (the grand-father of my correspondent) emigrated to America at an early age, and has descendants in some of the Eastern States, but owing to lack of necessary data, I am unable to definitely state their location or names.

I take this occasion to express my thanks for the courtesy extended by the Hon. Thomas Kerr, Administrator of the Island of Grenada, in making inquiry and effort to procure abstracts from the Registers of Barbados.

The following abstracts from the Registers were furnished by Sir Graham, from copies made for him by the Hon. Thomas Kerr, many years since, and contain all the entries relative to BRIGGS which the existing registers contain, and this I believe is their first appearance in print.

From an examination thereof, and a comparison of many of the names of BRIGGS therein contained, I am almost confirmed in my opinion, that many of the families of Briggs settled in Rhode Island, especially those of Quaker ancestry, are descended from emigrants from England, who came by the way of Barbados. It is of record that George Fox, the Quaker Missionary was accompanied in his voyage to Barbados, by one THOMAS BRIGGS, but whether he came north with Fox is not definitely known.

PARISH RECORDS OF THE ISLAND OF BARBADOS.

ST. PHILIP'S PARISH.

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

7 Dec. 1648.	——, child of John Brigts, (sic.)
12 Sep. 1650.	ESTHER, dau. of John Brigg.
15 Sep. 1661.	SARAH, dau. of James Briggs.
21 Sep. 1666.	JOHN, son of James Briggs.
29 Oct. 1667.	SUSANNA, dau. of James Briggs.
8 Apl. 1677.	WILLIAM, son of Thomas and Hannah Briggs.
30 Nov 1684.	JAMES, son of James and Margaret Briggs.
26 Jul. 1685.	MARY, dau. of James and Margaret Briggs.
31 May 1696.	RICHARD, son of Thomas and Han. Briggs.
— ——, 1699.	SAMUEL, son of Thomas and Han. Briggs.
29 Mar. 1699.	MICHAEL, son of Cornelius and Isabella Briggs, (born.)
7 Nov 1701.	WILLIAM, son of Cornelius and Isabella Briggs, (born.)
4 Jun. 1710.	ROBERT, son of Cornelius Briggs.
24 Dec. 1710.	THOMAS, son of William and Sarah-Briggs.
21 Dec. 1714.	——, dau. of Sarah Briggs, widow.
18 Apl. 1715.	MARGARET, dau. of Sam. and Eliza Briggs.
18 Apl. 1715.	MARTHA, dau. of Sam. and Eliza Briggs.
22 Apl. 1715.	SAMUEL, son of Thomas Briggs.
31 Jan. 1730.	——, son of Michael Briggs.
29 Jun. 1736.	HANNAH, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Briggs.
22 Jan. 1737.	——, dau. of Sam. Briggs.
8 Nov 1739.	——, dau. of Robert and Sarah Briggs.

10 Feb. 1745. ——, ——— Ruth Briggs.

8 Apl. 1745. ——, ——— Robert and Sarah Briggs.

16 Dec. 1746. RUTH, dau. of Tho: and Ruth Briggs.

23 Au. 1747. ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Briggs.

16 Apl. 1758. LUCRETIA, dau. of Thos: Briggs and his ——

24 Sep. 1774. JOHN, son of Thomas and Mary Briggs.

31 May 1780. WILLIAM, son of Thomas and Mary Briggs.

9 Apl. 1783. JOHN, } children of Thomas and Mary Briggs.
9 Apl. 1783. REBECCA, }

10 Jul. 1786. JAMES, son of Thomas and Mary Briggs.

19 Jul. 1788. SARAH, dau. of Thomas and Mary Briggs.

26 Jan. 1812. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, son of James and Sarah Gollop Briggs, (born.)

7 May 1813. AUGUSTUS, son of James and Sarah Gollop Briggs.

28 Dec. 1812. EVILINA, dau. of James and Sarah Gollop Briggs.

MARRIAGES.

5 May 1698. CORNELIUS Briggs to Isabella Ray.

*5 Oct. 1705. RICHARD Briggs to Violette Wharley.

5 Nov 1706. SAMUEL Briggs to Elizabeth Sarsfield.

30 May 1715. John Bamfield to SARAH Briggs.

20 May 1722. Lawrence Batson to ABIGAIL Briggs.

24 Jul. 1726. William Chamberlayne to MARGARETT Briggs.

27 Jul. 1726. WILLIAM Briggs to Frances Evans.

5 Feb. 1726. SAMUEL Briggs to ———.

21 Dec. 1732. THOMAS Briggs to Ruth Davies.

12 Feb. 1735. George Cole to HANNAH Briggs.

22 Feb. 1754. —— Proverbs (?) to MARY Briggs.

21 Dec. 1765. John Willoughby to ELIZABETH Briggs.

13 Nov 1767. Joseph Lyder to ISABELLA Briggs.

24 Jul. 1773. THOMAS Briggs and Mary Weatherhead.

7 Dec. 1775. Isaac Boon to MARY Briggs.

24 Jun. 1804. Edward Price (+ church) to REBECCA Briggs.

17 Jul. 1811. JAMES Briggs (St. Michael's) to Sarah Gollop Conliffe.

11 Jul. 1820. Samuel Burton (?) to JANE Briggs.

1 Jun. 1822. William Murrell Howard to SARAH Briggs.

4 Jul. 1822. THOMAS Briggs to Caroline Sarah Austin.

BURIALS.

10 Jul. 1735. ELIZABETH Briggs.

25 Nov 1759. SAMUEL Briggs, 40 years.

31 Oct. 1759. CHA(R)LES Briggs, 18 years.

22 Mar 1766. SAMUEL Briggs.

25 Mar 1766. JOHN Briggs' wife, Elizabeth.

31 Jul. 1766. ANN Briggs,

28 Nov 1766. WILLIAM Briggs.

22 Aug 1771. ELIZABETH Briggs, aged 20 years.

28 Sep. 1771. SAMUEL Briggs, aged 10 years.

30 Jul. 1772. RUTH Briggs, aged 55 years.

9 Jan. 1775. JOHN Briggs.

14 Jan. 1779. THOMAS Briggs, who was many years chief overseer at Halton Plantation, where he died suddenly on the evening of 13, aged 71 years.

5 Jun. 1780. WILLIAM, son of Thomas and Mary Briggs.

20 Sep. 1780. JOHN, son of Thomas Briggs.

24 Sep. 1782. LETTICE Briggs.

6 Jun. 1804. CATHERINE Briggs.

10 Apl. 1818. THOMAS Briggs, aged 73.

22 Aug 1818. RUTH Briggs, aged 74.

ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH.

BAPTISMS.

17 Dec. 1802. SUSANNA CHRISTIAN, dau. of Thos. and Frances Briggs.

11 Feb. 1808. MARY REBECCA, dau. of Thos. and Maria Briggs.

9 Mar. 1808. LUCRETIA ANN, dau. of Thos. and Maria Briggs, (born.)

3 Apl. 1809. ANN dau. of John and Ann Bell Briggs, (born.)

5 Nov. 1809. CHRISTIAN DAVIS, dau. of Thomas and Maria Briggs.

28 Feb. 1811. THOMAS JONES, son of Thomas and Maria Briggs.

17 Mar. 1817. GEORGE EDWARD, son of Thomas and Maria Briggs.

4 Dec. 1819. SUSANNA PRIDEAUX, dau. of Thomas and Anna Maria Briggs, (born.)

12 Apl. 1823. WILLIAM DAVIS, son of Thos. and Maria Briggs,

MARRIAGES.

6 Apl. 1703. NATHANIEL Briggs to Eleanor Howell.

18 Apl. 1778. Thomas Babb to JANE Briggs.

31 Dec. 1807. THOMAS Briggs to Maria Fraser.

2 Jan. 1828. John Cecil to MARY REBECCA Briggs.

BURIALS.

8 Apl. 1681. ANDREW Brige.

12 May 1681. EDWARD Briggs.

20 Aug 1 82. THOMAS, the son of John Briggs.

4 Nov 1723. Doctor PETER Briggs.

2 Sep. 1734. WILLIAM Briggs, a child.

25 Oct. 1736. WILLIAM Briggs, a saylor.

8 Jun. 1738. Mr. ERASMUS Briggs.

11 Oct. 1739. MARGARET Briggs, (almshouse.)

20 Jan. 1740. Mr. WM. SMITH Briggs.

28 Jan. 1742. Mr. MILES Briggs.

19 Mar. 1765. JOHN Briggs.

4 Nov. 1804. WILLIAM Briggs, a seaman.

31 Aug 1805. LIEUT. BRIGGS.

30 July 1817. GEORGE ED. Briggs.

ST. JAMES' PARISH.

BAPTISMS.

26 Aug 1752. THOMAS, son, } of Thomas and Ruth Briggs.
" " " LETTICE, dau. }
" " " LEWIS, son }

7 May 1767. THOMAS WILLIAM, } sons of William and Susanna Briggs.
" " " JAMES PRIDEAUX, }

16 Apl. 1768. REBECCA PRIDEAUX, daur. of William and Susannah Briggs, (born.)

25 Oct. 1820. RENN(?) son of Henry and Dorothy Otton(?) Briggs, (born.)

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

MARRIAGES.

1832. JOSEPH L. Briggs, to Elizabeth Jackman.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

BAPTISMS.

23 Jul. 1777. WILLIAM THOMAS, son of William and Susanna Briggs.

MARRIAGES.

10 Feb. 1793. JOSEPH BRIGGS, to Mehitabel Roach.

BURIALS.

18 May, 1767, } two infant sons of Mr. Briggs.
19 " " }

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

MARRIAGES.

22 Feb. 1770. Thomas ———, to HANNAH Briggs.

——— 1775. THOMAS Briggs, to Elizabeth Keston(?)

BURIALS.

3 Oct. 1784. WILLIAM THOMAS, son of Eliza. Briggs.

17 Dec. 1794. THOMAS Briggs, aged 45 years.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

MARRIAGES.

26 May, 1807. JOHN Briggs, to Ann Bell Batson.

5 May, 1828. William Drayton, to ANN Briggs.

BURIALS.

9 Jun. 1667. MARY, daughter of William Briggs.

American Colonial Records.

ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS., RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 The children of Seth and Hannah (Whitaker.)
2 Solomon, (?22) b. 30 May, 1737.
3 Jacob, 20 Apl. 1739.
4 Sarah, 5 Jan. 1742.
5 Abi, (dau.) 12 Jul. 1744.
6 Mehitable, 12 Aug 1747.

---

7 The children of Stephen and Polly, (died 16 Oct. 1820) (French.)
8 Wheaton, b. 30 Nov. 1785.
9 Elkanah, 31 Mar. 1788.
10 Jenney, 8 Apl. 1791.
11 Salley, 15 Dec. 1794.
d. 12 Sep. 1818.
12 Stephen, 7 Aug. 1798.
13 Silvanus, 13 Jan. 1803.
d. 15 Dec. 1812.

---

14 The children of Darius, and Elizabeth (Gillmore.)
15 Apollos, b. 7 May 1795.
16 Louis, 1 May 1797.
17 Nancy, 24 Aug 1799.
18 Olive, 25 Jul. 1802.
19 Lemira, 26 Feb. 1805.
20 James Gilmore, 21 Jun. 1808.
21 Robert Balies 10 Dec. 1811.

22 The children of Solomon (?2) and Molly (Lincoln) m. 7 Feb. 1763, by ye Rev. John Brown of Hingham.
23 Hannah, b. 28 Jul. 1764.
24 Darius, 28 May 1766.
25 Chloe, 16 Apl. 1768.
26 Abel, 28 Oct. 1769.
27 Solomon, 20 Jun. 1771.
28 Molley, 30 Aug 1773.
29 Betty, 17 Apl. 1775.
30 Abi, 14 Nov 1776.
d. 13 Sep. 1777.
31 Lydia, 16 May 1779.
32 Content, 22 Apl. 1781.

---

33 The children of Jesse, and Mary (Parmerty.)
34 Polly, b. 10 Dec 1767.
35 Miriam, 4 May 1769.
36 Jesse, 8 Mar. 1771.
37 Bettey, 7 Apl. 1773.
38 Otis, 20 Jul. 1775.
39 Sally, 10 Apl. 1777.

BRISTOL CO., MASS.

WILLS.

1 ABEL, of Freetown, 10 Oct. 1778, proved 30 Jan. 1779.
2 SARAH, widow and ex.
Children, 3 GEORGE.
4 MEHITABLE.

---

5 ABIEL, of Rehoboth, 16 Oct. 1759, proved 26 Aug. 1765.
6 ALICE, widow and ex.
Children, 7 ABIEL.
8 ROBERT.
9 PELEG.
10 PHILIP.
11 ALICE.
12 PHEBE.
13 SILENCE.
14 MARY.
15 ELIZABETH. (Hix.)

---

16 AMOS, of Berkeley, 14 Mar. 1753 proved 6 May, 1760.
17 SARAH, widow.
Children, 18 AMOS, exr.
19 THOMAS.
20 JOHN.
21 NATHAN.
22 NATHANIEL.
23 MARCY. (Phillips.)
24 SARAH. (Clark.)
25 MARY. (Chace.)
26 HANNAH. (Winslow)
27 ABIGAIL. (Chace.)

---

28 BENJAMIN, of Dighton, proven 1744.
29 SARAH, wid. and admr.
Children, 30 BENJAMIN.
31 WILLIAM.
32 JOANNA.
33 SARAH.
34 MEHITABLE.
35 RUTH.
36 THANKFUL.

37 BENJAMIN, of Dartmouth, 22 Nov. 1773, proved 27 Dec. 1773.
38 MARY, widow and exr.
Children, 39 ELIHU.
40 ELIZABETH.
41 RHODA.
42 AMY.
43 ANNE.
44 KATHERINE.

---

45 CLEMENT, of Norton, prov. 1720
Children, 46 CLEMENT, admr.
47 ZACHARIAH.
48 JOHN.
49 ELIZABETH.
50 HANNAH.
51 LYDIA.

---

52 DAVID, of Berkeley, 6 Mar. 1776 proven 4 Mar. 1778.
Children, 53 NATHAN, execr.
54 DAVID.
55 GIDEON.
56 SARAH. (Totman.)

---

57 EBENEZER, of Dighton, proved 1726.
58 COMFORT, wid. and excr.
Children, 59 EBENEZER.
60 JOHN.
61 SAMUEL.
62 MARY.

---

63 EDWARD, of Tiverton, 10 May, 1718, proved 2 June, 1718.
64 SARAH, wid. and execr.
Children, 65 WALTER.
66 JOSIAH.
67 CHARLES.
68 DEBORAH.
69 HANNAH.

70 ELIJAH, of Berkeley, 2 Oct. 1793 proved 2 June, 1795.
Children, 71 EPHARIM, (with Sam'l Tobey) execr.
72 SILVIA, (Allen.)
73 ELIPHALEL, (Carpender.)

---

74 GEORGE, of Norton, 15 Jul. 1779, proved 30 Aug. 1779.
75 SARAH, widow.
Children, 76 JOEL, exec'r.
77 JOB.
78 JACOB.
79 GEORGE.
80 AMOS.
81 HEPSIBAH.
82 PATIENCE, (Bloice.)

---

83 GIDEON, of Berkeley, 1 May, 1794, proved 4 Nov. 1794.
84 KETURAH, widow and ex'r.
85 JOB, of Little Compton, 25 Feb. 1725, proved 5 Apl. 1728.
86 MARY, wid. (with Esek Carr) exec'r.
Children, 87 WILLIAM.
88 OLIVER.
89 JOSEPH.
90 JEREMIAH.

---

91 JOB, of Little Compton, 7 Jan. 1732, proved 17 Apl. 1733.
92 ELINOR, wid. and execr.
Children, 93 JEREMIAH.
94 ALMY.
95 WAIT.
96 JOB.
97 JOHN.
98 ENOCH.
99 MARY, (Borden.)
100 SARAH, (Durfee.)
101 ELIZABETH (Maliam)

BRISTOL CO., MASS., REAL ESTATE TRANSFERS.

GRANTORS.

JOHN Briggs, of Lit. Compt.—Jas. Akin, Portsmouth, 2 Nov. 1689, land in Dartmouth.

EDWARD Briggs, of Tiverton.—Danl. Howland, Tiverton, 22 Jan. 1699, land in Tiverton.

JOHN Briggs, of Portsmouth.—Thos. Briggs and wife Mary of Darth. 11 Mar. 1678, land in Dartmouth.

JOHN Briggs, sen'r. of Portsmouth.—Phillip Cumming of Darth., 20 June, 1687, land in Dartmouth.

JOHN Briggs, of Tiverton, to son WM. Briggs, of Tiverton, 27 Jan. 1703, land in or near Lit. Compt. called Puncateest purchase.

JOHN Briggs, of Portsmouth, to son Thos Briggs, of Darth. 1 May, 1688, land in Dartmouth.

JOHN Briggs, senr. of Tiverton, to WM. Briggs, of Tiv., youngest son of said JOHN, 18 July, 1699, land in Tiverton.

JOHN Briggs, senr. of Portsmouth, to eldest son JOHN Briggs, of Ports. 17 Oct. 1679, land in Dartmouth.

EDWARD Briggs and wife Sarah, of Tiverton, to Philip Taber, of Darth. ——— 1717, land in Dartmouth.

EDWARD Briggs and wife Lydia, of Kingston, R. I., to Philip Taber, of Darth. 1 Feb. 1717, land in Dartmouth.

EDWARD Briggs and wife Sarah, of Tiverton, with others to James Tucker, of Tiverton, 1 Sep. 1716, land in Tiverton.

SARAH Briggs, of Tiverton, to Mary Manchester, of Darth. 8 Sep. 1736, land in Dartmouth.

SARAH Briggs, of Tiverton, and Jonathan Head, and Hannah his wife, of Lit. Compton, to Abial Tripp, of Darth. 27 Apl. 1727, land in Dartmouth.

SARAH Briggs, widow, of Tiverton, et. al., to Joel Lake, Tiverton, 30 Dec. 1728, land in Tiverton.

SARAH Briggs, of Tiverton, et. al., to Nathan'l Potter, of Darth. 7 July, 1749, land in Dartmouth.

SARAH Briggs, of Tiverton, to Jona'n Head and wife Susannah, of Little Compton, 27 Apl. 1737, land in Dartmouth.

GRANTEES.

JONA'N Briggs, of Taunton, to JOHN Briggs, Jr. of Tiverton. 5 Mar. 1698, land in Taunton.

Edward Bayley et. al., of Tiverton, to JOHN Briggs, Sr. of Tiverton, 17 Feb. 1699–1700, land in Tiverton.

Thomas Cook, of Ports., to EDW'D. Briggs, of Tiverton, 18 June, 1695, land in Pocasset purchase.

Sam'l Bradford, of Duxbury, to EDW'D Briggs, of Tiverton, 29 Sept. 1695, land in Tiverton.

Thos. Bills, Sen'r, of Pocasset, to EDW'D Briggs, of Tiverton, 20 Feb. 1694–5, land at Pocasset, township of Tiverton.

Thomas Shearman and wife Lydia, of Kingston, R. I., to EDW'D Briggs, of Tiverton, 1 June, 1716, land interest in Est. of "our" honored father Daniel Wilcocks, dec.

BERKELEY, MASS., RECORDS

BIRTHS.

1 The children of JACOB, and Mary (? Chase) (? m. 13 Jan. 1759.)
2 JACOB, b. 22 Sep. 1760.
3 ELIZABETH, 21 Jul. 1762.
4 MICAH, 18 Jun. 1766.

---

5 The children of JOHN, and ? Susannah (? Hamilton) (?m. 31 Mar. 1750.)
6 SARAH, b. 30 Sep. 1751.
7 JOHN, 25 Jan. 1754.
8 GODFREE, 24 Feb. 1756. ?m. 8 Sep. 1785, Sarah Paull of Berkely.
9 JOSEPH, 20 Jan. 1758.
10 EDMOND, 14 Aug 1760.
11 ABIGAIL, 22 Oct. 1764. d. 18 Feb. 1769.
12 SYBIL, 16 Sep. 1766.
13 LYDIA, 9 Jul. 1768.

---

14 The children of THOMAS. (?and Sarah Phillips) (m? 10 Jan. 1767.)
15 SARAH, b. 23 Nov 1767.
16 JAMES, 9 Mar 1769.
17 SYLVENAS, 19 Sep. 1771.

---

18 The Children of GIDEON (?and Keturah Allen) (?m. 22 Oct. 1768.)
19 TRYPHENA, b. 24 Nov 1769.
20 KETURAH, 10 Feb. 1771.
21 ELIAB, 25 Dec. 1772.

---

22 The children of SILAS, (?and Esther Sooper) (?m. 17 Aug 1754.)
23 ASA, b. 22 Jun. 1755.
24 PHEBE, 28 Jan. 1757.
25 LUCE, 15 Feb. 1759.
26 ALLES, 14 Oct. 1763.
27 ELIAS, 16 Feb. 1768.
28 JACOB, b. 13 Sep. 1707, m. 23 May, 1734, Hannah —— b. 28 Dec. 1711, and had,
29 JACOB, b. 29 Mar. 1735.
30 HANNAH, 10 Sep. 1736.
31 HULDAH, 11 Apl. 1740.
32 BATHSHEBA, 19 Jan. 1744.
33 MICAH, 15 Jul. 1746.
34 ELIZABETH, 2 Jan. 1749.

---

35 The children of SETH Briggs, (?m. 2 June, 1750, MARY Briggs.
36 ENOS, b. 16 Mar. 1755, d. 18 July, 1756.
37 SILENCE, 13 Dec. 1756.
38 SETH, 10 Apl. 1758.
39 ENOS, 13 Jan. 1760.
40 ZEBEDEE, 5 Mar. 1762.
41 ANN, 6 Mar. 1764
42 CALVIN, 21 Oct. 1765
43 LUTHER, 20 Mar. 1768.

---

44 JONATHAN, b. 28 Oct. 1707, m. 20 Feb. 1728, Tabithe, —— b. 10 Feb. 1714, and had,
45 ELIJAH, (?56) b. 2 Sep. 1730.
46 EZRA, 8 Feb. 1732. d. 13 Nov. 1824.
47 KETURAH, 26 May 1735.
48 DEBORAH, 25 Jan. 1737. d. 1742.
49 LUES, 30 Apl. 1740.
50 SEPHAS, 26 Aug 1742.
51 DEBORAH, 17 Feb. 1745.
52 RELIANCE, 23 May, 1747. d. 26 Apl. 1774.
53 DESIRE, 25 Jan. 1749.
54 AMASA, 13 Jun. 1753.
55 EUNICE, 28 Jan. 1756. d. 24 June, 1757.

56 ELIJAH, (?45) b. 2 Sep. 1730, m. Jemima (?Dean of Freetown,) b. 21 Aug. 1736, and had.
57 EPHRAIM, b. 30 Jun. 1756.
58 SYLVIA, 19 Dec 1758.
59 ELIPHALET, 28 Jul. 1767.

---

60 The children of JOHN and Charity Briggs were,
61 LYDIA, b. 19 Mar. 1739.
62 PRUDENCE, 29 May, 1742. in Dighton.
63 EBENEZER, 6 Dec. 1744.
64 RICHARD, 21 Mar. 1746.
65 MARGARET 2 Mar. 1748.
66 RACHEL, 5 May 1751.
67 JOHN, 31 Aug 1753.
68 HANNAH, 29 Mar. 1756.
69 JOEL, 6 Jul. 1758.
70 JERUSHA, 23 Feb. 1761.
71 HATHAWAY, 12 Dec. 1766.

---

72 The children of JOHN and Tabitha Briggs.
73 JOHN, b. 27 Jan. 1742. d. 18 Mar. 1764.
74 SAMUEL, 18 Nov. 1744.
75 EPHRAIM, 24 Jun. 1746.
76 REBECCA, 31 May 1784.

---

77 The children of JOHN, Jr., and Abigail (?Williams.)
78 JOB, b. 1 Jul. 1754.
79 TABITHA, 24 Jan. 1757.
80 ABIGAIL, 4 Jan. 1761.
81 JOEL, 20 Mar 1764. d. Oct. 1764.
82 WEALTHY, 6 Dec. 1765.
83 GERSHOM, 8 Feb. 1768.

---

84 The children of ISRAEL, (d. Jun. 1774,) and Naomi.
85 JOSEPH, b. 5 Apl. 1731.
86 JOTHAM, 28 Apl. 1733.
87 ABIGAIL, 4 Jul. 1735.
88 PERES, 27 Feb. 1737. d. Nov. 1738.
89 EDWARD, 3 Aug. 1740.
90 NAOMI, 30 Jan. 1742.
91 The children of NATHAN and and Mary (?Crane) Briggs.
92 NATHAN, b. 31 Dec. 1748.
93 PAUL, 11 Dec. 1749.
94 ABRAHAM, 10 Apl. 1751.
95 HELEN, 9 Mar. 1753.
96 MARY, 17 Sep. 1756.

---

97 The children of SETH and Esther (?Sooper) Briggs.
98 OLIVE, b. 12 Apl. 1752.
99 BETHUAH, 3 Feb. 1755.
100 ZEPHANIAH, 16 Jun. 1736.
101 JEDEDIAH, 21 Apl. 1738.
102 NATHANIEL, 5 May 1740.
103 ANN. 3 Feb. 1742.
104 WEALTHY, 5 Jun. 1744.
105 HEZEKIAH, 11 May 1746.

---

106 The children of GIDEON, (will proved 4 Nov. 1794) and Keturah (?Allen) Briggs, (?m. 17 Jan. 1769.)
107 TRYPHENA. b. 25 Nov 1769.
108 KETURAH, 10 Feb. 1771.
109 ELIAB, 25 Dec. 1772. d. Nov. 1776.
110 SUSANNAH, 17 Dec. 1775.
111 GIDEON, 19 Aug. 1778.
112 HANNAH, 5 Jul. 1780.
113 ALLEN, 3 Aug. 1783.
114 SARAH, 22 Jul. 1785.
115 ELIAB, 16 Apl. 1788.
116 GAINS, 16 Sep. 1790.
117 ELIZABETH, 24 Mar. 1793.

---

118 The children of JOTHAM (d. 5 July, 1771,) and Phebe (?Harvey) Briggs.
119 SYNTHA, b. 1 Jul. 1767.
120 PHEBE, 27 Feb 1771.

121 The children of JEDEDIAH and Bathsheba (?Paull) Briggs.
122 ENOCH, b. 30 Jun. 1770.
123 EXPERIENCE, 8 Jan. 1772.
124 BATHSHEBA, 9 Oct. 1773.
125 OLIVE, 23 Aug. 1775.
126 RUTH, 25 Aug. 1777.
127 JEDEDIAH, 3 Mar. 1779.
128 NATHANIEL, 22 Mar. 1781.
129 SYLVIA, 4 Jan. 1783.
130 NANCY, 13 Jan. 1785.
d. 18 Dec. 1808.
131 ARTEMAS, 29 Aug. 1786.
132 CYRUS, 16 Sep. 1788.
d. 7 Oct. 1815.
133 BETSEY, 2 Oct. 1792.
d. 21 Dec. 1802.

---

134 The children of CEPHAS and Hopestill (?Allen) Briggs.
135 CEPHAS, b. ———
136 ALLEN, 10 Jun. 1764.
137 HOPESTILL, 13 Jul. 1767.

---

138 The children of ISRAEL, (of Conway) and Sinai (?Macomber) Briggs, (? m. 21 Mar. 1791.)
139 JOSEPH, b. 11 Aug. 1792.
140 ISRAEL, ? 21 Mar. 1794.
141 SINAI, 19 Apl. 1796.
d. 21 Mar. 1861, m. Alpheus Sanford, of Berkeley.

142 The children of NATHAN and Hopestill (?Paull) Briggs.
143 PETER, b. 6 Jan. 1777.
144 GARDNER, 16 Feb. 1778.
145 NANCY, 30 Jul. 1782.

---

146 The children of JOHN and Hannah (?Redding) Briggs.
147 MARGARET b. 4 Feb. 1775.
148 SAMUEL, 22 Oct. 1776.
149 CHARITY, 2 Jul. 1778.
150 DIDAMA, 1 May 1780.
151 JOTHAM, 10 Jul. 1782.
152 LYDIA, 16 Dec. 1784.
153 JOHN, 10 Feb. 1788.
154 HANNAH, 8 Feb. 1793.
d. 12 June, 1795.

---

155 The children of HATHAWAY and Hannah (?Strange) Briggs.
156 ESTHER, b. 11 Dec. 1785.
157 THANKFUL, 30 Aug. 1788.
158 SARAH, 20 Dec. 1790.
159 HATHAWAY, 26 Feb. 1794.

---

160 The children of JOHN and Susannah (?Staples) Briggs.
161 PHEBE, b. 14 Apl. 1799.
162 RUTH. 30 Oct. 1801.
163 SIMEON, 20 Sep. 1805.

MARRIAGES.

164 SARAH m. Greenfield (b. 1754, d. 1810) son of Capt. George and Mary (Strange) Chase, 1773.
165 JOHN m. Sybil, sister of above Greenfield 1773.
166 AMITY, m. (d. 1 Apl. 1833 aet. 86) Joseph, son (b. 13 Feb. 1778) of Lot and Mary (Douglas) Strange 1797.
167 TABITHA, m. David, bro. of Joseph, above 20 Sep. 1792.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

168	RHODA,	Peleg Peckham, of Dartmouth,	9 Jan. 1775.
169	EXPERIENCE,	Thomas Christopher Paull,	26 Jun. 1735.
170	PHEBE,	Stephen Hoskins, of Taunton,	Aug. 1772.
171	AMOS,	Welthi Hoskins,	12 Sep. 1772.
172	NATHANIEL,	Jedide Hathaway,	21 Jan. 1773.
173	MARY,	Thomas Goff,	6 Feb. 1773.
174	JOHN,	Sybil, dau. of Capt. George and Mary (Strange) Chace, of Freetown,	5 Mar. 1773.
175	RICHARD,	Hannah Hoskins,	14 Aug. 1773.
176	HEZEKIAH,	ABIGAIL Briggs, of Dighton	23 Oct. 1773.
177	SARAH,	Greenfield, (bro. of Sybil) Chace, of Freetown,	26 Mar. 1774.
		(G. b. 1754, d. 1810.)	
178	JOHN,	Hannah Redding of Dighton,	11 Sep. 1774.
179	PHEBE,	John Seekins	16 Sep. 1774.
180	MERCY,	David Evans,	5 Nov. 1774.
181	RACHEL,	David Douglas, of Freetown,	27 Feb. 1775.
182	EBENEZER,	Elizabeth Thrasher,	18 Mar. 1775.
183	ABAGAIL,	Job Winslow, of Taunton,	4 Nov. 1775.
184	NATHAN,	Hopestill Paull,	9 Dec. 1775.
185	ABIEL,	Die Paull	9 Dec. 1775.
186	HANNAH,	Moses Seekins, of Taunton,	13 Apl. 1776.
187	ABRAHAM,	Johanna Reed,	9 Dec. 1777.
		(m. 21 Dec.)	
188	SETH,	Charity Dillingham,	9 Jan. 1779.
189	SILVA,	David Allen, of Ashford,	27 Feb. 1779.
190	DEBORAH,	William Bowen, of New Grafton,	27 Feb. 1780.
191	NAOMI,	Luke Ellice, of Dartmouth,	29 Sep. 1780.
192	JOHN 4th,	Abigail Chace,	24 Mar. 1781.
193	ABNER,	Sarah Phillips,	30 Mar. 1782.
		(m. 3 Aug.)	
194	SILENCE,	Peter Paull, of Dighton,	23 Mar. 1783.
195	ABIGAIL,	Joseph Macomber,	14 Feb. 1784.
		(m. 30 Mar.)	
196	HATHAWAY,	Hanna Strange, of Middleboro.	19 Jun. 1784.
197	SAMUEL,	of Middleboro to Abigail ———	27 May 1785.
198	CALEB,	C. French,	3 Sep. 1785.
199	SOPHIA,	H. Paull,	6 May 1786.
200	LYDIA,	Abiel Haskins,	30 Mar. 1765.
201	JOTHAM,	Phebe Harvey,	22 Nov. 1760.
202	LOIS,	Noah Edmisted, of Freetown,	14 Nov. 1761.
203	CEPHAS,	Hopestill Allen, of Middleboro,	16 Jan. 1762.
204	LYDIA,	Ebenezer French, Jr.	29 Aug. 1767.
205	JONATHAN,	Phebe Andros,	21 Feb. 1768.
206	JACOB,	Sarah Macomber,	16 Feb. 1760.
207	JOHN,	MARY Briggs,	22 Mar. 1760.
		(m. April.)	
208	EBEN,	Elizabeth Smith, of Dighton,	9 Jul. 1760.
209	JOHN,	Susannah Hamilton,	31 Mar. 1750.

210	Seth,	Mary Briggs,	2 Jun. 1750.
211	Seth,	Esther Sooper,	28 Mar. 1751.
212	David,	Sybil Cudworth, of Freetown,	23 Mar. 1753.
213	George,	Sarah Briggs,	27 Oct. 1753.
214	John Jr.	Abagail Williams, of Dighton, (m. Dec.)	10 Nov. 1753.
215	Abigail,	Nathaniel Townsend,	16 Mar. 1754.
216	Ezra,	Abagail Allen, of Middleboro,	4 May 1754.
217	Silas,	Esther Sooper,	17 Aug. 1754.
218	Keturah,	Ambrose Cleveland, of Freetown,	15 Nov. 1754.
219	Joseph,	Abigail Coleaf, of Middleboro,	22 Jul. 1755.
220	Elijah,	Jemime Dean, of Freetown,	24 Jan. 1756.
221	John,	Phebe Winslow, of Taunton,	22 Feb. 1768.
222	Simeon,	Sarah Briggs,	15 May 1758.
223	Hannah,	Elkanah Bobbitt,	15 Jan. 1758.
224	David Jr.	Rachel Hathaway,	22 Feb. 1742.
225	Jacob,	Mary Chace, of Freetown,	13 Jan. 1759.
226	Deborah,	Joshua Hatch of Walpole,	10 Feb. 1769.
227	Margaret,	Dudley Hathaway, of Freetown,	1 Nov. 1769.
228	Abagail,	Simeon Webster,	3 May 1766.
229	Thomas,	Sarah Phillips,	10 Jan. 1767.
230	Naomi,	David Andrews, of Taunton,	24 Jan. 1767.
231	Gideon,	Keturah Allen, of Middleboro,	22 Oct. 1768.
232	Silence,	Joseph Burt,	16 Dec. 1768.
233	David,	Sarah Wetherell, of Taunton,	25 Dec. 1752.
234	John,	Tabitha Allen	24 Jun. 1742.
235	John,	Abagail Burt,	10 Mar. 1741.
236	John,	Abagail Bryant, of Freetown,	1 Feb. 1747.
237	Nathan,	Mary Crane,	10 May 1748.
238	Nathan 2d,	Zeruiah Perce, of Dighton,	5 Jan. 1748.
239	David,	Rachel Hathaway,	14 Jan. 1748.
240	Nathan,	Mary Talbot, of Dighton,	7 Dec. 1751.
241	Jacob,	Abigail Makepeace	6 Feb. 1786.
242	Cynthia,	Seth Baker,	7 Oct. 1786.
243	Jerusha,	Silas Seekwell, of Taunton,	23 Oct. 1786.
244	Philena,	Alanson Colomen,	23 Dec. 1786.
245	Samuel,	of Dighton, Welthi Briggs,	14 Mar. 1789.
246	Adom,	Abagail Read,	16 Oct. 1790.
247	Israel,	Sine Macomber,	19 Feb. 1791.
248	Fobes,	Desiah Clark,	6 Aug. 1791.
249	Avis,	Ephraim Phillips,	2 Mar. 1792.
250	Tabitha,	David, son of Lot and Mary (Douglas) Strange, of Freetown,	6 May 1792.
251	Lucy,	Elijah Smith,	20 Aug. 1792.
252	Job,	Lydia Briggs,	9 Sep. 1792.
253	Abigail,	Simeon Webster,	20 Sep. 1792.
254	George,	Hopey Paine	4 Aug. 1792.
255	Ezra,	Miriam Macomber,	7 Nov. 1793.
256	Lydia,	Ebenezer French,	26 Jan. 1768.
257	Jedediah,	Bathsheba Paull,	21 Dec. 1769.
258	Samuel,	Ruth Paull,	17 Aug. 1770.
259	Mary,	Thomas Goff,	3 Mar. 1773.
260	Thomas 3rd,	Ammittee Briggs,	11 Feb. 1773.

261	PHEBE,	John Seekins, of Taunton,	13 Oct. 1774.
262	HANNAH,	Moses Seekins,	20 Jun. 1776.
263	JOHN 4th,	Abagail Chace,	17 Jul. 1781.
264	JOSEPH,	Esther Paull,	16 Jun. 1786.
265	CYNTHIA,	Seth Baker,	11 Jan. 1787.
266	JAMES,	WELTHI Briggs,	29 Mar. 1788.
267	RHODA,	Samuel ———, both of Dighton,	20 Oct. 1792.
268	POLLY,	David Hoard,	14 Nov. 1797.
269	KETURAH,	Elijah Macomber,	25 Sep. 1795.
270	GERSHOM,	Bathsheba Atwood,	19 Nov. 1795.
271	OLIVE,	David Phillips,	13 Aug. 1799.
272	MARGARET,	Isaac Seift, of New Bedford,	7 Jan. 1800.
273	ABIGAIL,	(wid) George Sanford	9 Nov. 1794.
274	EZRA,	Abigail Allen, of Middleboro,	7 May, 1785.
275	GODFREY,	Sarah Paull,	8 Sep. 1785.
276	CALEB,	of Taunton, Chloe French,	13 Oct. 1785.
277	GEORGE,	Hope Paine, of Freetown,	1 Oct. 1791.
278	ABIGAIL,	(wid) Lieut. George Sanford,	25 Dec. 1795.
279	AMOS,	Sybil Hathaway, of Freetown,	7 Nov. 1797.
280	EBENEZER,	Elizabeth Smith,	———
281	HEZEKIAH,	ABIGAIL Briggs, of Dighton,	Nov. 1773.
282	JOHN,	Hannah Redding, of Dighton,	Oct. 1774.
283	JAMES.	Lydia Phillips,	———
284	TRYPHENA,	William Macomber,	30 Jan. 1796.
285	ABAGAIL,	Israel French,	8 Nov. 1796.
286	AMOS,	Eunice Tubbs,	5 Jul. 1797.
287	JOHN, JR.,	Lurania Staples,	10 Oct. 1797.
288	BATHSHEBA,	Josiah Wilbur, of Raynham,	17 Dec. 1797.
289	SUSANNAH,	Spencer Macomber,	12 Feb. 1798.
290	ALINDIA,	Benjamin Crane,	27 Jul. 1798.
291	PHEBE,	John Jacobs, of Rehoboth,	27 Oct. 1798.

292	JOHN,	Town Clerk,	between 1740 and 1760.
293	ISRAEL,	Surveyor,	
294	DANIEL,	Surveyor,	

BRIDGEWATER (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1	SAMUEL,	Rhoda Juree,	3 Sep. 1763.
2	GEORGE,	Mollie Keith,	4 Apl. 1768.
3	DANIEL,	Jane Lathrop,	4 Jul. 1782.
4	KETURAH,	Benj. Leonard,	20 Apl. 1756.
5	MIRIAM,	Solomon Ripley,	18 May 1758.
6	SETH,	Esther Soper,	2 May 1751.
7	ZEBEDEE,	of Dighton, Prudy Hill, of Br'gwater,	19 Jan. 1791.
8	SYLVESTER,	of Norton, Leah Whitman,	28 Sep. 1797.
9	WILLIAM,	Rev., of Kittery, Betsey Hudson,	14 Nov. 1799.

DARTMOUTH (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1	THOMAS, JR.,	Mary, dau. Ebenezer Allen,	25 Apl. 1706.
2	ELIZABETH,	Henry Howland,	27 Dec. 1721.
3	SUSANNAH,	Stephen Wilcocks,	9 Feb. 1691.
4	DEBORAH,	Henry Howland,	3 Jun. 1698.

DUXBURY (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1	ELIZABETH,	Ebenezer Wormall,	2 Apl. 1717.

EASTHAM (MASS.) RECORDS.

1 SETH, m. circa. 1802, Olive Doane, d. 1863; he d. 8 June, 1840, leaving Children
- 2 PHEBE, b. 3 Jul. 1802, m. Eben. Ward, of Wellfleet.
- 3 HANNAH, 9 Aug. 1804, m. —— Lane, of Provincetown.
- 4 OLIVE, 7 Jul. 1808, m. —— ——, of ——
- 5 NABBY, 24 Jun. 1810, d. 22 Aug. 1835.
- 6 CATHERINE, 7 Mar. 1814.
- 7 REBECCA, 24 Apl. 1819.
- 8 ELIZABETH, 17 Oct. 1825, d. 17 Aug. 1835.

9 MERCY, (sister of SETH 1.) m. 1799, Treat Mores, of Eastham.

FREETOWN (MASS) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 ELISHA, DR., of Middleboro, m. 24 Jan. 1804, to Asenath, dau. of William and Rebecca Rounsevill.

2 JOHN, JR., of Freetown, m. 1815, Rachel (b. 18 Sep. 1797,) dau. of Michael and Hannah (Davis) Hathaway.

3	NATHAN,	of Taunton, MARY Briggs, of Freetown,	27 Feb. 1723–4.
4	DAVID,	of Berkeley, Sibbel Cudworth, Freetown,	3 May 1753.
5	EZRA,	of Berkeley, Abigail Allen, of Middleboro,	7 May 1755.
6	JOSEPH,	of Taunton, Thankful Paine, of Taunton,	27 May 1756.
7	RACHEL,	of Berkeley, David Duglass, of Freetown,	16 Nov. 1775.
8	ABNER,	of Freetown, Betsey Strange, Freetown,	28 Nov. 1776.
9	SIBBLE,	of Freetown, John Benson, Freetown,	26 Aug. 1782.
10	GODFREY,	of Berkeley, Sarah Paul, of Berkeley,	8 Sep. 1785.
11	CABEL,	of Berkeley, Chloe French, Berkeley,	13 Oct. 1785.

12 EPHRAIM, of Freetown, Polly Burbanks, Freetown, 16 Feb. 1792.
13 ABIGAIL, of Berkeley, Simeon Webster, Berkeley, 15 Jan. 1793.
14 JOSEPH, of Berkeley, LYDIA Briggs, Berkeley, 10 Mar. 1793.
15 GEORGE, of Berkeley, Hope Payne, of Freetown, 1 Oct. 1793.
16 ABIGAIL, (wid.) of Freetown, Lieut. Geo. Sanford, of Freetown, 25 Dec. 1794.
17 SILVESTER, of Freetown Diziah Cudworth, Freetown, 25 Sep. 1801.
18 LUTHER, of Freetown, Ruba Chace, of Freetown, 29 Aug. 1802.
19 GILBERT, of Freetown, Betsey Randall, Freetown, 21 Nov. 1802.
20 DESIAH, of Freetown, Noah Hathaway, Freetown, 25 Dec. 1803.

BIRTHS.

21 MALBONE, m. Meribah Chase, of Freetown, and had
22 MALBONE, 23 Oct. 1790.
23 OTIS, 10 Oct. 1792.
24 DANIEL, 6 Apl. 1796.
25 THOMAS, 7 Apl. 1798.

---

26 The children of Capt. NATHANIEL and Delia (——) Briggs.
27 ANGENETTA, 8 Jun. 1816.
28 MARIA S. 8 May 1818.

---

29 The children of Capt. JOHN, Jr., and Rachel, dau. of Mich: and Hannah (Davis) Hathaway.
30 SHEFFIELD, 6 Apl. 1817.

---

31 The children of AMOS and Sarah (Pain) Briggs, who were m. 2 Jan. 1706.
32 MERCY, 26 Jun. 1706. m. 23 Jan. 1724, NATHAN Briggs.
33 SARAH, 16 Jun. 1709.
34 MARY, 1 May 1711. d. 16 Mar. 1786, m. 1730, Benj. Chace 3rd, of Freetown.
35 HANNAH, 8 Nov. 1712.
36 AMOS, 6 Feb. 1715, d. 24 Mar. 1760.
37 THOMAS, 20 Jun. 1717. d. 10 Nov. 1779.
38 ABIGAIL, 27 Jun. 1719.
39 JOHN, 18 Sep. 1721. d. 23 May, 1791, m. 10 Mar. 1747, Abigail Burt, of Berkeley.
40 NATHANIEL, 18 Dec. 1724.
41 NATHAN, 10 May 1727. m. 10 May 1748 widow, Mary Crane, of Berkeley.

---

42 The children of ELISHA and Surriah (———) Briggs.
43 ABIAL, 23 Jul. 1748.

---

44 DAVID, of Berkeley, m. 13 May 1753, Sibble Cudworth, of Fre'town, and had
45 JAMES, 11 Jun. 1759.
46 DAVID, 20 Dec. 1761.

---

47 The children of JOHN and Sibill, (d. 27 Dec. 1808.) (———) Briggs.
48 LUTHER, 16 Oct. 1774, m. 29 August 1802, Ruby Chace.
49 GILBERT, 31 Aug. 1776. d. 1803, m. 21 Nov. 1802, Elizabeth Randall.
50 SYLVESTER, 21 Jun. 1778. d. 1803, m. 25 Sep. 1801. Desire Cudworth.
51 PHŒBE, 8 Sep. 1781. d. 3 Oct. 1867, m. ——— Cudworth.
52 GEORGE CHACE, 1 Mar. 1784.
53 MARY, 6 Jul. 1791.

54 EPHRAIM, m. 16 Feb. 1792, Mary Burbanks, and had,
55 EPHRAIM, 20 Nov. 1792.
56 GARDNER, 17 Jan. 1794.
57 ABEL, 3 Sep. 1795.
58 MARY, 25 Sep. 1797.
59 SAMUEL, 17 Apl. 1799.
60 THOMAS COTTLE, 2 Jul. 1806.

---

61 GEORGE, of Berkeley, m. 1 Oct. 1793, Hope Payne, of Freetown, and had.
62 HANNAH, 13 Dec. 1815.

---

63 GILBERT, m. 21 Nov. 1802. Elizabeth Randall, and had,
64 SYLVESTER, 23 Aug. 1803.

---

65 ABNER, m. 28 Nov. 1776, Betsey Strange, both of Freetown, and had,
66 JOHN STRANGE, 3 Aug. 1777.
67 SEVIER, } 23 Feb. 1779.
68 JOANNA, }
69 CHARLES G. 30 Dec. 1780.
70 RUTH, 4 Sep. 1783.
71 SALLY, 22 Jun. 1785.
72 HUMPHREY, 8 Jun. 1787.
73 BETSEY, } 10 Jun. 1789.
74 PHILIP, }
75 CYRUS, 5 Apl. 1791.
76 LYDIA, 9 Feb. 1793.
77 ABNER, 10 Mar. 1796.
78 MARTHA W. 27 Sep. 1802.

79 The children of JOHN 2d and Abigail Briggs, of Freetown.
80 SIBELL, 19 Dec. 1781.
81 JOHN, 23 Aug. 1784.
82 NATHANIEL, 30 Mar. 1786.
83 POLLY, 10 Dec. 1787.
84 LUCINDA, 23 Nov. 1789.
85 FRANKLIN, 25 Nov. 1792.
86 ABIGIAL, 15 Aug. 1795.
87 ELIZABETH, 20 Aug. 1797.

---

88 The children of JOSEPH and Esther (Paull) Briggs,
89 ELIZABETH, 24 Feb. 1794.
90 ESTHER PAULL, 7 Feb. 1796.

---

91 GODFREY, of Berkeley, m. 8 Sep. 1785, Sarah Paull of Berkeley, and had,
92 GEORGE, 3 May 1786.
93 GODFREY, 24 Dec. 1790.
94 JOHN, 31 Dec. 1792.

---

95 LUTHER, m. 29 August 1802, Ruby Chase, both of Freetown, and had,
96 HIRAM, 7 Jun. 1803. d. 13 Sep. 1840.
97 RUBY ANN, 11 Apl. 1806.
98 AMY, 26 Oct. 1808.
99 SALLY, 27 Aug. 1810.

HARWICH (MASS.) RECORDS.

1 DANIEL, b. 14 June, 1771, m. Patience ———, b. 14 Dec. 1772, and had issue,
2 JAMES, b. 30 Oct. 1794.
3 JOSEPH, 16 Oct. 1800.
4 DANIEL, 12 Oct. 1803.
5 JAMES, ?2 m. 3 Dec. 1815, Thankful Higgins. He sailed from Fairhaven in Schr. Fishhawk, and never ret., supposed wrecked 20 Dec. 1818.
6 JOSEPH, ?3 m. 26 May 1820, Mary Hull.
7 THANKFUL, m. 14 Nov. 1822, Jonathan Nickerson.

8	Relief,	m. 1 Dec. 1838, Augustus Paine.
9	James,	m. 14 Jul. 1840, Sophronia Kelley.
10	Daniel,	a juryman 27 Aug. 1821, 3 Apl. 1826, 10 Apl. 1829,
11	Charles F.	m. 25 Mar. 1874, Mary S. Walker.
12	Patrick H.	b. 3 Feb. 1849.
13	Laura A.	b. 27 Jun. 1843.

HINGHAM (MASS.) RECORDS.

DEATHS.

1	Matthias,	(Bridgges?)	24 Feb. 1696–7.
2	Deborah,	wife of Matthias,	25 Sep. 1700.

MARRIAGES.

3	Benjamin,	of Scituate, widow Anna Doane.	26 Nov. 1747.
4	Joseph.	of Cohasset, Betsey Stodder of Hingham,	2 Mar. 1785.
5	Matthias,	Deborah, dau. Matthew Cushing,	— May 1648.

MIDDLEBOROUGH (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1	Abiether,	Joanna, dau. William and Rebecca Rounsevill,	28 Mar. 1789.
2	———	Benjamin Chase	
3	Abigail,	Isaac, son of Deacon Amos and Eunice (Pierce) Nelson. She (Eunice) b. 15 Oct. 1743, d. 27 May, 1783, m.	25 May 1769.
4	Ebenezer,	Rev., m. Betsey, sister of above Isaac, (Ebenezer was previously Capt. in Col. Israel Fearing's Regt.	
5	Ebenezer,	Margery Leonard,	6 Feb. 1745–6.
6	Elijah,	Ruth Leonard,	11 Mar. 1756.
7	Cephas,	Hopestill Allen.	4 Feb. 1762.
8	John,	Abigail Moss,	5 Jul. 1763.
9	Eliakim,	Lois Thorner,	— ——— 1764.
10	Joshua,	Hope Benson,	3 Sep. 1767.
11	Gideon,	Keturah ———,	17 Jan. 1769.
12	Ebenezer,	Silence Redding,	29 Oct. 1769.
13	Amos,	Wealthy Hoskins,	26 Nov. 1772.
14	Ebenezer, Jr.	Betty Ellis,	16 Mar. 1775.
15	Molbourn,	Meribah Chace,	10 Mar. 1788.
16	Ebenezer, Jr.,	Hannah Nelson,	1 Nov. 1792.
17	Levi,	Betsey Nelson,	28 Jul. 1797.
18	John,	Susannah Staples,	30 Nov. 1797.

19 Seth,	Molly Reed,	13 Feb. 1798.
20 Elisha,	Polly McCully,	22 Jun. 1798.
21 Jasper,	Betty Leonard,	18 Jan. 1795.

BIRTHS.

22 The children of Zephaniah and Sarah (d. 5 Jan. 1799,) (——) Briggs.
23 Lemuel, 28 Jun. 1764.
24 Dean, 22 Jan. 1766.

---

25 The children of Ebenezer, Jr., and Hannah (? Nelson) Briggs, (m. 1 Nov. 1792.
26 Daniel, 15 Dec. 1793.
27 Samuel, 8 Jun. 1797.
28 Catherine, 3 Nov. 1798.

---

29 The Children of Levi and Betsey (———) Briggs.
30 Sumner, 26 Jan. 1799.
31 Nelson, 17 Nov. 1801.

---

32 Leonard, b. 9 Mar. 1750, m. Hope ———, and had
33 Ansel, 26 Dec. 1781.
34 Rowland, 4 Nov. 1783.
35 Martha, 3 Nov. 1785.
36 Deborah, 28 Mar. 1788.
37 Keziah, 12 Sep. 1790.
38 Hope, 5 May 1793.
39 Betsey, 24 Dec. 1796.
40 Joanna, 22 May 1799.

---

41 The children of Ebenezer, 2d and Elizabeth (———) Briggs.
42 Matilda, 26 Mar. 1762.
43 Elizabeth, 24 Sep. 1763. d. 5 May, 1772.
44 Abiather, 18 Oct. 1765. (? m. Joanna Rounsevill 28 Mar. 1789.)
45 Ebenezer, 17 Jan. 1768. (? m. 1 Nov. 1792, Hannah Nelson.)
46 Stephen, 3 May 1796. d. 21 Mar. 1771.
47 Levi, 14 Sep. 1771. (? m. 28 July. 1797, Betsey Nelson.)
48 Elisath, 10 Feb. 1773.

---

49 The children of Lemuel and Abigail (———) Briggs.
50 Lemuel W. 28 Aug. 1786.
51 Sally, 12 Jun. 1789.

---

52 Ebenezer, Jr., m. 16 Mar. 1775, Betty Ellis, and had
53 George, 14 Oct. 1775.
54 Jonathan, 2 Oct. 1776.
55 Silvanus, 12 Oct. 1778.
56 Tabitha, 17 Sep. 1780.
57 Ebenezer, 4 Oct. 1782.
58 Betsey, 6 Apl. 1785.
59 Asa, 9 Jun. 1785. (? 1787.)
60 Molly, 9 Dec. 1789.
61 Bennet, 17 Aug. 1792.
62 Sebre, 26 Sep. 1795.

---

63 The children of Dean and Zilphia (Bates) Briggs.
64 Lucy, 27 Jul. 1790.
65 Asa Bates, 4 May 1792.
66 Stephen Smith, 22 Oct. 1796.
67 Lemuel, 16 Jun. 1799.
68 Eliza. 16 Mar. 1801.

---

69 The children of Abiather and Joanna (———) Briggs.
70 Abiather, 9 Sep. 1790.
71 Polly, 23 Jul. 1792.
72 Stephen, 18 Jul. 1794.
73 Rebecca, } 19 Apl. 1797.
74 Matilda, }

75 The children of NATHANIEL and Mercy (———) Briggs.
76 MEHITABLE, 28 Jun. 1753.
77 JOB, 22 Oct. 1755.
78 MERCY, 7 Feb. 1758.
79 NATHANIEL, 13 Apl. 1760.
80 MARY, 25 Dec. 1762.
81 SARAH, 2 Sep. 1765.
82 HANNAH, 15 Jul. 1767.

83 The children of JOSEPH and Abigail (———) Briggs.
84 JOSEPH, 14 Dec. 1756.
85 PHŒBE, 16 Jul. 1759.
86 NAOMI, 17 Apl. 1762.
87 ABIGAIL, 21 Mar. 1765.
88 JERUSHA, 24 Jun. 1767.

PEMBROKE (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 RUTH,	Abner Magoon,	14 Oct. 1765.
2 ELISHA,	Laurentia Hall,	20 Nov. 1777.
3 JOHN,	Hannah Bearse, Jr.	24 Feb. 1780.
4 WILLIAM,	NABBY Briggs,	29 Nov. 1787.

PLYMOUTH (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 SAMUEL,	of Plymouth, Mary Perkins, of Plymouth,	16 Oct. 1836.
2 SAMUEL Jr.,	Amelia A. Burt,	24 Mar. 1833.
3 SETH,	of Rochester, Lucy Bartlett,	3 Apl. 1783.
4 ISRAEL,	of Wareham, Nancy Clark,	Jun. 1816.
5 AUGUSTUS,	Mary O. Finney,	6 Jun. 1839.

BIRTHS.

6 Children of SAMUEL and Sarah his wife,
7 SAMUEL, b. 21 Sep. 1805.
8 HARVEY, 17 Feb. 1808.
9 LEWIS, 8 Apl. 1810.
10 JERUSHA, 17 Feb. 1813.
11 CORNELIUS, 2 Jul. 1816.
12 ISAAC, 24 Oct. 1819.
13 HENRY, 16 Jun. 1822.
14 SARAH, 17 Apl. 1825.

REHOBOTH (MASS.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 The children of ABIEL, and Elsie (———) Briggs.
2 STEPHEN, 1 Sep. 1729. d. 13 Sep, 1735.
3 JEMIMA, 5 Apl. 1731. d. 13 Mar. 1747.
4 ABIEL, 19 Apl. 1733.
5 ALIS, 4 May 1735.
6 ELIZABETH, 27 Oct. 1737.
7 PHŒBE, 8 Apl. 1740.
8 STEPHEN } d. 31 Mar. 1747 } b. 27 Aug. 1742.
9 SILENT, }

10 SARAH, 4 Oct. 1745.
d. 13 Mar, 1747.
11 ROBERT, 1 Feb. 1748.
12 ABIGAIL, 25 Aug. 1749.
13 MARY, 5 Aug. 1750.
14 PHILIP, 30 Dec. 1752.

---

15 The children of THOMAS and Hannah (———) Briggs.
16 DELIVERANCE, 11 Jun. 1712.
d. 1 Mar, 1731.
17 JOSHUA, 25 Nov. 1714.
18 SARAH, 5 Jan. 1717.
19 HANNAH, 25 May 1724.
20 SILENCE, 5 Jul. 1729.
d. 6 July 1729.

---

21 The children of JOSHUA, (17) and Sarah (———) Briggs.
22 ANNE, 16 Jan. 1736.
23 JOSHUA, 10 Mar. 1738.
24 DELIVERANCE, 26 Sep. 1740.
25 CALEB, 27 Feb. 1743.

---

26 The children of NATHANIEL and Sarah (———) Briggs.
27 ELIJAH, 31 Jul. 1720.
28 NATHAN, 16 May 1723.
(?m. 2 Nov. 1749, Mary Lee, of Rehoboth.)
29 SAMUEL, 11 Nov. 1725.
30 SARA, 19 Apl. 1727.
31 MARY, 24 Jun. 1729.
32 EBENEZER, 24 Mar. 1731.
33 ABIGAIL, 12 Dec. 1734.
34 SQUIER, 27 Sep. 1737.
d. 27 Oct. 1740.

---

35 ABIEL, Jr. m. ?19 May 1754 Judith (?Titus), and had,
36 JOSIAH, 20 Dec. 1755.

---

37 The children of PETER and Abigail (———) Briggs.
38 SANFORD, 15 Aug. 1771.
39 SOPHIA, 26 Dec. 1776.
40 JOHN, 16 Dec. 1780.
41 ABIGAIL, 27 Jun. 1786.

---

42 The children of NATHAN and Phebe (———) Briggs.
43 NATHAN, 16 May 1777.
44 JOSEPH, 6 Mar. 1781.

MARRIAGES.

45 SETH, of Attleboro, Hanna Whitaker, of Rehoboth, 22 Jan. 1735.
46 SARAH, of Rehoboth, John Jones, of Rehoboth, 10 Feb. 1744.
47 ABIEL, of Rehoboth, Judith Titus, of Rehoboth, 19 May 1754.
48 JOSHUA, of Rehoboth, Anna Lumbard, of Rehoboth, 24 Oct. 1756.
49 BETHIAH, of Rehoboth, Aaron Goff, of Rehoboth, 25 Oct. 1779.
50 EDWARD, of Dighton, Lorana Horton, of Swansey, 16 Jun. 1799.

ROCHESTER (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 ELIZA, David Nye, 21 May 1733.
2 SARAH, Philip Cannon, 3 Aug. 1734.
3 LYDIA, Newbury Morse, 4 Apl. 1739.
4 SAMUEL, Eliza Besse, 14 Jul. 1746.
5 JOHN, Jr., Catherine Clapp, 24 Jul. 1756.

6	Samuel,	Susan Nye,	25 Oct. 1761.
7	Nathaniel,	Mary Parker,	1 Aug. 1762.
8	John,	Desire Griffiths,	3 Mar. 1766.
9	Patience,	Lewis Randall,	20 Apl. 1766.
10	John, Jr.,	Beulah Hammond,	22 Mar. 1767.
11	Lydia,	Elijah Bates,	18 Nov. 1770.
12	Nathan,	Mary Hammond,	26 May 1773.
13	Isaac,	Lois Mendall,	13 Nov. 1775.
14	Martha,	Elisha Swift,	18 Dec. 1775.
15	Bathsheba,	Jonathan Tripp,	9 Sep. 1776.
16	Hallett,	Joanna Green,	24 Jan. 1789.
17	Anne,	John Ellis,	12 Aug. 1794.
18	Lydia,	Jonathan Delano,	9 Jun. 1781.
19	Silas,	Elizabeth Leach,	26 Jun. 1782.
20	Jesse,	Betsey Jenne,	8 Dec. 1782.
21	Seth,	Lucy Bennett,	9 Feb. 1783.
22	Elisha,	Deborah Delano,	14 Dec. 1783.
23	Ruth,	Charles Bourne,	16 Jul. 1798.
24	Philip,	Mary Cowing,	Dec. 1778.. (?88.)
25	Dorothy,	N. Ruggles,	27 Mar. 1784.
26	Arnold,	Rhoda Benson,	1 Oct. 1785.
27	Samuel, 3d.,	Eliza Randall,	8 Oct 1785.
28	Susannah,	Maltiah Bennett,	13 Dec. 1781.
29	Cornelius,	Eliza Keen,	24 Nov. 1795.
30	Eliza,	Ephraim Allen,	10 Nov. 1795.
31	Nathaniel,	Betsey Clapp,	15 Jan. 1797.
32	Elisha,	Charity Oliver,	30 Jul. 1797.
33	Nathaniel,	——— Briggs,	6 Aug. 1799.

BIRTHS.

34 The children of John and Ruth (———) Briggs.

35	Keziah,	6 Sep. 1702.
36	Sarah,	12 Mar. 1703–4.
37	Cornelius,	16 Nov. 1706.
38	Silas,	8 Sep. 1708.
39	John,	7 Jul. 1711.
40	Samuel,	5 Jun. 1718.
41	Elizabeth,	

42 The children of Samuel and Lydia (———) Briggs.

43	Jedediah,	27 Nov. 1708.
44	Ebenezer,	21 Apl. 1711.
45	Samuel,	27 Dec. 1713.
46	Nathan,	21 Sep. 1716.
47	Lydia,	9 Dec. 1719.
48	Seth,	23 Dec. 1723.
49	Deborah,	15 Nov. 1726.

50 The children of Cornelius and Thankful (———) Briggs.

51	John,	22 Nov. 1730.
52	Ruth,	12 May 1732.
53	Nathaniel,	21 Jul. 1733.
54	Ruth,	25 May 1735.
55	Elisha,	8 Mar. 1738.
56	Susannah,	20 Jun. 1739.
57	Zephaniah,	29 Dec. 1742.

58 The children of Jedediah and Jedidah (———) Briggs.

59	Mary,	11 Oct. 1734.
60	John,	19 Aug. 1737.
61	Abner,	10 Aug. 1739.
62	Jesse,	2 Mar. 1741.

63 The children of SILAS and Sarah (———) Briggs.
64 SAMUEL, 5 Feb. 1731.
65 SARAH, 19 Oct. 1733.
66 BENJAMIN, 19 Oct. 1735.
67 RUTH, 11 Apl. 1737.
68 SILAS, 25 Mar. 1741.
69 ARNOLD, 8 Oct. 1743.

70 The children of JOHN and Keturah (———) Briggs.
71 SUSANNA, 22 Nov. 1749.
72 CORNELIUS, 9 Jun. 1764.

73 The children of JOHN and Mary (d. 30 June, 1791.) (———) Briggs.
74 JOHN, 20 Jan. 1740.
75 DORCAS, 29 Dec. 1742.
76 ELISHA, 14 Mar. 1744–5.
77 ISAAC, 4 May 1747.
78 CORNELIUS, 13 Sep. 1749.
79 ELISHA, 30 Jun. 1751.
80 RUTH, 26 Oct. 1753.
81 REBECCA, 8 May 1755.
82 MARY, 30 Mar. 1 64.

83 The children of NATHANIEL and Mary (———) Briggs.
84 DRUSILLA, 13 May 1765.
85 POLLY, 3 Aug. 1767.
86 NATHANIEL, 20 Aug. 1772.

87 The children of JOHN, Jr., and Beulah (Hammond) Briggs.
88 BATHSHEBA, 3 Aug. 1767.
89 BERENICE, 10 Sep. 1770.
90 CHARITY, 22 Jun. 1774.
91 ELIZABETH, — ——— ———,
92 KEZIAH, 19 Aug. 1778.

93 The children of ISAAC and Lois (Mendall) Briggs.
94 REUBEN, 16 Oct. 1776.
95 ELISHA, 1 Apl. 1778.
96 SAMUEL, } 14 Apl. 1781.
97 JOANNA, }
98 POLLY, 11 Apl. 1784.
99 ISAAC, }
100 ISRAEL, } 14 May 1790.
101 LOIS, }
102 RUTH, 19 Nov. 1793.

103 SAMUEL, (Capt.) m. 25 Oct. 1761, Susannah, dau. Ichabod Nye, of Middleboro, and had
104 LYDIA, 17 Mar. 1763.
105 SARAH, 2 Feb. 1765.
106 EZRA, 23 May 1767.
107 EPHRAIM, 13 Jul. 1769.
108 ICHABOD, 28 Mar. 1772.
109 STEPHEN, 22 Jul. 1774.
110 NATHANIEL, 27 Aug. 1776.
111 SUSANNA, 28 Dec. 1778.

112 The children of SETH and Lucy (Bennett) Briggs.
113 LYDIA, 23 Jun. 1784.
114 SETH, 3 Jan. 1788.
115 DEBORAH, 20 May 1790.

116 The children of ELIJAH and Ruth (———) Briggs.
117 ELIJAH, 11 Aug. 1759.
118 RUTH, 8 Oct. 1760.
119 PHILIP, 17 Dec. 1764.
120 CALEB, 28 Dec. 1769.
121 SILENCE, 26 Jan. 1771.
122 SUSANNAH, 5 Jan. 1773.

123 The children ELISHA and Deborah (Delano) Briggs.
124 CELIA, 1 Nov. 1785.
125 CLEMENT, 13 Jan. 1788.
126 CLARISSA, 26 Nov. 1789.
127 SETH, 10 Aug. 1791.
128 HARRIET, 23 Mar. 1794.
129 JABEZ D. 11 Oct. 1797.
130 ELISHA, 15 Feb. 1801.

131 The Children of SILAS and Elizabeth (Leach) Briggs.
132 JOHN, 1 Aug. 1783.
133 JACOB, 8 Feb. 1786.
134 RHODA, 29 Sep. 1798.
135 SILAS, 8 Sep. 1792.
136 POLLY, 21 Mar. 1795.

137 The children of PHILIP and Mary (Cowing) Briggs.
138 ELIJAH 21 Mar. 1790.
139 MARY, 21 May 1792.

140 The children of ARNOLD and Rhoda (Benson) Briggs.
141 WILLIAM, — —— ——.
142 SUSANNA, 5 Nov. 1786.
143 JOHN, 29 Apl. 1788.
144 PRISCILLA, 26 Jun. 1791.
145 ARNOLD, 26 Mar. 1793.
146 PHILIP, 31 July 1794.
147 CYRUS, Sep. 1797.
148 PELEG, 13 Feb. 1799.

DEATHS.

149 JOHN, d. 2 Mar. 1728.
150 CORNELIUS, 17 Jun. 1764.
151 SARAH, wife of SILAS, 9 Jan. 1783.
152 SILAS, 30 Mar. 1790.
153 MARY, wife of JOHN, 30 Jun. 1791.

SANDWICH (MASS.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 SAMUEL. m. —— ——— and had issue
2 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Feb. 1665.
3 BENET (? Ruth) 14 Oct. 1667.
4 EBENEZER, 9 Jun. 1671.
5 SAMUEL, 12 Dec. 1673.
6 HANNAH, 14 Feb. 1675.

TAUNTON (MASS.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 Children of REBEKAH Briggs and Nathaniel Thayer, Jr.
2 NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1693.

3 Children of WILLIAM Briggs and Elizabeth Lincoln.
4 SARAH, b. 5 July 1694.

5 Children of ELIZABETH Briggs and Elkanah Bobit.
6 ELKANAH b. 22 Apl. 1690.
7 DAMARIS, 18 Jun. 1691.
8 DORKAS, 12 Aug. 1693.
9 HOPESTILL, 11 Sep. 1695.
10 ELIZABETH, 6 Mar. 1698.
11 MERCIE, 30 Dec. 1699.

12 Children of WILLIAM Briggs.
13 WILLIAM, b. 25 Jan. 1667–8.
14 THOMAS, twins. 9 Sep. 1669.
15 SARAH. 10 Sep. 1669.
16 ELIZABETH, 14 Mar. 1671.
17 HANA, 4 Nov. 1672.
18 MARY, 14 Aug. 1674.
19 MATHEW, 5 Feb. 1676.
20 JOHN, 19 Mar. 1680.

21 Children of JONATHAN Briggs.
22 JONATHAN, b. 15 Mar. 1668.
23 DAVID, 6 Dec. 1669.

24 Children of HUGH Briggs (and Martha Everson, m. 1 Mar. 1682–3.)
25 BARSHABA, b. 11 Jan. 1683.
26 JOHN, 15 Sep. 1686.
27 MEHITABLE, 15 July 1687.

28 Children of THOMAS Briggs (and Abigail Thayer?)
29 SARAH, b. 10 Dec. 1693.
30 THOMAS, 9 Oct. 1690.
31 NATHANIEL, 18 Jun. 1695.

32 Children of RICHARD Briggs.
33 WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1663.
34 REBAKA, 15 Aug. 1665.
35 RICHARD 1st, 7 Apl. 1668.
36 JOHN, 26 Feb. 1669.
37 JOSEPH, 15 Jun. 1674.
38 BENJAMIN, 15 Sep. 1677.
39 RICHARD, 2d, 12 Jan. 1679.
40 HANA, 17 Feb. 1681.
41 SAMUEL, 20 Apl. 1683.
42 MARY, 1 Jan. 1686.
43 MEHITABLE, 18 Jun. 1689.

MARRIAGES.

44	WILLIAM,	Sarah Macumber, of Marshfield,	30 Nov. 1665. or 6 Nov. 1666.
45	RICHARD,	Rebecca Hoskins, of Lakenham,	15 Aug. 1662.
46	HUGH,	Martha Everson, of Plymouth,	1 Mar. 1683–4.
47	THOMAS,	son of William, Abigail Thayer,	24 Oct. 1689.
48	WILLIAM,	son of Richard, Constant Lincoln,	13 Jul. 1687.
49	SAMUEL,	Mary Hall,	27 Jul. 1692.
50	HANNAH,	Samuel Waldron,	17 Apl. 1693.
51	Mary,	Jacob Staple,	15 Sep. 1696.
52	HANNAH,	Robert Woodward,	2 Apl. 1705.
53	AMOS,	Sarah Pain,	2 Jan. 1705–6.
54	MARY,	Benjamin Caswell,	17 Mar. 1706–7.
55	EXPERIENCE,	Samuel Myrick	29 Mar. 1711.
56	MARY,	John Forrest,	24 Jul. 1712.
57	REBEKAH,	Nathaniel Thayer, Jr.,	11 Feb. 1690.
58	WILLIAM,	son of William, Elizabeth Lincoln,	13 Oct. 1693.
59	ELIZABETH,	Elkanah Bobit,	25 Jun. 1689.
60	JACOB,	of Orange, Abigail Makel,	6 Feb. 1786.
61	SAMUEL,	Abigail Goodwin,	29 Nov. 1728.
62	THOMAS,	Keturah Hatch,	1 Oct. 1702.
63	DANIEL,	Deborah Versa,	29 May 1734.
64	JESSE,	Elizabeth Fisher,	8 Apl. 1736.
65	SOLOMON,	Experience Paige,	23 Mar. 1747–8.
66	NATHAN,	MERCY Briggs,	27 Feb. 1723–4.

67	JOSEPH,	Thankful Paine,	27 May 1756.
68	TIMOTHY,	Bathsheba Mitchell,	14 Aug. 1746.
69	WILLIAM,	Mehitable Blake,	16 Jun. 1696.
70	ISAAC,	Ursule Macomber,	19 Nov. 1730.
71	EZRA,	Betsey Tisdale,	— Mar. 1776.
72	DANIEL,	Sally Kingman,	11 Oct. 1787.
73	ISRAEL,	Sinai Macomber,	21 Mar. 1791.
74	DEAN,	Huldah Thayer,	14 Jul. 1790.
75	ENOS,	Lydia Hodges,	12 Feb. 1799.
76	ABRAHAM,	Abigail Presho,	22 Mar. 1770.
77	DAVID,	Sarah Witherell,	11 Jan. 1753.
78	NATHAN,	Charity Smith,	2 Sep. 1766.
79	DANIEL, Jr.,	Mehitable Dean,	18 Dec. 1766.
80	ELISHA,	Abigail Pool,	12 Nov. 1767.
81	JOTHAM,	Phebe Andrews	2 Jun. 1768.
82	NOAH,	Elizabeth Trumble,	17 Aug. 1733.
83	ELIPHALET,	Abigail Gary,	28 Nov. 1734.
84	JOB,	Sarah Harvey,	30 May 1775.
85	GIDEON,	Abigail Blake,	10 Oct. 1777.
86	MOSES,	Deborah Codding,	24 May 1778.
87	ABIGAIL,	Joel Harvey,	2 Feb. 1779.

DEATHS.

88	SARAH,	wife of WILLIAM of Taunton,	20 Mar. 1680–1.
	———	wife of NATHAN,	— Mar. 1762.
89	BENJAMIN, 2d,		29 May 1767.
90	SAMUEL,	(old,)	21 Apl. 1768.
91	NATHANIEL,	2d, child of,	24 May 1768.
92	NATHANIEL,	2d, child of,	9 Jun. 1768.
93	GRANNY,	(old —— of Squabetty,)	— Oct. 1771.
94	ABRAHAM,	(his wife,)	5 Nov. 1768.
95	LYDIA,	dau of DANIEL,	31 Dec. 1771.
96	ELISHA,	(child of,)	— Apl. 1772.
97	NATHANIEL,	(Lieut.,)	14 Aug. 1773.
98	SARAH,	(dau. of Walter?)	28 Jun. 1774.
99	JUDITH,	(Mrs) widow of NATHANIEL,	22 Nov. 1774.
100	MARY,	dau. of NATHANIEL,	29 Jun. 1776.
101	ISAAC,		— Nov. 1778.
102	JAMES,	the eldest,	26 Oct. 1783.
103	JACOB,	of Squabetty,	13 Feb. 1784.

WRENTHAM (MASS.) RECORDS.

1 NATHANIEL, m. 16 June 1720, Judith Guild.

WEYMOUTH (MASS.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 REMEMBER and Mary Briggs, had children,
2 SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1686.
3 MARY, 24 Jul. 1689.
4 JOSEPH, 19 Aug. 1693.
5 CLEMENT and Joan (Allen) Briggs, had children,
6 THOMAS, 14- 4-1633.
7 JONATHAN, 14- 4-1635.
8 DAVID, 23- 6-1640.
9 CLEMANT, 1-11-1642.

YARMOUTH (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 BARNABAS, of Nantucket, Abigail Ryder, *published*, 9 Oct. 1775.

SWANSEY (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 NATHAN, of Rehoboth, Mary Lee, of Rehoboth, 2 Nov. 1749.
2 NATHAN, of Wellington, Avis Fish, of Dighton, 11 Apl. 1820.
3 EDWARD, of Dighton, Lorana Horton, Swansey, 16 Jun. 1799. at Rehoboth.

THE TOWN RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MASS.

With an attempt towards the tabulation of some of the descendants of WALTER BRIGGS, an early settler at that place, through the aid of said "Town Records," Deane's "History of Scituate," Barry's "History of Hanover," "Historical Collections of the Essex Institute," etc., by the author of this volume.

The first settlers of Scituate came in by way of Plymouth, and some were of the first ship's company. A large addition came in 1633, with Mr. Lathrop as their pastor. Previous to 1640 most of the population was from Hingham, Dorchester, Watertown, Weymouth, Nantucket, many were direct from London, and more, perhaps, from Dorsetshire, England.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 WALTER BRIGGS appears in Scituate in 1651* when he purchased a farm of Mr. (Timothy?) Hatherly, on the north side of Farm Neck. The cove within the glades still bears the name of "Briggs' Harbor." He was long an useful man in the plantation.

His will (see Plym. Col. Records,) dated 1684, mentions wife FRANCES, and the following children:

SECOND GENERATION.

2 JOHN,	b. 22 Dec. 1645,?	d. 22 Mar. 1687.
3 JAMES,	1647,?	d. 18 Aug. 1703.
4 CORNELIUS,		d. 20 Oct. 1694, a. 67?
5 HANNAH,		m. —— Winslow.

THIRD GENERATION.

2 JOHN (Capt.) m. —— ———, and had

6 HANNAH,	8 May 1684.
7 DEBORAH,	8 Oct. 1685, m. 15 Jun. 1699 (?) Dea. Thos: King.
8 JOHN,	28 Apl. 1687.

---

* He is recorded as "able to bear arms" at Scituate 1643.

3 JAMES, (Lieut.) m. 8 July, 1673, Rebecca (d. 1 Apl. 1740,) dau. of Dea. Joseph Tilden, and had

9 JOSEPH,	19 Feb. 1678.
10 MARY,	14 May 1682.
11 JAMES,	2 Feb. 1687, m. 1706, Hannah Bailey. No fam. on record.
12 BENJAMIN,	20 Jan. 1695–6, and perhaps others. (Hist. Scit.)

4 CORNELIUS, (Ensign) m. 1. 20 Mar. 1677, Mary, (dau. of James Doughty) widow of Samuel Russell; 2. 6 May, 1683, Mehitable Annable, of Barnstable, and had

13 JOSEPH,	29 Apl. 1679.
14 CORNELIUS,	10 Dec. 1680, m. Ruth Barker, and rem. to (?) Swansey.
15 JAMES,	2 Mar. 1683–4.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6 HANNAH, m. 12 Jan. 1709–10, John Alden, of Duxbury, and had

John,	7 Oct. 1710, d. Oct. 1712.
Samuel,	7 Nov. 1712.
Judah,	10 Aug, 1714.
Anna,	14 Jun. 1716.
Deborah,	16 May 1721, d. 2 Oct. 1730.
Briggs,	8 Jun. 1723. had son Judah Alden, of Duxbury.
Abigail,	27 Feb. 1727.

8 JOHN, m. 2 Dec. 1712, Deborah dau. of Hon. John Cushing, Sr., and had

16 DEBORAH,	1713, m. Thomas Savage, of Boston.
17 JOHN,	1714.

9 JOSEPH, m. Jan. 1703–4, Deborah Holbrook, and had,

18 CORNELIUS,	26 Sep. 1705, m. 1741, Lydia Stodder (?Stoddard) and prob. rem.
19 MARY,	26 Aug. 1707.
20 JOHN,	18 Dec. 1709.
21 JOSEPH,	1714.
22 THANKFUL,	
23 HANNAH,	
24 EZRA,	1724, d. Hanover, 22 Oct. 1804, Rev. Sold.

12 BENJAMIN, m. 7 Dec. 1719, Leah Merritt, and had,

25 LEAH,	22 Sep. 1720.
26 BENJAMIN,	18 Oct. 1722.
27 DEBORAH,	1 Jun. 1724.
28 RACHEL,	13 Aug. 1730.
29 JAMES,	16 Nov. 1735, living 1831.

13 JOSEPH, m. 1. 2 Feb. 1709–10, Mary Garrett, 2. Judith ——— and had,
30 MARY, 9 Oct. 1711.
31 HANNAH, 8 Feb. 1714. w. of Dea. Joseph Clapp, 1732.
32 JUDITH, 20 May 1725. w. of William Collier, 1748.

15 JAMES, m. 1. 7 May 1713, Elizabeth Garrett, 2. 4 Oct. 1716, Hannah Stowell, and had,
33 ELIZABETH, 20 Dec. 1715. d. 29 Apl. 1723.
34 JOHN, 28 Sep. 1717. d. 3 Nov. 1717.
35 JOHN, 1 Jan. 1718.
36 JAMES, 27 Feb. 1719.
37 SETH, (shipwright) 28 Aug. 1721. at Scit. d. Pembroke, 23 July 1801.
38 JOB, 28 Oct. 1722. d. 9 Nov. 1722.
39 ELISHA, 26 Oct. 1723.
40 HANNAH, 27 Nov. 1724.
41 RACHEL, 23 Dec. 1726.
42 CORNELIUS, 3 Nov. 1728. d. 26 Sep. 1769. (?)
43 WILLIAM, 23 Jul. 1731. d. 3 Dec. 1815.

FIFTH GENERATION.

24 EZRA, of Hanover, Mass. m. Lydia Neal, she d. 26 Nov. 1805, they had children,
44 EZRA, b. 1758, d. 2 Nov. 1815.
45 ENOCH, d. unmarried.
46 CHARLES, d. unmarried.
47 NATHANIEL, b. 1764. d. 31 Dec. 1817.
48 LYDIA, d. 14 May 1766.
49 LYDIA, bap. 5 Oct. 1777. m. Benj. D. Fillmore, and d. 12 Jan. 1848.
50 MOSES, d. 27 Jul. 1806.
51 RACHEL, d. 21 Feb. 1777.
52 SALLY, d. 24 May 1800. aet. 33.
53 JOSEPH, bapt. 5 Oct. 1777.

26 BENJAMIN, (Capt.) m. 1 Aug. 1758, Rebecca Curtiss, and had,
54 BENJAMIN, 23 May 1760. living 1831.
55 CHARLES, 20 Sep. 1762.
56 PAUL, 25 Jan. 1765.
57 REBECCA, 3 Oct. 1769.

29 JAMES, (town clerk.) m. 17 July 1764, Rhoda Nash, and had,
58 BETTY, 30 Oct. 1766.
59 SHADRACH, 16 Aug. 1769.
60 BARTLETT, 7 Jun. 1772.
61 POLLY, 10 Apl. 1775.
62 JOSEPH, 1 Feb. 1777.
63 LUTHER, 25 Jan. 1779.
64 GEORGE, 21 Sep. 1781.

35 JOHN, m. 11 May 1747, Abigail Neall, and had,
65 JOHN, 11 Jun. 1751.
66 ABIGAIL, 11 Feb. 1753.
67 ANNA, 19 Oct. 1754.
*68 JOSEPH, 29 Jan. 1756.
69 SABERA, 10 Sep. 1757.
70 REBECCA, 24 Aug. 1759.
71 ELISHA, 10 Aug. 1761. living 1831.
72 LYDIA, 24 Feb. 1763. m. Elisha Turner, who d. bef. 1831.
73 DEBORAH, 7 Dec. 1767.

36 JAMES, Jr., m. (int.) 14 Dec. 1745, Hannah Barker, (d. 16 May 1792,) and had,
74 HANNAH, 31 Dec. 1746.
75 SARAH, 3 Nov. 1748. d. young.
76 LUCY, 15 Apl. 1751. d. young.
77 JAMES, 14 Mar. 1753.
78 SARAH, } 7 July 1755.
79 LUCY, }
80 THOMAS BARKER, 13 Jul. 1757.

37 SETH, (shipwright) m. 1745, Abigail Church, b. Scit. 11 Feb. 1726, d. Pembroke 3 Nov. 1795, and had
81 ELISHA, of Pembroke.
82 ALDEN, of Pembroke.
83 THOMAS, of Milton.
84 ENOS, b. 29 July 1746, at Pembroke. d. Salem, 10 Oct. 1819.

42 CORNELIUS, m. 23 May, 1753, Jerusha Church, and had
85 MARY, 18 Dec. 1753.
86 CORNELIUS, 5 Oct. 1757.
87 SAMUEL, 12 Jan. 1762.
†88 JERUSHA, ? 29 Jun. 1764.
†89 CHURCH, ? 6 Dec. 1768.

43 WILLIAM, (shoemaker and farmer) m. (int.) 23 Mar. 1754, Elizabeth Copeland, and had
90 RACHEL, 19 Aug. 1755.
91 RUTH, 13 Aug. 1757.
92 WILLIAM, 15 Mar. 1760.
93 ELIJAH, 17 July 1762, d. 24 Aug. 1838.
94 LEMUEL, 25 Mar. 1765.
95 ELIZABETH, 15 July 1767.
96 JOHN, 24 Feb. 1770.
97 CHARLES, 8 Feb. 1773.
98 CORNELIUS, 2 Aug. 1776.
99 HULDAH, 3 Sep. 1780, m. Maj. Pratt, of Scituate.

* Hist. Scit. says Joshua. † Hist. Scit, gives these as Joseph and Charles.

SIXTH GENERATION.

44 EZRA, Jr., of Hanover, b. 1758, a Rev. sold. married 1. 13 May, 1784, Margaret, dau. of William Curtiss: she d. 16 Aug. 1788. 2. 1 May, 1789, Lydia Southward, of Duxbury, who d. 1 May, 1840, a. 74. He had children

100 MARTHA d. 13 Aug. 1792.
101 RACHEL, bap. 22 Oct. 1786. d. 13 Aug. 1792.
102 EZRA, bap. 21 Sep. 1788, d. 14 Feb. 1790.
103 HANNAH, b. 6 Oct. 1789, d. 13 Aug. 1792.
104 EZRA, b. 16 May 1791. m. Elizabeth Ficket, lives in Braintree, and has ch:
105 JOSEPH b. 22 Dec. 1793, of whom below.
106 LYDIA, b. 6 Sep. 1795.
107 HANNAH, b. 5 Mar. 1799, m. 20 Feb. 1823, Dea. Asa Brooks.
108 THOMAS J. b. 20 Aug. 1801, d. 5 May 1808.
109 SARAH W. b. 3 Sep. 1803, m. 24 Apl. 1826, Judson Vining, of Hanover.
110 BETSEY, b. 19 Apl. 1805, m. 6 Jun. 1831, Rev. J. M. Spear, of Boston.
111 MARTHA, b. 22 Dec. 1806, m. 4 May 1828, David Vining, of Hanover.
112 THOMAS J. b. 24 Sep. 1809, d. 20 Aug. 1813.

54 BENJAMIN, (Capt.) m. 16 Nov. 1790, Sarah Pratt, of Cohasset, and had

113 BILLINGS, 1 Jan. 1792, living 1831, Boston.
114 SARAH, 20 Apl. 1793.
115 POLLY, 29 Jun. 1794.
116 SOFFA, 7 Apl. 1795.
117 PAUL, 22 Mar. 1797, living 1831, Scituate.
118 JAMES PRATT, 23 Aug. 1799, living 1831, Watertown.
119 HARRIET, 20 Apl. 1801.

65 JOHN, 3rd., m. (int.) 6 Mar. 1779, Judith Collier, and had

120 SUSANNA, 20 Feb. 1781.
121 JANE, 18 Jan. 1783.
122 JOE, 29 Oct. 1784.
123 JUDITH, 16 Jul. 1788.
124 SOPHY, 24 Apl. 1791.
125 POLLY, 24 Sep. 1795.
126 LUCY, 4 Jun. 1799.

77 JAMES, 3rd., m. 17 May 1781, Deborah Clapp, (he d. 12 Oct. 1792, she d. 11 Aug. 1782.) and had,
Deborah Clapp, 11 Apl. 1782, d. 10 Aug. 1799.

80 THOMAS BARKER, m. Lucy, dau. Dr. James Otis, and had

127 THOMAS,
128 CUSHING OTIS,
129 HENRY,
130 DEBORAH,
131 CHARLES,

~~71~~ ELISHA, m. 2 Oct. 1791, Abigail Foster, and had,

132	ANNA,	4 Jun. 1793.
133	SARAH JACOB,	17 Mar. 1795.
134	MARY FOSTER,	5 Mar. 1797.
135	HANNAH STOWELL,	3 Mar. 1799.
136	ABIGAIL SMITH,	4 Mar. 1801.
137	JOHN,	4 Nov. 1803.
138	JOSEPH WORRING,	27 Jan. 1808.
139	JAMES,	23 May 1810.

84 ENOS, m. Sarah (b. Pem. 6 Feb. 1755, d. Salem, 9 Dec. 1833.) dau of Edward and Rachel (Cushing) Thomas, of Pem. and g. d. of Isaac and Anne (Thomson) Thomas, who em. from Wales and purchased the upper parish of Pembroke, now called Hanson in Plymouth Co., Isaac d. 16 Mar. 1731, a. 49. Enos lived at Pem. several years, em. to Salem 1790, and and built the ship "Grand Turk," which was launched, 10 Mar. 1791. He brought his family to Salem 4 Jul. 1791. His ch. were,

140	SALLY,	b. 25 Oct. 1778, d. 9 Apl. 1856, m. {1. David Smith. {2. John Bott.
141	ENOS,	25 Mar. 1781, d. 9 Oct. 1837, m. Lucy A. Morse.
142	SAMUEL,	10 Dec. 1783, d. Salem, 10 Nov. 1859, m. {1. Susan Whittemore. {2. Mary S. Bowles.
143	JUDITH,	26 Aug. 1786, d. Salem 3 Sep. 1836, m. Geo. Dean
144	POLLY,	1 Mar. 1789, d. Salem 24 Mar. 1834, m. Nath. Cook
145	BETSEY,	19 Mar. 1792, d. Salem 7 Jan. 1814, unmarried.
146	RACHEL,	28 Feb. 1796, d. Sep. 1836, m. John Burley.

The "Salem Gazette" of Oct. 12 1819 thus notices decease of Enos, Sr.: "In this town MR. ENOS BRIGGS, a. 73, one of our most valuable and worthy citizens. He came to this town from Pembroke in 1791 and has been eminent as a master ship-builder, from whose yard a great many of our best ships have been launched. He was also the master builder of the frigate, Essex, the work of which did him great credit in the eyes of the nation. In his death his family suffer a severe loss."

93 ELIJAH, m. 6 Aug. 1789, Hannah, dau. James and Prudence (Proctor) Buffington, of Salem,(she b. 30 Jan. 1787, d. Salem, 29 May 1847.) they had.

147 JAMES B.
148 WILLIAM.
149 ELIZABETH. m. Rich'd. Wheatland.

ELIJAH BRIGGS, was a shipwright by occupation. After his marriage he purchased an estate in Scituate, where his family resided about seven years, when they removed to Salem and he located himself in the business of Ship-building. After the death of his cousin Enos, he took the yard in South Salem. where he superintended the building of several vessels.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

105 JOSEPH, m. 23 Apl. 1817, Jane Paine, of Newburyport. He is a farmer, and has children

150	JANE,	m. Silas G. Bates.
151	JOSEPH,	b. 18 Apl. 1821, of whom below.
152	JOHN G.	11 Oct. 1823.
153	WILLIAM S.	21 Feb. 1826.
154	RICHARD P.	21 Oct. 1828.
155	MARIA A.	4 Jul. 1831.
156	MARGARET H.	29 Sep. 1833.
157	CHARLES B.	29 Jan. 1838.
158	ELBRIDGE B.	13 Jun. 1840.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

151 JOSEPH, m. 24 Nov. 1842, Mary T. dau. of Lemuel Dwelley, and has children,

159	SARAH F.	b. 18 Aug. 1843.
160	JOSEPH A.	b. 8 May 1851.

The following are found in Scituate Records and possibly may be of the family of WALTER, the emigrant.

1 The children of CORNELIUS Briggs (alias Wade, a son of Sarah, dau. Thomas Wade,) and Jane, his wife, (they em. to Maine before 1750.

2	JOHN,	b. Scit. 30 Jan. 1737.
3	JANE,	" " 14 Sep. 1739.
4	REUBEN,	" " 18 Apl. 1741. d. 25 Apl. 1741.
5	SARAH,	9 May 1742.

SCITUATE (MASS.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

6 JAMES,	Rebecca, dau. Dea. Joseph Tilden,	8 Jul. 1673.
7 CORNELIUS,	of Scituate Mary, widow of Samuel Russell.	20 Mar. 1677.
8 DEBORAH,	Deacon Thomas King,	15 Jun. 1699.
9 JOSEPH,	Deborah Holbrook,	— Jan. 1703–4.
10 THOMAS,	of Taunton, Keturah Hatch, of Scituate,	11 Oct. 1702.
11 CORNELIUS,	Ruth Barker,	24 Oct. 1706.
12 HANNAH,	of Scituate, John Alden, of Duxbury,	12 Jan. 1709–10.
13 JOSEPH,	Mary Garrett,	2 Feb. 1709–10.
14 DEBORAH,	George King,	12 Jul. 1710.

15	John,	Deborah Cushing,	2 Dec. 1712.
16	James,	Elizabeth Garrett,	7 May 1713.
17	James Jr.,	Hannah Bayle,	24 Dec. 1716.
18	James,	Hannah Stowell,	4 Oct. 1716.
19	Joseph Jr.,	Judith Litchfield,	20 Feb. 1717.
20	Mary,	Josiah Litchfield,	29 Dec. 1712.
21	Benjamin,	Leah Merritt,	7 Dec. 1719.
22	Hannah,	John Holmes,	2 Dec. 1746.
23	John,	Abigail Neall,	11 May 1747.
24	James,	Rhoda Nash,	17 Jul. 1764.
25	Ezra,	Lydia Neall,	9 Dec. 1764.
26	Mary,	Eliab Studley,	10 Apl. 1729.
27	Joseph,	widow Sarah Morey,	14 Jan. 1730.
28	Mary,	John Cudworth Jr.,	13 Jan. 1731.
29	Hannah,	Joseph Clapp,	21 Dec. 1732.
30	Deborah,	Nathaniel Goodspeed,	18 Aug. 1735.
31	Cornelius,	Lydia Stodder,	9 Apl. 1741.
32	Leah,	Josiah Damon,	23 Feb. 1743.
33	John,	Judith Damon,	19 Aug. 1744.
34	Cornelius,	Jerusha Church,	23 May 1753.
35	Solomon,	of Norton, Remember Litchfield,	15 Dec. 1760.
36	Huldah,	Caleb Merritt,	24 Nov. 1799.
37	Sarah,	Simeon Vinal,	21 Mar. 1793.
38	Judith,	Ebenezer Eelms,	3 Sep. 1789.
39	Lydia,	Elisha Turner,	28 Oct. 1792.
40	Betty,	Asa Merritt,	15 Jun. 1788.
41	Joseph,	Miriam Sylvester,	28 Mar. 1798.
42	Benjamin,	Rebecca Curtiss,	1 Aug. 1758.
43	Benjamin,	widow Anna Doane,	26 Nov. 1747.
44	John,	Deborah Thomas, of Pembroke,	23 Oct. 1796.
45	Charles,	Elizabeth Smith, of Pembroke,	7 Jun. 1795.
46	Benjamin Jr.,	Sarah Pratt, of Cohasset,	16 Nov. 1790.
47	Ruth,	William Cushing, of Pembroke,	13 Nov. 1796.
48	James 3rd,	Deborah Clapp,	17 May 1781.
49	Rachel Jr.,	Asa Copeland, of Norton,	25 Oct. 1781.
50	Ichabod,	Sarah Collier,	30 Nov. 1783.
51	Jerusha,	Samuel Nash,	13 Jun. 1784.
52	Thomas Barker,	Lucy Otis,	10 Oct. 1784.
53	Hannah,	Joshua Clap,	21 Oct. 1787.
54	Elisha,	Abigail Foster,	2 Oct. 1791.
55	Elizabeth,	Elijah Sylvester, of Hanover,	13 Oct. 1791.
56	Polly	Silas Litchfield,	7 Sep. 1794.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

57	Mary,	of Pembroke, Benj. Turner, of Scituate,	2 Aug. 1735.
58	James,	Margaret Stetson,	24 Aug. 1739.
59	Ruth,	of Pembroke, Caleb Turner Jr.,	10 Mar. 1738.
60	Rachel,	Samuel Curtis,	26 Oct. 1745.
61	Seth,	Abigail Church,	2 Nov. 1745.

62 JAMES Jr.,	Hannah Barker,	14 Dec. 1745.
63 DEBORAH,	Thomas Mann Jr.	15 Jan. 1746.
64 JUDITH,	William Collier, of Boston,	30 Dec. 1748.
65 JOSEPH Jr.,	Rachel Bailey,	10 Mar. 1749.
66 JAMES,	Anna Stetson,	30 Aug. 1751.
67 WILLIAM,	Elizabeth Copeland,	23 Mar. 1754.
68 EZRA,	Joanna Cudworth,	27 Nov. 1756.
69 RUTH,	Jonathan Collier, of Hull,	30 Oct. 1761.
70 JOHN 3d.,	Judith Collier,	6 Mar. 1779.
71 ELIJAH,	Hannah Buffington, of Salem,	17 Jan. 1789.
72 DEBBY,	Nehemiah Cushing, of Hingham,	25 Nov. 1799.

DEATHS.

73 JOHN,	Capt. son of WALTER, aet. 42 y. 3 mos.	22 Mar. 1687.
74 JAMES,	Lieut. son of WALTER, aet. 58 y.	18 Aug. 1703.
75 ELIZABETH,	(Garrett) wife of JAMES,	28 Dec. 1715.
76 MARY,	(Garrett) wife of JOSEPH Jr.	8 Feb. 1714.
77 JOHN,	son of JAMES and Hannah (Stowell,)	3 Nov. 1717.
78 JOB,	son of JAMES and Hannah (Stowell)	9 Nov. 1722.
79 ELIZABETH,	dau. JAMES,	29 Apl. 1723.
80 REBECCA,	(Tilden) widow of JAMES,	1 Apl. 1740.
81 REUBEN,	son of CORNELIUS,	25 Apl. 1741.
82 MARGARET,	(Stetson) wife of JAMES,	30 Mar. 1751.
83 CORNELIUS,		26 Sep. 1769.
84 SAMUEL,	son of CORNELIUS,	30 Oct. 1769.
85 DEBORAH,	wife of JAMES 3rd.,	11 Aug. 1782.
86 JAMES 3rd.,		12 Oct. 1792.
87 DEBORAH CLAPP,	dau of JAMES 3rd.,	10 Aug. 1799.
88 HANNAH,	wife of JAMES,	16 May 1792.

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF NORTON (MASS.)

BIRTHS.

1 The children of JOHN,* and Hannah (?Rockett,)
2 RACHAL, b. 21 Aug. 1713.
3 BARSHABA, 30 Oct. 1717.
4 JOHN, 15 Jul. 1720.
5 JABES, 29 Jun. 1723.
6 HANNAH, *died* 4 Nov. 1729.

---

7 The children of RICHARD and Mary (———)
8 TIMOTHY, b. 3 Jan. 1712–3.
9 GEORGE, 19 Jun. 1715.
10 JAMES, 16 Mar. 1718–9.

---

11 JOSEPH, m. 20 Oct. 1718, Mahitable Hall, and had,
12 MEHITABLE, b. 11 Jan. 1720.
13 ELIZABETH, 25 Aug. 1723.
14 JOSEPH, 3 Jun. 1730.

---

15 PHINEHAS, m. 27 Dec. 1739. Esther (?Hinney) of Norton, and had,
16 HANNAH, 3 Sep. 1740. d. 22 May 1742.
17 ESTHER. 25 Sep. 1741.
18 PHINEAS, 30 Sep. 1743. d. Apl. 1747.
19 STEPHEN, 9 Apl. 1745.
20 HANNAH, 13 Aug. 1746.
21 EUNICE, 14 Apl. 1748.
22 PHINEAS, 15 Apl. 1750.
23 ABIGAIL, 4 Feb. 1752.
24 DANIEL, 15 Jan. 1754. d. Oct. 1754.

---

25 JOHN 3rd., m. 12 Mar. 1741, Lydia Finney both of Norton, and had,
26 NATHANIEL, 23 Aug. 1743.
27 RUFUS, 14 Apl. 1749. d. 23 May 1749.
28 JOHN, 3 Jun. 1747.
29 RUFUS, 7 Feb. 1750.
30 LYDIA, 30 Aug. 1753.
31 CHLOE, 14 Feb. 1765.

---

32 TIMOTHY, (d. 11 Apl. 1803,) m. 1. 13 July 1738, Mary ——, (d. 17 Oct. 1751,) both of Norton. 2. — — ——, —— ——, who d. 4 Aug. 1798, and had,
33 DEBORAH, 4 Dec. 1741.
34 TIMOTHY, 27 Apl. 1745.
35 MARY, 4 May 1747.
36 SUSANNAH, 24 Sep. 1750. d. 18 May 1751
37 JONATHAN, 3 Sep. 1752.

---

38 GEORGE, m. 16 Feb. 1737, Patience Gay. (d. 28 Aug. 1741) both of Norton, and had,
39 JOB, 6 Jun. 1741.

---

40 GEORGE, m. 6 Jan. 1742, Sarah Wilkinson both of Norton, and had,
41 GEORGE, 6 Nov. 1743.
42 JACOB, 9 Apl. 1745.
43 AMOS, 24 Sep. 1748.
44 HEPSEBATH, 9 Apl. 1751.
45 PATIENCE, 1 Nov. 1753.
46 JOEL, 15 Apl. 1757. (? clergyman at Stoughton Mass.)
47 MOSES, 13 Nov. 1760.

---

* JOHN Jr. (Deacon) called "John 2nd. and Senior," supposed son of William and Sarah (Macomber) Briggs b. 19 Mar. 1680, m. ante. 1713, Hannah Rockett and perhaps 2. wife 1721, Hannah Wetherell. Will probated 26 Aug. 1756, mentions 8 children.

48 The children of GEORGE and Molly (———) Briggs,
49 DANIEL, 15 Aug. 1768.
50 LUCY, 6 May 1770.
51 MARY, 9 Aug. 1781.
52 GEORGE, Nov. 1788.

53 JAMES, m. 5 May 1743, (?Damaris) White and had,
54 RACHÆL. 22 Feb. 1743–4.
55 JAMES, 17 Jan. 1745.
56 CALEB, 8 Sep. 1747.
d. 2 Nov. 1755.
57 PETER, 13 May 1749.
58 GIDEON, 3 Sep. 1750.
59 SAMUEL, 15 Dec. 1752.
60 MARY. 6 Nov. 1756.
61 CALEB, 13 Jun. 1758.

62 RICHARD, m. 9 Mar. 1732–3, Abigail Andrews, both of Norton, and had,
63 RICHARD, 19 Nov. 1733.

64 JABEZ, m. 25 Sep. 1751, Tabatha Babbitt, both of Norton, and had,
65 TIMOTHY, 23 Mar. 1751–2.
d. 25 Jan. 1756.
66 MARY, 9 Dec. 1752.
67 JONAH, 9 Dec. 1754.
68 TABATHA, 21 Jul. 1758.
69 JABEZ, 8 Mar. 1760.
70 SELAH, 2 Sep. 1762.
71 RACHEL, 25 Mar. 1764.

72 JOB, m. 5 Feb. 1761, Mary Allen, both of Norton, and had
73 MARY, 25 Nov. 1762,
d. 9 Oct. 1771.
74 HULDAH, 31 Dec. 1764.
75 JOB. 13 Aug. 1767.

76 SIMEON, m. 20 Aug. 1761, Mary Cheny, both of Norton, and had
77 RUTH, 16 Oct. 1763.
78 JOHN, 17 May 1765.
79 MOLLY, 2 Nov. 1768.

80 JOHN, of Norton. m. 12 Apl. 1770, Hannah Bassett, (d. 4 Feb. 1832, aet. 84) of Rehoboth. and had
81 JOHN, 26 Feb. 1771.
82 HEZEKIAH, 18 July 1772.
83 HANNAH, 16 Nov. 1775.
d. 16 Feb. 1777.
84 SILAS, 22 Apl. 1782.
85 HANNAH, 3 May 1784.
86 SIMEON, 12 Dec. 1786.

87 RUFUS, m. 14 Oct. 1772. Margaret Wetherell, both of Norton, and had
88 MARGARET, 22 May 1774.
89 HANNAH, 23 May 1776.
90 LUCY, 24 Apl. 1783.
91 RUFUS, 18 May 1788.

92 The children of TIMOTHY and Abigail Briggs.
93 TIMOTHY, b. 3 Aug. 1771.
94 HANNAH, b. 23 Jun. 1773.
95 DOLLY, 16 Jun. 1775.

96 The children of JONATHAN and Betsey Briggs.
97 ANNA, b. 26 Sep. 1786.
98 BETSEY, 23 Dec. 1787.
99 RACHEL, 6 Jan. 1790.
100 JAMES, 28 Aug. 1791.
101 WARREN, 7 Jan. 1793.
102 NOAH, 11 Mar. 1795.
103 MARY, 3 Jun. 1797.

104 The children of PHINEHAS and Sarah (———) Briggs.
105 LEMUEL, 23 May 1773.
106 CHARLOTTE, 27 Aug. 17 5.
107 ESTHER, — Oct. 1777.
108 PHINEAS, 26 Mar. 1780.
d. 7 Dec. 1784.
109 NANCY, 1 Mar. 1782.

110 DANIEL, m. 1 Feb. 1791, Esther Smith, both of Norton and had
111 CHARLOTTE, 14 Jan. 1792.
112 ALICE, 7 Jan. 1794.
d. 18 Mar. 1822.
113 DANIEL, 6 Mar. 1796.
114 AVERY D. 15 Aug. 1798.
d. 18 Dec. 1823.
115 CHARLES H. 12 Mar. 1808.

116 The children of NEHEMIAH and Hannah (———) Briggs.
117 NEHEMIAH, 12 Jun. 1791.
118 LUTHER, 15 Feb. 1792.
119 HANNAH, 18 Sep. 1794.
120 ANNA, 29 Aug. 1797.
121 ISAAC, 14 May 1799.
122 BENJAMIN, 15 May 1809.

123 ELIJAH, of Norton, m. 8 Oct. 1795, Susannah Richards, of Sharon, and had
124 ELIJAH, 4 July 1796.

MARRIAGES.

125 JOHN, (the eldest) m. 29 May, 1727, Mary Burt, of Norton.
126 DANIEL, of Taunton, m. 29 May. 1734, Deborah Vessey, of Norton.
127 NEHEMIAH, m. 14 Nov. 1734, Mary Bettice (?) both of Norton.
128 THOMAS, of Norton, m. 8 Apl. 1724, Rhoda Chene (?)
129 STEPHEN, m. 27 Sep. 1765, Sarah Pratt.
130 JACOB, m. 28 Mar. 1765, Esther Skinner, both of Norton.
131 AMOS, m. 25 Nov. 1773, Hannah Cobb, both of Norton.
132 DEBORAH, m. 17 Feb. 1773, William Makepeace, both of Norton.
133 JAMES, of Cummington, m. 19 Oct. 1780, Anna Wiswall, of Norton.
134 ASA, m. 30 Jan. 1794, POLLY Briggs, of Norton.
135 HEZEKIAH, m. 13 Feb. 1794, Esther Wilmarth, of Norton.
136 FANNY, of Norton, m. 1 Sep. 1794, Samuel Fuller, of Boston.
137 POLLY, m. — Nov. 1795, Daniel Goodwin, both of Norton.

BRISTOL, (R. I.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 THOMAS, of Dighton, and Esther Drown, of Bristol, 18 May, 1740.

EAST GREENWICH, (R. I.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 The children of RICHARD Briggs were
2 RICHARD, b. 27 Oct. 1702.
3 FRANCES, 27 Oct. 1703.
4 AUBREY, 10 Aug. 1705.
5 SUSANNAH, 31 Dec. 1707.
6 JOAN, 8 Feb. 1709.
7 CALEB, 6 Feb. 1712.
8 ANNA, 25 Oct. 1715.

---

9 The children of RICHARD Briggs were
10 MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1726.
11 PHILIP, 7 Nov. 1728.
12 DANIEL, 29 Mar. 1730.
13 ADIRO, (dau.) 17 Feb. 1732.

---

14 The children of DANIEL Briggs were
15 MARTHA, b. 27 Dec. 1708.

---

16 The children of BENJAMIN Briggs were
17 ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan. 1717.
18 THOMAS, 15 Aug. 1720.
19 ELIZABETH, 8 July 1721.
20 BENJAMIN, 25 Sep. 1723.

---

21 The children of CALEB Briggs were
22 NATHAN, b. 14 Sep. 1731.
23 ELIZABETH, 14 May 1733.
24 AMY, 23 May 1735.
25 CALEB, 21 July 1741.
26 JOHN, 14 Jan. 1743.

27 The children of JOHN Briggs were
28 ANNA, b. 29 Jan. 1735.
29 RICHARD, 26 Nov. 1737.
30 WALTHAM, 7 Aug. 1740.
31 PHEBE, 29 Aug. 1742.
32 JOHN 2d, 17 Nov. 1754.
33 SARAH, 2 Dec. 1757.

---

34 The children of BENJAMIN Briggs were
35 RUTH, b. 3 Sep. 1747.
36 ELIZABETH, 6 Dec. 1748.
37 JOSEPH, 5 Dec. 1749.
38 MICHAEL, 16 Sep. 1751.
39 JEREMIAH, 28 Sep. 1753.
40 LYDIA, 13 Feb. 1755.
d. 14 July, 1755.

---

41 The children of NATHAN Briggs were
42 DAVID, b. 29 Sep. 1752.

---

43 The children of DANIEL Briggs were
44 ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1755.
45 SAMUEL, } 14 Oct. 1757.
46 JOHN, }
47 BENJAMIN, 6 May 1759.
48 LYDIA, 29 Dec. 1760.
49 HANNAH, 28 Apl. 1762.

---

50 The children of THOMAS Briggs were
51 SUSANNAH, b. 24 July 1754.
52 ANNA, 5 May 1756.
53 WILLIAM, 14 May 1758.
54 THOMAS, 23 Dec. 1760.

55 The children of RICHARD Briggs were
56 HANNAH, b. 27 May 1760.
57 RUTH, 6 Aug. 1769.
58 AMOS, 22 Apl. 1762.
59 JONATHAN, 4 May 1764.
60 NICHOLAS, 6 June 1767.
61 PAUL, 6 Sep. 1771.
62 JOSEPH, 16 Dec. 1783.

---

63 The children of CALEB Briggs were
64 ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb. 1759.
65 MARY, 23 Oct. 1760.

---

66 The children of DANIEL Briggs N. Kingstown were,
67 MARY, b. 29 Aug. 1754.
68 PHILIP, 23 Jun. 1756.
69 LUCY, 3 Sep. 1758.
70 AMEY. 11 Mar. 1761.
71 JEREMIAH, 4 Jun. 1764.

---

72 The children of THOMAS, the son of
73 FRANCIS Briggs, were,
74 CALEB, b. 19 Jun. 1749.
75 CARY, 19 Aug. 1751.
76 RACHÆL, 21 Mar. 1753.
77 FRANCIS, 7 Mar. 1755.
78 MARTHA, 11 May 1757.
79 HUMILITY, 29 Jun. 1763.
80 MARCY, 3 Aug. 1765.
81 CHRISTOPHER, 31 Dec. 1760.

---

82 The children of JOHN Briggs Jr. were,
83 JOHN, b. 28 Apl. 1767.
84 RUTH, 6 Jan. 1769.
85 LYDIA, 1 May 1771.

---

86 The children of NICHOLAS Briggs were,
87 MARY, b. 16 Sep. 1794.
88 HANNAH, 30 Apl. 1798.

---

89 The children of AMOS Briggs were,
90 MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1781.
91 SARAH, 3 Sep. 1782.
92 PHŒBE, 9 May 1784.
93 RUTH, 24 Jun. 1786.
94 THANKFUL, 29 Aug. 1788.
95 NICHOLAS, 1 Aug. 1790.
96 AMOS, 19 Nov. 1793.
d. 25 Oct. 1794.
97 JOANNA, 21 Jan. 1795.
98 AMOS, 14 Feb. 1797.
99 HANNAH, 20 Oct. 1800.
100 VERTY, 20 Mar. 1799.

---

101 The children of JOSEPH Briggs were,
102 SUSANNA, b. 13 Aug. 1785.
103 JOHN, 31 May 1792.

---

104 The children of WILLIAM Briggs were,
105 WILLIAM, b. 31 Dec. 1786.
106 MARY, 6 Oct. 1788.
107 SUSANNAH, 25 Oct. 1790.
108 SHEFFIELD, 25 Sep. 1792.
109 PHŒBE, 19 May 1795.
110 BENJAMIN, 28 Jun. 1797.
111 ROBERT, 6 Feb. 1800.

MARRIAGES.

112 RICHARD, Susanna Spencer, 23 Dec. 1700.
113 DELIVERANCE, dau. DANIEL and Seth, son of Dan'l. Jones, 28 Nov. 1732.
114 MARY, dau. DANIEL and William Card, 13 Jun. 1733.
115 MARY, dau. PHILIP and John Niles, 3 Aug. 1732.

116	Richard, Jr.,	and Mary Shippen,	5 Jul. 1730.
117	Ebenezer,	son of John, of N. Kingtown, and Elinor Sweet,	22 Feb. 1746.
118	Benjamin Jr.,	and Theodosia Sweet,	7 Jan. 1747.
119	Nathan,	and Margaret Sweet,	5 Nov. 1752.
120	Daniel,	of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Spencer of N. K.	17 Jan. 1754.
121	Peleg Jr.,	of N. Kingstown, and Margaret Vaughan of E. G.	20 Jan. 1754.
122	Anna,	dau. of John, and Benedict Hambleton,	20 Feb. 1755.
123	Elizabeth,	and Thomas Cory,	13 Mar. 1755.
124	Richard,	son of John, and Phebe Place,	7 Apl. 1758.
125	Caleb Jr.,	son of Caleb, and Rebecca Cory	20 Apl. 1758.
126	Alvin,	and Phebe Shippen,	4 Jan. 1759.
127	William,	son of Thomas, of N. K., and Lewinct Sweet,	20 May 1758.
128	Gardner,	son of Caleb, and Waite Vaughan	3 Dec. 1762.
129	Ruth,	and Peleg Spencer,	7 May 1763.
130	Cory,	son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Jones,	13 Nov. 1771.
131	Francis,	son of Thomas, and Marberry Jones,	17 Jan. 1776.
132	Mrs. Waite,	and Edward Pierce,	8 Feb. 1778.
133	Lucy,	dau. of William, and Benj. Casey,	6 May 1782.
134	Joseph,	son of John, and Anna Essex,	6 Mar. 1793.
135	Nicholas,	son of Richard, and Hannah Elvin,	27 Jan. 1794.
136	Amos,	and Thankful Brown,	24 Jan. 1794.
137	Daniel,	son of Sweet, and Mary Cornell,	25 Mar. 1803.

JURYMEN.

138	Thomas,	Juryman,	8 Mar. 1703.
139	Richard,	Juryman,	13 Jul. 1709.
140	Daniel,	Juryman,	15 Aug. 1715.
141	Benjamin,	Juryman,	11 Apl. 1733.
142	Caleb,	Juryman,	24 Nov. 1741.

LITTLE COMPTON, (R. I.) RECORDS.

1 William Briggs, b. 1650, d. May, 1716,
Elizabeth (———) b. 1653, d. Aug. 1716. } m. 1680.

CHILDREN.

2 Susanna, b. 9 Apl. 1681, m. Robt. Dennis.
3 John, b. 13 Nov. 1685, d. 21 Jan. 1712.
4 William, b. 11 Jan. 1688, d.— Nov. 1763.
5 Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec. 1689, d. — Mar. 1763, m. 1. Rich'd Sisson, 2. Jno. Woodman.
6 Thomas, } b. 5 Sep. 1693, d. 23 Mar. 1716.
7 Deborah, } b. 6 Sep. 1693, d. — Nov. 1773, m. Benj. Head.
8 Job, b. 3 Aug. 1696, d. 4 Mar. 1727.

WILLIAM, (4) m. 25 Sep. 1713, Deborah Church, b. Jan. 1697.

CHILDREN.

9 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1714, m. Jos. Pabodie.
10 JOHN, 27 May 1716.
11 THOMAS, 12 Sep. 1717.
12 MARY, Aug. 1719, m. Jonathan Records.
13 SARAH, 5 Jun. 1721, m. Lemuel Shaw (?)
14 JOB, 4 Feb. 1725.
15 JOB 2d 24 July 1727. d. Jan. 1757.
16 SUSANNAH, 23 Aug. 1729.
17 ENOCH, 10 Mar. 1732.
18 NATHANIEL, 30 Mar. 1737.
19 PRISCILLA, 1739.
20 JUDITH, 1735, m. Thos. Woodworth.

JOB, (8) m. Mary (———,) she d. 23 June, 1769.

CHILDREN.

21 OLIVER, b. 27 Dec. 1716. — See page 221
22 WILLIAM, 24 Apl. 1718.
23 JOSEPH, 4 Jan. 1720.
24 JEREMIAH, 1721.
25 DEBORAH, 1723.
26 BATHSHEBA, 1724, m. Job Hunt.
27 ABIGAIL, 1726.
28 WALTER, 1728.
29 LOVET, 1730.

30 WILLIAM Briggs, b. ———, d. 1751, Nov. 25, m. 10 June, 1708. Elizabeth Fobes, b. 1683.

CHILDREN.

31 JUDITH, b. 27 May 1710, m. Wilcox Amory.
32 LOVET, 1 Feb. 1712, d. 3 Feb. 1713.
33 ELIZABETH, 17 Dec. 1713, m. —— Shippe.
34 WILLIAM, 11 Apl. 1715.
35 CATHERINE, 17 Mar. 1717, m. —— Sisson.
36 SARAH, 1719, m. Lemuel Shaw (?)
37 PHEBE, 1721, m. —— Almy.
38 MARY, 1723.
39 FOBES, 1725.
40 LOVET 2d, 1727.

ENOCH (17) m. 11 Mar. 1756, Judith Wilbor, b. 25 June, 1733.

CHILDREN.

41 ORVIN, b. 24 Nov. 1758.
42 RHODA, 17 Mar. 1760.
43 JOSEPH, 21 Mar. 1762.
44 WILLIAM, 16 Mar. 1764.
45 MARY, 9 Jun. 1766.
46 ABIGAIL, 22 Apl. 1768.
47 JEREMIAH, 7 July 1770.
48 PHEBE, — Apl. 1773.

WILLIAM Briggs, (22) m. 16 July 1739, Abishag Records, b. 17 Feb. 1716–7, and his children were,

49 JOHN, b. 16 Oct. 1739.
50 CORNELIUS, b. 9 Jan. 1742, d. 2 May, 1803. (Revolutionary soldier.)
51 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Mar. 1744, m. Wm. Davenport.
52 RUTH, b. 2 May (June) 1746, m. Samuel Brownell.
53 WALTER, b. 9 Nov. 1748.
54 RICHARD, b. 14 Apl. 1751, d. Nov. 1784.
55 JUDITH, b. 19 (27) Aug. 1753–4.
56 BETSEY, 23 Mar. 1755.
57 JOB, b. 27 Feb. 1757. (Revolutionary soldier.)
58 MARTHA, 29 (28) Dec. 1759, d. 11 Sep. 1842.

JOSEPH Briggs, (23) m. Nov. 1745, Ruth Coe, who d. April 1798. His children were,

59 HANNAH, b. 28 Nov. 1746, d. 4 Mar. 1835, m. Jos. Palmer.
60 DEBORAH, b. 23 Sep. 1748, d. 23 Sep. 1840, m. Jos Brownell.
61 LYDIA, b. 8 Feb. 1753, d. 16 Mar. 1842, m. Peter Shaw.
62 EUNICE, b. 15 Jul. 1754, d. 5 Nov. 1847, m. Benj. Hicks.
63 RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1756.

JEREMIAH Briggs, (24) m. 5 Aug. 1745, Anna Taylor, b. 13 Feb. 1726, d. Jan. 1777. Their children were

64 MARY, b. 29 Sep. 1746, m. Ephraim Bailey.
65 SARAH, b. 14 Mar. 1749, m. William Bailey.
66 KEZIA, b. 13 Oct. 1751, m. Constant Church.
67 BETSEY, b. 24 Aug. 1744, d. Nov. 1821, m. Ezra Chase.
68 THOMAS, (Maj.) b. 18 Jul. 1757, d. 29 Apl. 1822.

JOHN Briggs, d. May 1763. He m. Margaret Peckham, and by her had,

69 NANCY, b. 17 Sep. 1747.
70 WILLIAM, b. 15 Jan. 1751.
71 HANNAH, b. 17 Jun. 1752.
72 MARY, b. 8 Sep. 1753.
73 THOMAS, b. 10 Feb. 1754. (?)
74 JOHN, b. 19 May 1763.

CORNELIUS, (50) m. Mary Brownell she {b. 3 Mar. 1747. d. 9 Jun. 1770.

CHILDREN.

75 SUSANNA, b. 22 Mar. 1766.
76 ABISHAG, 16 Mar. 1768.
77 MARY, 9 Apl. 1770.

2nd wife, Fallee Brownell, b——, m. 9 Dec. 1792, d. 2 Nov. 1832.

78 FALLEE, b. 24 Mar. 1794.
79 CORNELIUS, 12 Nov. 1795.
80 DEBORAH, — Apl. 1798.

81 ARNOLD Briggs, son of Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1757, d. 1812, m. Mary Pearce, b, 20 Apl. 1754.

CHILDREN.

82 GEORGE, b. 12 Sep. 1777.

RICHARD (54) d. Nov. 1784, m. 13 Jan. 1774, Anna Ware.

CHILDREN.

83 MARY, b. 19 Sep. 1775.
84 WILLIAM, 20 Sep. 1782.

JOB, (57) m. 26 Sep. 1784, Sarah Church, b. 1 May 1763.

CHILDREN.

85 PRISCILLA, b. 10 Jan. 1785, m. E. Brownell,
86 RICHARD, 1 Oct. 1786.
87 PARNELL, 28 Mar. (Apl.) 1788.
88 ALMY, 18 Jan. 1790, m. an Edward Gray, of Newport, and is only one now living.
89 WILLIAM, 14 Dec. 1791.
90 DEBORAH, 31 Oct. 1793.
91 JETHRO, 23 Feb. 1796.
92 JOB, 27 Feb. 1798, d. 1872.
93 CYRUS, 9 Mar. 1800.
94 SARAH, 26 Nov. 1802.

95 SAMUEL Briggs, son of Mary, m. 15 June 1777, Lydia Brown and had,
96 ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1779.

THOMAS Briggs, (68) was a Major in the Continental service, and m. 1778, Lucy (?) Shaw, of Little Compton; and the issue of this marriage was,
97 JEREMIAH, b. 24 Oct. 1778, d. 28 Dec. 1856.
98 ANNE, b. 28 Jan. 1782.
99 TILLINGHAST b. 21 Jun. 1788.
100 TAYLOR, b. 20 Dec. 1793.

TILLINGHAST Briggs, (99) m. 19 Dec. 1813, Parnell, dau. of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs. His children were,
101 NANCY ADAMS, b. 1 Oct. 1814, d. 18 Jan. 1815.
102 NANCY ADAMS, b. 25 Dec. 1815.
103 CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 4 May 1820, m. Asa Dean, of Somerset, Mass.
104 SARAH, b. 7 Aug. 1822, m. Allen Phillips, of New Bedford,
105 JETHRO TILLINGHAST, b. 31 Jul. 1825, a printer in Providence,

JEREMIAH Briggs, (97) m. 1. 9 Mar. 1806, Sally Almy, 2. 25 Jun. 1810, Diana Coe, d. 12 May 1869. His children were,
106 SALLY ALMY, b. 6 Apl. 1811.
107 ALFRED C., b. 25 May 1813.
108 SUSAN CHURCH, b. 22 May 1818.
109 BETSEY COE, b. 10 Sep. 1820. m. 10 Aug. 1841, Joseph Hicks, of Westport, he d. 11 Jun. 1868, no issue.
110 THOMAS, b. 16 Jun. 1822.

NEW SHOREHAM (R. I.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 JOSEPH, m. 29 Jan., 1758, Margery Dodge, and had
2 NATHANIEL, 16 Aug. 1758.
3 PATIENCE, 8 Aug. 1760.
4 JOSEPH, 11 Apl. 1765.
5 LYDIA. 21 Feb. 1767.
6 BURTON, 7 Jan. 1769.
7 SAMUEL FISK, 15 Apl. 1772.
8 ETHAN, 11 Oct. 1775.

NATHANIEL (2) m. 1. 27 Aug. 1793, Mary Collins, of Hopkinton, 2. 10 Dec. 1797, Barsheba Gardner, and had
9 MARY COLLINS, 21 Feb. 1795. d. 7 Mar. 1795.
10 COLLINS G. 17 Sep. 1798.

ETHAN (8) m. 12 Apl. 1798, Mary Littlefield, and had
11 RANDALL, 18 Jan. 1799.

JOSEPH (4) m. 13 Jun. 1789, Mary Rose, and had
12 SAMUEL, 5 Apl. 1790.
13 JEREMIAH, 30 Dec. 1791.
14 ROSINA, 2 Aug. 1794.
15 JOSEPH, 28 Feb. 1797.
16 HANNAH, 13 Aug. 1799.
17 SOPHRONIA, 4 Mar. 1802.

PROVIDENCE (R. I.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1 ROBERT, of Prov. Hannah Randall, of Prov. 13 Dec. 1739.
2 ANNE, of E. Greenwich, Fearnot King, of Prov. 16 July 1732.
3 JAMES, Jr., of Prov. Sarah Baley, of E. Gch, 26 Apl. 1742.
4 JOHN, Jr., of Prov. Sarah Burlingame, of Prov. 13 Jan. 1742–3.
5 NATHAN, of Prov. Elizabeth Spencer, of Prov. 25 Nov. 1744.
6 ZIPERAH, of Prov. Daniel Colvin, of Warwick, 16 Nov. 1735.
7 ROSE, of Prov. Daniel Burlingame, of Prov. 25 Dec. 1739.
8 DAMERAS, of Prov. Jeremiah Burlingame, of Prov. 29 Apl. 1744.
9 MOSES, of Prov. Ziporah Blanchard, of Coventry, 26 Sep. 1749.
10 WILLIAM, of Prov. Sarah, dau. Peter Roberts, dec'd, of Prov. 25 Dec. 1746.
11 HANNAH, of Npt. Sanford Ross, 27 Feb. 1776.
(Mrs. Hannah Ross d. at Providence, 4 Jan. 1809, a. 56.)

PORTSMOUTH (R. I.) RECORDS.

MARRIAGES.

1	MARY,	Thomas Borden,	4 Oct. 1727.
2	ENOCH,	Hannah Wilcox,	2 Mar. 1699.
3	SUSANNA,	Joseph Cook,	19 Apl. 1692.
4	SUSANNA,	William Cook,	9 Apl. 1724.
5	SARAH,	Thomas Durfee,	15 June 1729.
6	ABIGAIL,	John Moon,	16 May 1785.
7	SARAH,	Stephen Sherman,	28 Apl. 1740.
8	LOVET,	Freelove Dring,	23 Nov. 1735.
9	KATHERINE,	Barnett Sisson,	8 Jan. 1737.
10	ELIZABETH,	John Sisson,	27 June 1759.

WILLS.

JOHN Briggs, of Portsmouth, R. I., dated 19 Apl. 1690, probated 9 mo. 17th, 1690. Heirs mentioned:

1 son, ENOCH.
2 eldest son, JOHN.
3 son, THOMAS.
4 daughter, Susanna Northway
5 son, JOB.

ENOCH Briggs, (1) of Portsmouth, R. I., dated 2 June, 1726, probated 26 Apl. 1734.

6 wife, HANNAH.
Wife's three youngest daughters, viz:
7 Abigail, wife of John Butts.
8 Sarah Briggs.
9 Susanna, wife of Wm. Cook.
Daughters of Abigail(7) Butts
10 Hope Moon.
11 Abigail Moon.
12 Hannah Butts.
13 Constance Butts.
14 brother, JOB Briggs (5)
15 wife's daughter, Eliphal Brayton.
16 wife's grandson, John Moon.

HANNAH Briggs, (6) of Portsmouth R. I., dated 14 June, 1734, probated 8 Nov. 1736, dau. Abigail Butts. (7)

17 grand-daughter Hannah Wilcox, daughter of son Daniel, late deceased.

TIVERTON (R. I.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 JOHN, m. Hannah ——— and had,
2 EDWARD, b. 19 Feb. 1718.

---

3 EDWARD, m. Sarah ——— and had,
4 DEBORAH, b. 11 Mar. 1693.
5 HANNAH, 19 Dec. 1698.
6 WALTER, 19 Feb. 1701.
7 JOSIAH, 4 Mar. 1703.
8 CHARLES, 20 Feb. 1711.

9 Lovet, m. Freelove Dring, (he was her 2nd husband) and had,
10 Fobes, b. 27 Sep. 1737.
11 William, 19 Sep. 1743.
12 Zaida, 13 Sep. 1745.
13 John, 4 Oct. 1747.
14 Ephraim, 21 Jun. 1749.

---

15 Josiah, m. Lillis —— and had,
16 Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1752.
17 Ephraim, 29 Jun. 1756.
18 Nathaniel, m. Sarah —— and had,
19 Philip, b. 6 May 1762.

---

20 John, (Rev.) m. Betsey (?Haskell) and had,
21 Elizabeth Haskell, b. 30 Jun 1798.
22 Mary Hervey, 1798.
23 John Cheney, 19 Feb. 1800.

MARRIAGES.

24 Phebe, m. 7 Sep. 1750, William Almy, both of Little Compton R. I.
25 Thomas, of Beekman Precinct N. Y., m. 24 May 1761, Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton,
26 William, of Dartmouth, Mass., m. 3 Jan. 1768, Patience Wodell, of Tiverton.
27 Willard, son of Mary, of Tiverton m. 15 Oct. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. Edward Gray, dec. of Tiverton.
28 Judith, dau. of Mary, m. 16 Dec. 1781, Job, son of Pardon and Mary Gray, of Tiverton.
29 Job Jr., m. 12 Sep. 1790, Phebe Wait, both of Westport.
30 Nathaniel, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah, m. 15 Aug. 1793, Patience, dau. John and Sarah Cook.
31 Christopher C. m. 14 Nov. 1859, Mary W. Kirby, both of Westport.
32 Dianna A. m. 30 Dec. 1863, Charles Pearce, both of Little Compton.
33 James Lawrance, of Attleboro, m. 2 Jan. 1866, Sarah Louisa Rose, of Tiverton.
34 Eliza F. of Little Compton. m. 3 Nov. 1866. Albert G. Manchester, of Fall River.
35 Lydia G. of New Bedford, m. 9 June 1867, Chas. H. Soule, of Westport.
36 Marietta, m. 4 Apl. 1869, Pardon Anthony Lake, both of Fall River.
37 Jeremiah Henry, of Little Compton, m. 28 Mar. 1875, Phebe Jane Williston, of Tiverton,

---

WARWICK (R. I.) RECORDS.

1 Job, of Warwick had children,
2 Job,
3 Joseph,
4 Isaac,
5 Samuel,
And perhaps others.

JOSEPH, (3) son of Job, m. 26 Nov. 1767, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Miller, of Warwick and had,
6 JAMES, of Smithfield, b. 11 Oct. 1771, m. 4 June 1797, Cynthia, dau. of John Jencks, of Smithfield.
7 AMEY or ALMY, b. 1 Feb. 1770, m. 7 June 1789, John Spencer, of Warwick.
8 SAMUEL, b. 1 Jan. 1774, m. 3 May 1798, Nancy Rhodes, of Warwick.
9 JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1776.
10 JOSEPH, 14 Aug. 1778.
11 MILLER, 16 Dec. 1780.
12 LYDIA, 10 Dec. 1782, m. 25 Oct. 1801, Chas. son of John Gorton, of Warwick.
13 NICHOLAS, 11 Feb. 1785, d. 23 Sep. 1868.
14 AMOS, 10 Jul. 1787.
15 BETSEY, 17 May 1789.
16 CATHERINE, 20 Apl. 1794.

SAMUEL, (8) m. as above, Nancy Rhodes and had,
17 SUSAN RHODES, b. 20 Aug. 1799.
18 WANTON RHODES, 5 Sep. 1801.
19 DANIEL REMINGTON, 27 Sep. 1803.
20 BETSEY, 3 Dec. 1805.
21 LYDIA, 21 Aug. 1808.
22 SAMUEL, 21 Feb. 1811.
23 WARREN, 4 Sep. 1813.
24 MARY ANN, 13 May 1816, m. Pardon Spencer, of Crompton, R. I.

JOHN, (9) above had children,
25 GEORGE A. b. 12 Mar. 1801, d. 26 Dec. 1872.
26 MARCY A. b. 20 Jan. 1807, d. 2 Nov. 1871.

GEORGE A. (25) above has sons living (1876.)
27 GILBERT W.
28 GEORGE A.

JOSEPH, (10) lived in Smithfield, and had
29 NATHAN, now (1876) living in Providence.
30 ROWLAND,
31 NELSON,
32 CATHERINE,
33 MARTHA,

MILLAR, (11) has son
34 STEPHEN A. of Crompton, who has ancient family records.

NICHOLAS (13) m. 18 Dec. 1814, Harriet B. Brown, b. 11 Feb. 1785, and had
35 ELIZABETH B. b. 1 Dec. 1815, d. 27 May 1839, m. 13 Nov. 1834, Jos. C. Reynolds.
36 LYDIA M. 26 Aug. 1817, d. 26 May 1838, m. 21 Dec. 1837, Thos. G. Frye.
37 WILLIAM H. 4 May 1819, d. 15 Feb. 1845.

38 HARRIET A. 15 Apl. 1821, m. 14 Sep. 1841, Jos. E. Macreading.
39 NICHOLAS C. 23 Nov. 1823, m. 29 Mar. 1846, Lucy M. Tillinghast.
40 ELEANOR A. 19 Dec. 1825, d. 18 Nov. 1846.
41 FRANCES P. 29 Jan. 1831, m. 19 May, 1853, Jos. F. Randall.
42 ANNA JANE, } 23 Feb. 1837, d. 16 Sep. 1837.
43 KILBORN P. } 23 Feb. 1837, d. 8 Aug. 1837.

44 GEORGE, m. 1. 8 Mar. 1756, Hannah Wightman, and had.
45 STEPHEN, b. 5 Nov. 1756.
46 JOHN, 4 Nov. 1758.
47 GILES, 7 Feb. 1761.

GEORGE (44) m. 2. Sarah (? Wells) and had
48 GEORGE, b. 29 Apl. 1767.
49 ELIZABETH, 13 Feb. 1769, d. 11 Oct. 1769.
50 ARNOLD, 23 Mar. 1770.
51 ISAAC, 20 Sep. 1771.
52 SARAH, 20 Jan. 1773.

53 CHARLES, son of CHARLES of E. Greenwich, R. I., m. 21 Aug. 1796. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Rice, and had
54 BETSEY ANN, b. 26 June 1797.
55 SAMUEL, (?5) son of JOB, of Warwick, b. 21 July, 1789.

MARRIAGES.

56 ELIZABETH, widow of CHARLES, Jr., (above) m. 14 June, 1801, Bowen Arnold.
57 WILLIAM, m. 21 Nov. 1799, Isabel Greene, of Warwick.
58 ISAAC, son of JOB, m. 27 Aug. 1780, in Warwick, Sarah, dau. Wm. Gorton, Jr.
59 WANTON, son of SAMUEL, the son of JOSEPH, the son of JOB, m. 5 Sep. 1822, Celia, dau. of Capt. Benj. Greene.
60 SAMUEL A. son of SAMUEL, of Warwick, m. 1 July, 1861, Annah dau. Rev. Moses Fifield, of Centerville, and has
60½ HENRIETTE, who m. Henry V. A. Joslin, of Providence.
61 BENJAMIN R. son of JAMES, of Coventry, m. 23 Aug. 1841, Eliza R. Thurston, of Exeter, R. I.
62 GEORGE A. son of JOHN, son of JOSEPH, son of JOB, m. 8 Aug. 1834, Mary, dau. of Joshua Brown, of Exeter, R. I.
63 ANDREW, of Cranston, son of ALFRED, m. 3 Apl. 1842, Mary L. Caswell.
64 NELSON T. (son of PALMER T. and Amey) m. 14 Aug. 1844, Hannah Frances Place.
65 STEPHEN A. (son of BENJAMIN) m. 9 Feb. 1844, Maria E. Mitchell.
66 GIDEON C. (son of PAUL) m. 7 Dec, 1846, Susan Bowen, dau. Hazard Bass.
67 BENJAMIN N. of Coventry, (son of DAVID) m. 22 Aug. 1847, Hannah A., dau. Dea. Pardon Spencer, and had Anna.
68 STUKELY B. m. 20 June 1847, Charlotte B. Atwood.
69 JONATHAN T. (of Warwick) m. 1 Jan. 1847, Susan D. Searle.

KEENE (N. H.) RECORDS.

1 JOHN, b. 1778, Middleton, Mass., d. 1863, aet 85.
2 JOHN Jr. b. 25 Sep. 1822, now living at Keene.

3 HARRIET, dau. Eben, and Esther Briggs, b. 11 Dec. 1795.
4 ITHEMER, d. 13 Mar. 1812.

5 LOUISA, 1778, (on tombstone in cemetery at Keene.)

6 ELIPHALET, (Capt.) b. 1734, d. Keene, N. H., 11 Oct. 1776, aet, 42, m. Mary Cobb, b. 1737, d. Keene, 9 Jun. 1806. aet 69. They had son.
7 ELIPHALET, Jr. b. Keene, 1765, d. 23 Mar. 1827, aet, 62.

8 ELIPHALET, Jr. m. Elizabeth, b. 1770, d. 23 Mar. 1819, aet. 49, and had
9 ELIPHALET, b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. 13 Jun. 1853.
10 BETTY, 19 Apl. 1790, d. Amsterdam, N. Y., m. — Natt.
11 POLLY, 24 Apl. 1792, d. July 1795.
12 SALLY, 27 Oct. 1794, d. July 1795.
13 MARY, 6 Jul. 1796, d. 3 May 1841, m. ——— Paul.
14 JOHN WILLIAM, 3 Feb. 1799, d. Wisconsin, left son and dau.
15 WARREN STILES, 23 Jun. 1801, d. Keene.
16 LYMAN, 15 May 1803, d. Mich., son in Portland, Me.
17 JOSEPH GILMAN, 10 Jun. 1805, lives in Claremont.
18 CHARLES HENRY, 8 Jan. 1809, d. Keene.

19 ELIPHALET, m. Lucy Brown and had,
20 LUCIUS HAMILTON, b. 4 Nov. 1811.
21 ELLEN SOPHIA, 2 Sep. 1813, m. Amos Holbrook, Lockport, N. Y.
22 JULIET, 1 Aug. 1815, m. Seth Hunt, Northampton, Mass.
23 WILLIAM SHELDON, 17 Sep. 1817, m. 1. 18 May 1841, Nancy Ann Adams, d. 14 Feb. 1848, 2. Harriet Pond.
24 ELIZABETH STILES, 27 Aug. 1819, m. Rev. Darius Jones, 6 May 1857, d. 14 Nov. 1872.
25 MARY LOUISA, b. 13 Dec. 1821, lives at Keene.
26 JOSEPH WARREN, 30 Jul. 1823, m. 1. Mary A. Colony, 2. Mary Berry.
27 SARAH WOOD, 4 Oct. 1825, d. Boston, 10 Jul. 1873.

28 The children of ELISHA and Mary his wife,
29 AGNES, b. 25 Sep. 1759.
30 MARY, 30 Apl. 1762.
31 BETTY, 2 Nov. 1766.
32 ELISHEBER, 10 Aug. 1769.
33 TIRZA, 3 Apl. 1772.
34 ELISHA, 1 Nov. 1774.
35 ABIJAH, 4 Apl. 1783.
d. 11 Apl. 1783.
36 WILDER, 28 May 1794.
d. 15 Nov. 1827.

37 The children of ELISHA and Nancy his wife,
38 BETSEY, b. 17 Dec. 1796.
39 SOPHIA, 12 Jan. 1798.
40 ELISHA, 6 Jun. 1799.
41 NANCY, 27 Nov. 1800.
42 LOUISA, 10 Apl. 1802.

43 The children of WILDER and Sally his wife,
44 CHARLES S. b. 10 Oct. 1827. d. 20 May 1827 or 8.
45 LYDIA WILDER, 27 Jan. 1823. m. 6 May 1847

---

46 The children of NATHANIEL and Martha his wife,
47 ABAGAIL, b. 18 Jul. 1767.
48 CHARLOTTE, 16 Apl. 1769.
49 NATHANIEL, 14 Oct. 1771.
50 ASA, 12 Apl. 1772. (?3)
51 ABIJAH, 21 Jan. 1774.
52 EBENEZER, 1 Oct. 1775.
53 SIMSON, 10 Mar. 1777.

---

54 The children of NATHANIEL and Eunice his wife,
55 HENRY, b. 28 Sep. 1796.
56 LOUISA, 28 Mar. 1798. d. 30 Mar. 1799.
57 GEO. WASHINGTON 11 Jan. 1800.
58 CHARLES, 26 May 1801.

LYME (CONN.) RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

1 JOHN and MARY (——) Briggs had children,
2 WILLIAM, b. 30 Jul. 1673.
3 PETER, 5 Feb. 1680.

EAST CHESTER, (N. Y.) RECORDS.

SARAH E., dau of STAATS, and LOUISA Briggs, b. 4 Sep. 1850.

STAATS BRIGGS, Overseer of Poor, 1851–3, Commissioner of Highways, 1854, Town Trustee, 1858, and prob, d. before expiration of term.

SAMUEL BRIGGS, Overseer and Commissioner of Highways, 1815-1822, Assessor and Fence Viewer, 1823-1830, School Commissioner, 1833, Commissioner of Highways, 1851.

WESTCHESTER (N. Y.) RECORDS.

WALTER Briggs witnesses deed of Daniel Turner, to Ebenezer Haviland. 13 Mar. 1728.

JOSIAH Briggs (son of above) owned land in manor of Fordham, p. 124 Liber A. 27 Aug. 1762.

WALTER Briggs above owned land on Throg's Neck. Liber A. p. 133. 22 July 1766.

EDWARD Briggs, son of WALTER, Trustee and Assessor 1788–1799, except 1796, when he was Overseer of the Poor.

WALTER Briggs, son of JOSIAH, above, and grandson of WALTER, above, was Com. of Highways in Fordham 1791 and 1800, and Town Trustee 1800–1803–1804–5–6–7–8–9–10–11–12–13, when he died.

GEORGE Briggs, son of WALTER 1st above, was Overseer of Highways 1797,

JAMES Briggs, son of EDWARD, Assessor 1809–10 Com. of Highways 1810.

EDWARD Briggs, son of GEORGE, Com. of Highways 1815 and 1817, Roadmaster 1821.

JOSIAH Briggs, grandson of WALTER 1st above, Com. of Highways, 1816–17, Assessor 1820, Trustee 1823–4–5–6–7.

PETER Briggs Receiver of Taxes 1874–5.

A negro named "Jack," 25 years old, manumitted by EDWARD Briggs, witnessed by his brother, GEORGE Briggs, and by his son SAMUEL Briggs, 1817.

RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS.

1 JOHN,	Lived at Portsmouth	1642.
	Made freeman of Aqueedneck I.	1–8–1640.
	On Court Roll of freemen	16 Mar. 1641.
	Living at Portsmouth,	
	Commissioner for building prison, "To take care of Thomas Gening's case, and to treat with his wife, and to declare ye Court's mind concerning her, and to bring a true report to ye next 'General Court of Trialls.'"	
	To examine the private arms of settlers in Portsmouth	1655.
	Suspended in his vote till he had given satisfaction for his offences	Mar. 1642.
	Censure of suspicion remitted	19 Sep. 1642.
	Member Gen'l Court for Portsmouth	16 May 1648.
	Commissioner for uniting the four towns of Providence Plantations	31 Aug. 1654.
	Member of Court of Commissioners	12 Sep. 1654.
	Member of Court of Commissioners	22 May 1655.
	Member of Court of Commissioners	28 Jun. 1655.
	Member of Court of Commissioners	11 Mar. 1655–6.
	Member of Court of Commissioners	17 Mar. 1656.
	Owned land at Misquamacock	15 Sep. 1661.
2 JOHN,	Mem. Gen. Assembly, Newport,	1664–5–6.
3 JOHN,	Clerk Acquidnesitt, (Rochester or Kingstown)	19 May 1671.
4 THOMAS, 5 WILLIAM,	of Capt. Peleg Sanford's horse troops on R. I.	10 Aug. 1667.

6 THOMAS,	free. at Newport,	5 May 1702.
7 JAMES, Jr.	of Providence, free. at Warwick,	Oct. 1731.
8 RICHARD, 9 RICHARD, Jr.	subscribed oath at E. Greenwich,	Feb. 1780.
10 JOHN, Jr.	of Providence, free. at Newport	3 Apl. 1745.
11 JEREMIAH,	2nd Lieut. Capt. Richmond's Co. Crown Point Exp.	14 Oct. 1756.
12 WILLIAM,	of So. Kingstown, free. at Newport	1 May 1744.
13 GEORGE,	of Warwick, " "	May 1758.
14 JOHN,	of Little Compton, " "	May 1757.
15 ABIEZER,	member Col. Lippitt's Regt. at Trenton battle.	
16 CORNELIUS,	Capt. Little Compton Co. June 1779, living there	1783.
17 DAVID,	N. Kingstown, deserted to enemy	Jun. 1779.
18 NATHANIEL,	went to Barbadoes Feb. 1779. Deputy for Tiverton,	May 1782–1785.
19 GEORGE,	Ensign Capt. Josiah Gibbs' Co.	Dec. 1776.
20 RANDALL,	Recruiting officer, Cranston,	Aug. 1777.
	Tax Collector, Cranston,	Feb. 1780.
21 WILLIAM,	of Coventry, to be free. on taking oath	Mar. 1780.
22 BENJAMIN,	" " " " "	Mar. 1780.
23 DANIEL,	sòn of Ebenezer, of Warwick, cited before Council to answer to charge of joining the enemy.	
24 JACOB.	Revolutionary pensioner,	Mar. 1788.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Among those agreeing to take up arms against Great Britain are
1 ELIPHALET,
2 ELIPHALET, Jr.
3 ELISHA,
4 NATHANIEL.

PUBLIC RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT.

1 DANIEL,	of Standwich, Conn., appointed to be Capt. of Train Band,	May 1738.

RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH,

IN NEW ENGLAND.

1	JOHN,	administration on his estate granted, to his widow (Katherine ?) of Sandwich,	1 Jun. 1641.
2	CLEMENT,	of Weymouth, claims £7 of Isaac Allerton,	2 Jun. 1646.
3	WALTER,	of Scituate, "Servayor of the hiewayes"	6 Jun. 1649.
4	WALTER,	sworne at "ye Grand Enquest."	5 Jun. 1651.
5	CLEMENT,	named as one of the purchasers,	10 Jun. 1651.
6	THOMAS,	son of Clement, rec. 150 acres of land on the way to "Deadum."	7 Jun. 1659.
7	WALTER,	ordered to return indenture to his servant, Robert Sprout,	4 May 1658.
8	JONATHAN,	a minor, hath a controversye with his master, William Hailstone, a "taylor,"	2 Mar. 1657.
9	CLEMENT,	owns land at Joanes' River Swampe,	3 Jun. 1639.
10	CLEMENT,	owns land at Joanes' River Swampe,	5 Oct. 1640.
11	JOHN,	of Sandwich is granted 7½ a. meddow land,	16 Apl. 1640.
12	JONATHAN,	tooke oath of fidellitie att Plymouth.	3 Jun. 1657.
13	JONATHAN,	hath further controversie with William Hailstone,	3 Jun. 1656.
14	JONATHAN,	chooseth Thomas Prence, of Eastham for his guardian,	17 Sep. 1656.
15	JONATHAN,	complains that his master William Hailstone, did not learn him the "trad of a taylor,"	6 Jun. 1654.
16	JONATHAN,	procures execution ag't William Hailstone,	4 Oct. 1655.
17	JONATHAN,	hath further cause ag't William Hailstone,	3 Jun. 1656.
18	JONATHAN,	for £15 settles with William Hailstone,	21 Jun. 1656.
19	CLEMENT,	mentioned as landholder at Waymouth,	5 Jun. 1666.
20	DAVID,	son of Clement, } have land confirmed	
21	REMEMBER,	son of Clement, } to them at Waym'th	8 Jun. 1664.
22	DAVID,	has land confirmed to him on the northerly bounds of Taunton,	3 Jun. 1662.
23	JOHN,	constable, (Scituate?)	3 Jun. 1668.
24	JOHN,	took oath of fidelitie,	
25	JOHN, Sr.	of Taunton, fined 10s. for breaking ye Sabbath,	1 Mar. 1663.
26	RICHARD,	coroner's jury on the body of Timothy Poole,	18 Nov. 1667.
27	WALTER,	one of a jury to divide lands,	3 Mar. 1662.

28 WALTER,	constable, (Scituate?)	7 Jun. 1665.
29 WALTER,	constable, (Scituate?) one of a jury to divide lands,	31 Oct. 1666.
30 WALTER,	his wife Mary "presented for telling of a lye,"	1 Mar. 1658.
31 MATTHYAS,	sworne at "ye Grand Enquest,"	8 Jun. 1655.
32 JOHN,	Freeman, Taunton,	1657.
33 JONATHAN,	Freeman, Taunton,	1657.
34 WALTER,	Freeman, Scituate,	1644.
35 MATTHYAS,	juryman, inquest on death of Richard Mann,	16 Feb. 1655.
36 REMEMBER,	son of Clement, has land near Bridgewater, confirmed to him, and other children of Clement,	4 Jun. 1661.
37 JONATHAN,	charged with adultery, by Jane Halloway,	1 Mar. 1669.
38 JONATHAN,	charged with adultery, by Jane Hallowey,	7 Jun. 1670.
39 SAMUEL,	sworne at "ye Grand Enquest,	3 Jun. 1674.
40 JAMES,	sworn as constable, (of Scituate?)	7 Jun. 1676.
41 JAMES,	constable at Scituate,	6 Mar. 1676.
42 JOHN,	juror at inquest on body of John Merritt,	1 Mar. 1676.
43 JOHN,	juror in case of Henery Ellis, of Boston,	5 Mar. 1677.
44 JOHN,	"sworn at ye Grand Enquest,"	5 Jun. 1678.
45 SAMUEL,	of Sandwich, surveyor of highwayes,	
46 JOHN,	juror at inquest on body of Thomas Totman,	6 May 1678.
47 JONATHAN,	of Taunton, freeman,	29 May 1670.
48 WILLIAM,	overseer estate Wm. Palmer, dec.,	3 Jun. 1679.
49 WALTER,	mentioned as one of original purchasers at Swansey,	8 May 1673.
50 JAMES,	fined 10s. for refusing to assist the Marshall,	1 Jun. 1680.
51 JOHN,	member of "Grand Enquest,"	6 Jun. 1682.
52 JOHN,	of Scituate, took oath of fidelitie,	
53 JAMES,	of Scituate, Surveyor of Highwayes,	
54 JOHN,	of Scituate, appointed to fix bounds of lands,	6 Mar. 1682–3.
55 WILLIAM,	constable,	6 Jun. 1683.
56 JOHN,	"ye Grand Enquest,"	3 Jun. 1684.
57 WALTER,	makes his will, in which he mentions:	16 Jan. 1676.
58 FRANCES, his wife.		
59 JOHN, his son.		
60 JAMES, his son.		
61 HANNAH, his dau. (Winslow.)		
62 CORNELIUS, his son.		
Above will proven,		4 Jun. 1684.
63 THOMAS,	of Dartmouth, grand juror,	2 Jun. 1685.
64 WILLIAM,	of Little Compton, Surveyor,	
65 JOHN,	defendant in a suit for lands,	6 Jul. 1686.
66 JAMES,	of Scituate, selectman,	Jun. 1689.

67	THOMAS, Sr.	of Taunton, killed one wolf,	20 May 1690.
68	DANIEL,	of Taunton, each killed one wolf,	3 Mar. 1690–1.
69	THOMAS,		
70	THOMAS, Sr.		
71	WALTER,	sued by Edward Tart, of Scituate, for slander,	7 Jun. 1649.
72	WALTER,	sues Robert Sprout for £20 damages,	5 Jun. 1658.
73	JONATHAN,	sued by William Hailstone, £60 damages,	3 Oct. 1662.
74	JAMES,	of Scituate, sues John Cushen, £3 damages,	1 Nov. 1676.
75	JAMES,	of Scituate, sues Edward Jenkens 15s damages,	29 May 1675.
76	JOHN,	juryman,	5 Mar. 1677.
77	JOHN,	sues Edward Jenkens "5 pieces hewen timber,"	3 Jul. 1679.
78	JOHN,	juror,	
79	JOHN,	of Scituate, sued by Edward Jenkens £2,000 damages,	2 Mar. 1679–80.
80	JOHN,	of Scituate, sues Edward Jenkens £20 damages,	6 Jul. 1680.
81	JOHN,	of Scituate, sued by Ed. Jenkens,	27 Oct. 1680.
82	JAMES,	juror,	7 Mar. 1681–2.
83	JOHN,	et. al., sues divers parties £300 damages,	6 Mar. 1682–3.
84	JOHN,	juror,	7 Jul. 1683.
85	JOHN,	of Dartmouth, sued by divers persons £500 damages,	28 Oct. 1684.
86	JOHN, Sr.	of Dartmouth, sued by divers persons £800 damages.	7 Oct. 1685.
87	JOHN, Jr.		2 Mar. 1685–6.
88	THOMAS,		
89	JOHN,	(Capt.) of Scituate, sued by John Williams £200 damages,	Jul. 1686.
90	WALTER,	was paid 15s for a "woulfe,"	8 Jun. 1660.
91	JOHN,	of Taunton, fined 10s,	Mar. 1663.
92	JOHN,	of Taunton, fine remitted,	16 Jun. 1664.
93	JAMES,	fined 10s,	Jun. 1680.
94	JOHN,	of Scituate, pays 5s to Treasury,	12 Jun. 1685.
95	JOHN,	of Sandwich, takes oath of fidelitie,	15 Jan. 1644.
96	JOHN,	of Taunton, takes oath of fidelitie,	1657.
97	JONATHAN,		
98	WALTER,	of Scituate, takes oath of fidelitie,	15 Jan. 1644.
99	WALTER,	of Scituate, enrolled as able to bear arms,	Aug. 1643.
100	WALTER,	of Scituate, freeman,	1658.
101	WALTER,	of Scituate, admitted as freemen,	Jun. 1689.
102	JAMES,	of Scituate,	
103	CORNELIUS,	of Barnstable,	
104	CLEMENT,	who came in the "Fortune" Nov. 1621, rec. 1 acre land.	1623.
105	CLEMENT,	rec. 1 of the 4 "heyfers" which came in the "Jacob,"	22 May 1627.

106 CLEMENT,	trades 4 acres of land with John Browne,	8 Oct. 1637.
107 CLEMENT,	sells land to Robert Heeks,	29 Aug. 1638.
108 CLEMENT,	did live with Samuel Lathame, Barmundsey St., Southwarke, Eng., and was then a "Felmonger" as per deposition made at Plymouth, 29 Aug. 1638,	(about) 1616.
109 CLEMENT,	owned land at Joanes' River,	3 Feb. 1648.

Records of Friend's Meetings.

CLARK'S FALLS, CONN.

PRUDENCE,	d. aet. 70 years, in the fall,	1786.

GREENWICH, R. I.

JOHN,	held monthly meetings at his house, 5th mo. 1699, and he was appointed clerk.	

EAST GREENWICH, R. I.

NICHOLAS,	of Warwick, son of NICHOLAS, of Bristol Co. Mass., m. Sarah of Coventry, dau. of Benjamin Greene, of Warwick, R. I.,	23 Jun. 1757.
JOHN,	of N. Kingstown and Prudence Healy of S. Kingstown,	7 Jul. 1767.
CHARLES,	of E. Greenwich, received in meeting,	Jul. 1783.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

BENJAMIN,	son of JOSEPH and Elizabeth, (dec.) of Dartmouth, and Martha, dau. James and Martha Luther, of Swansea m.	22 May 1739–40.
ABEL,	son of ELIJAH and Soviah, of Freetown, and Sarah, dau. Clark and Sarah Purinton, of Somerset, m.	18 Jun. 1772.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R. I.

1	The children of JOHN and Frances Briggs,	3 JAMES,	12 Feb. 1670.
2	JOHN, 25 Jan. 1667.	4 FRANCES,	26 Feb. 1672–3.
		5 RICHARD,	1 Feb. 1674–5.

Historical Extracts.

HISTORY OF NORTHFIELD, MASS.

1 ABISHA BRIGGS, m. 12 Oct. 1823, Elizabeth Kendrick.
2 ABRAHAM BRIGGS, m. 5 Mar. 1788, Dorotha Oliver.
3 ASA BRIGGS, m. 9 May 1797, Submit, dau. Eliezer Stratton, and d. 7 Jun. 1797, a. 25 years. She m. 2. 10 Mar. 1799, William Maltby, Esq., of Vershire, Vt.
4 SIMEON, 1800. ZADOCK, 1801.

PECK AND EARL'S HISTORY OF FALL RIVER, MASS.

MRS. PATIENCE BRIGGS, dau. of Col. Jos. Cook, m. David Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., b. 3 Mar. 1781, d. 1876, and had son Nathaniel B., b. 29 Sep. 1812.

FOWLER'S HISTORY OF FALL RIVER, MASS., 1841.

1 JOHN,	Rector Cong. Ch. Tiverton, 7 Dec. 1791, dis.	Oct. 1801.
2 GEORGE W.	Rector Unit. Ch. Fall River, 24 Sep. 1834, dis.	Nov. 1837.
3 JONATHAN, ?	witness Fall River purchase,	9 June 1659.
4 GEORGE W.	School Com'r Fall River,	1835–1837.

HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

SUSANNA, b. Framingham, 23 May 1740.

HISTORY OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

1 HENRY, m. Hannah ——— and had
2 BERIAH, b. 22 Sep. 1649.

---

3 CHARLES M. m. circa. 1842, Mary Ann, dau. Ebenezer M. and Susan (Fiske) Ballard.

---

4 —— BRIGGS, of Orange, m. Sally, dau. of Nathan and Thankful (Woodward) Goddard.

---

5 —— BRIGGS, of Orange, m. Nathan, son of Nathan and Thankful (Woodward) Goddard.

---

6 EDITH, of Cambridge, Vt., d. 10 Apl. 1845, m. 6 Oct. 1821, John, son of Thomas and Polly (Gove) Stark, and had
Russell, 26 Dec. 1822.
Thomas P. 10 Apl. 1825.
Louisa, 1 Oct. 1835.

---

7 SIDNEY, of Fort Covington, m. 1829, Clarinda, sis. of John (above) and had
8 MARY, 21 June 1831, m. 7 Oct. 1851, Tyler Lincoln.
9 RODNEY, 29 Nov. 1834.
10 FANNY B. 1 Oct. 1836.

---

11 GEORGE D. of Northfield, Vt., m. 26 Apl. 1841, Mary Whiting, dau. Oliver Wellington and Catherine (Watson) Lane, of New Bedford, and had
12 ANN CATHERINE, b. 4 Jul. 1842, d. same day.
13 GEORGE WELLINGTON, 22 June 1843.
14 ANN CATHERINE, 9 Jan. 1846.
15 MARY ELLEN, Oct. 1849.

HISTORY OF NORTON, MASS.

Deacon JOHN BRIGGS was the son of RICHARD and Rebecca (Haskins) Briggs, of Taunton, and was born Feb. 26, 1669 (70?). He is presumed to have lived near the centre, as he used to sweep the meeting-house, and was several times chosen "clark of ye market." He is supposed to have been the man who was the first town-clerk of Norton. On the records he is sometimes called JOHN BRIGGS, the *eldest*, and sometimes *grand senior*. He married (probably second wie) Mary Burt, May 29, 1727. He was one of the original members of the church, and for several years deacon of the same; and died June 29, 1750, in his eighty-first year.

JOSEPH BRIGGS (brother of Deacon JOHN, last named) was born 15th June, 1674. He settled near where Laban Lincoln now lives. He married (perhaps his second wife) Oct. 20, 1718, Mehitable Hall; and had three children. He died previous to Dec. 18, 1751.

Richard Briggs was the brother of Deacon John and Joseph, just mentioned, and was born 12th January, 1679. He settled at the place owned by Dr. Leavet Bates, deceased, and his house is supposed to have stood directly in front of the Trinitarian meeting-house. His wife was Mercy, married about 1706 or 8; and they had four sons. He died about the 1st of Jan. 1733, as his will was proved January 10, 1732–3. (A foot note to this last name has the following.) "In the centre burying-ground we find the grave stones of "Rich'd Briggs, and Mercy, his wife, which say that he died Oct. "1741, in his 54th year; and that she died Sept. 1749, in her 56th "year." We can find traces of only one Rich'd Briggs of Norton, so early, except the son of one whose will was proved in 1732–3; and he had no wife Mercy, and is known to have been alive many years subsequent to 1741. It will be noticed that on the grave stones of Rich'd and Mercy, the day of the month is not given. The date of Richard's death, as given on the grave stone, corresponds exactly with that of Richard whose will was proved 1732–3. No doubt Rich'd and wife had been dead so long before the stones were set up that the dates of their deaths were forgotten, and thus the mistake was made.

Deacon John Briggs, Jun'r, is supposed to have been the son of William and Sarah (Macomber) Briggs, of Taunton, and was born Mar. 19, 1680. He was doubtless the same person who was sometimes called John Briggs *second*, and *senior*. He probably lived in the easterly part of the town, and married previous to 1713, Hannah Rocket. He may have been the man who married (for his second wife?) Hannah Wetherell in 1727. His will was probated Aug. 26, 1756, and in it he mentions eight children. We presume he was the John Briggs, *second*, who was deacon of the church.

Samuel Briggs lived at the place now owned by Benjamin Sweet. Of his ancestry we know nothing. He married July 27, 1692, Mary Hall, and had several children. He died about 1705 (?) and his widow married Benjamin Caswell.

CHURCH'S HISTORY OF KING PHILIP'S INDIAN WAR.

DEXTER'S ED.

Constant Church, (dau. of Thomas Church and Ruth Bailey) b. 9 May 1748, m. 20 Jun. 1771, Keziah Briggs, (3rd dau. and child of Jeremiah, who was the 4th son of Job, who was 4th son, and 7th child of William) b. 13 Oct. 1751, d. 17 Dec. 1818, and had, 1. Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1771, 2. Sarah, b. 29 May 1774, 3. Jeremiah Briggs, b. 22 Jan. 1776, 4. Benjamin, b. 23 Jan 1778, d. 20 Sep. 1778, 5. Keziah, b. 14 Mar. 1780, 6 Charles, b. 16 Mar. 1782, d. 14 Sep. 1805, 7. Betsey b. 17 Sep. 1784, 8. Anna, b. 11 Feb. 1787, 9. Constantine, b. 5 Jan. 1789, d. 1 Nov. 1826, 10. Hannah, b. 9 Oct. 1781, d. 2 Sep. 1828. 11. William, b. 27 Apl. 1795, d. 14 Oct. 1796.

HISTORY OF WARWICK, R. I. 1875.

1 JAMES,	of Coweset Town,	31 Aug. 1786.
2 JOHN,	had 1st meeting Friends, at his house in Warwick,	1699.

HISTORY OF BLOCK ISLAND. 1514–1876.

About the beginning of the 18th century, *two* brothers of the name came from England to the United States, one of whom settled in Maine, and the other, JOSEPH BRIGGS settled at Kingston R. I., subsequently removing to Block Island, where he m. Margary Dodge. The records of the island speak of him leasing the blacksmith shop of the town in 1758. He raised a family of seven children upon the island, viz: NATHANIEL, JOSEPH, PATIENCE, BURTON, SAMUEL, LYDIA and EATHON.

NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1758, held the confidence and esteem of the whole community. * * The principal part of the mercantile business of the island was transacted at his store. His son COLLINS G. BRIGGS was b. on Block Island, 30 Sep. 1798, and in the "war of 1812," served his country in the U. S. Navy, subsequently entering the merchant service until he removed to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he m. and settled in agricultural pursuits. In spring 1836, he removed to German, Chenango Co., N. Y., and cultivated the "Bowen Farm." At that place he d. 12 Nov. 1874, a. 76, leaving a sister Mrs. Mary C. Eldridge, of New York City, and three sons, and one dau. LUZERNE J. still (1877) residing at German, and MANASSEH and MUNROE A. BRIGGS, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MANASSEH, of the firm of Briggs & Co., 90 Wall St., N. Y., is in the coal and shipping business. His former wife was Mary A. dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucretia Littlefield, of Block I. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Jun. 1862.

JOSEPH BRIGGS, brother of Nathaniel, settled in Exeter, N. Y., as a farmer. He d. Aug. 1841, a. 77 y., leaving 2 dau. and one son.

JEREMIAH BRIGGS, b. at Block I., 30 Dec. 1792, followed the sea, and in the "war of 1812," commanded an U. S. gunboat. After some years in the merchant service, he and his *cousin* Capt. NATHANIEL BRIGGS, established the "J. & N. BRIGGS TRANSPORTATION Co., between N. Y., Phila., and Balt. Subsequently they assumed the agency of the Camden and Amboy Trans. Co., known and designated as the "BRIGGS SWIFTSURE LINE," which they operated for about forty years. He (JEREMIAH) was an energetic, vigorous and benevolent man, and was prominently identified with the "Seaman's Fund and Retreat" on Staten I., and with the "Marine Society of the Port of New York." He resided on a fine farm on the Jamaica turnpike at Richmond Hill, L. I., where he d. 28 Jun. 1876, a. 84. His memory is respectfully revered at the island of his birth where his name is frequently and familiarly spoken of as "Uncle Jerry Briggs."

SAMUEL BRIGGS, a native of this island, and *son* of the first of that name here, spent his life at the place of his nativity. His son:

NATHANIEL BRIGGS, b. at the island 1802, became a master of a ship, and sailed several years from the port of New York. He was a partner in the firm of J. & N. BRIGGS as before stated, until the decease of JEREMIAH, since which event he has retired from active business. He has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., for many years.

EATHON BRIGGS, son of the senior JOSEPH, b. on Block I., was lost at sea in early manhood. His son:

EATHON C. BRIGGS, b. on the island, became master of a ship, and sailed from New York several years. Afterwards he entered mercantile business in said city, and in 1849 removed with his family to Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he has carried on farming successfully. He and his brother Capt. NATHANIEL BRIGGS, are the only living male descendants of the original family of JOSEPH BRIGGS, the first above mentioned. None of the name for 30 years have been residents of the island.

ARNOLDS HISTORY OF RHODE ISLAND.

1 JOHN,	of Newport, subscribes oath of allegiance to King Charles,	20 Apl. 1639.
2 WILLIAM,	living at Portsmouth,	30 Apl. 1672.

HISTORY OF YATES COUNTY, N. Y.

1 JOHN,	from North Kingstown, R. I., emigrated to Milo, N. Y., 1788. They were relatives, and members of the
2 PELEG,	Society of Friends. John d. circa. 1825, aet. 70.

JOHN (1) m. Elizabeth Bailey, of Rhode Island, and had

3 JOHN, Jr.	
4 DAVID,	b. E. Greenwich, R. I., 1776, came to Milo with father 1789, d. 1857.
5 RUTH,	
6 ANNA,	d. 1808.
7 ESTHER,	

JOHN, Jr. (3)	m. Ardery Place, in Rhode Island, settled at Milo, and afterwards moved to Jerusalem, where he d. 1825, a. 70, and had
8 THOMAS P.	
9 MARY,	m. Ezekiel Blue, of Barrington, and emi. to Marshall, Mich., 4 ch.

DAVID, (4) b. E. Greenwich, R. I., 1776, d. 1857, m. Anna, dau. John Chambers. She d. in 1869, having issue

10 ESTHER, m. William W. Aspell, 3 ch.
11 JOHN, m. Ann, dau. John Green, of Milo, 8 ch.
12 POLLY, m. Wm. P. Sands, of Milo.
13 DAVID, m. Elizabeth Aspell, live at Naples, 9 ch.
14 THOMAS, m. 1. Sarah, dau. Avery Smith, 2. Mary, her sister, 3. —— ———, of Schoolcraft, Mich.
15 ANN,
16 GEORGE B.
17 HERMAN, d. 1867.
18 WILLIAM S. b. 1820.

THOMAS P. (8) m. Hannah, dau. James Moore, emi. to Marshall, Mich., having

19 DR. JOSEPH,
20 JOHN W.
21 THOMAS J. } twins.
22 GEORGE W. }
23 HESTER ANN,

GEORGE B. (16) m. Fanny, sister of Jeremiah Sprague, and had

24 MARY, m. Henry Armstrong, of Milo.
25 ADELAIDE, m. Orrin Lee, of Wayne Co., N.Y.

HERMAN, (17) m. Harriet Lester, of Benton and had

26 HATTIE, m. Charles L. Nichols.
27 HENRY.

WILLIAM S. (18) m. 1843, Elizabeth S. dau. Joel Dorman, live near Penn Yan, N. Y., and had

28 FRANCES O. m. Wilson W. Quackenbush. of Penn Yan.

RUTH, (5) (dau. JOHN, Sr.) m. Peleg Gifford, of Cape Cod, and had

Lydia.
John.
Phœbe.
Isaac.
Margaret.
Stafford.

ANNA, (6) (dau. JOHN, Sr.) m. Abraham Prosser, of Pennsylvania, and had issue

Mary, m. Sam. Jaqua.
Jacob, m. Phebe Hackett.
Jonathan.
Anna.
David B.

NOTES.

PELEG BRIGGS, (2 senior) had a sister named Susanna Spencer, who was a mother in the Society of Friends, and greatly esteemed. She lived to be upwards of 90 years.

SARAH and MARY BRIGGS, sisters of PELEG BRIGGS, Jr., were devotedly religious women, and died unmarried at advanced ages.

ESTHER BRIGGS, (?) sometimes called Esther Plant, owned a fine estate at Norris Landing.

Patience Wilkinson, an elder sister of the Friends, m. Thomas Hazard Potter, who d. 1804, she afterwards lived with her *son-in-law*, JOB BRIGGS, of Potter.

JOHN BRIGGS, taught school in Jerusalem in 1796.

JOHN BRIGGS, Sr., JOHN BRIGGS, Jr., PELEG BRIGGS, Sr., ANNA BRIGGS, MARGARET BRIGGS and LAVINA BRIGGS, were honored members of the Society of Friends.

NICHOLAS BRIGGS, JOHN BRIGGS, ESTHER BRIGGS, } came from N. England, in 1790, with a party. It took 20 days to row their boat from Schnectady to Geneva.

DAVID BRIGGS, was Commissioner of Highways, prior to 1819.

ZEPHANIA BRIGGS, was an early settler in Town of Jerusalem, and kept the first tavern.

EDWIN R. BRIGGS. was Supervisor for Town of Benton, in 1851.

DANIEL BRIGGS, was trustee of church at Milo, about 1835.

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF NEW YORK.

Vol. 2. p. 533. "Valuacon of the ratable estate belonging to Brookehaven Anno 1683."
THO. BRIGGS, Sr., is possessed of 13 acres, 3 horses, 4 oxen and bulls, 3 cows, 2 yearlings, 6 swine.

p. 537. "The estimate of the Towne of Southampton, for the year 1683," DAVID BRIGS, £40.

p. 1059. SAMUEL BRIGGS, of Philadelphia, *affirms* before Plunk't. Fleeson, 15 May 1788, that he (Briggs) made certain patterns for castings for the steamboat of John Fitch.

HISTORY OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1 NATHANIEL,	Water Commissioner,	11 Feb. 1857.
2 JOHN C.	North 5th St., M. E. Church,	Apl. 1849.
3 O. W.	Pastor 1st Bapt.	1849.
4 L. E. L.	Editor "Daily Program."	1 Oct. 1863.

HISTORY OF OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK.

NOAH BRIGGS, of Bristol Co., Mass., moved to Voluntown, Conn., about 1745. He m. Elizabeth Trumbull, of Taunton, Mass., where he resided several years. They had issue: ELKANAH, ZEPHANIAH, PEREZ, WILLIAM, ISAAC, JOHN, JAMES, BETSEY, FREELOVE, SARAH and SUSAN.

ZEPHANIAH, m. and lived in Sherman, Conn., and d. about 1838, a. 102.

PEREZ, m. Elizabeth Smith, and lived at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., having settled there in 1789.

WILLIAM, (Rev. Soldier) m. ——— Gallup, and resided at Sterling, Conn., d. a. 93 y.

ISAAC, unmarried d. a soldier in Washington's army.

JOHN, (Rev. Soldier) m. ——— Hall, and moved to Skaneateles, N. Y., and d. 1838, a. 88 y., leaving several ch.

JAMES, (Rev. Soldier) m. Phebe Bowen, of R. I., and had 12 ch.

ANNALS OF NEWTOWN, (L. I) N. Y.

p. 310. James Riker, b. 5 Oct. 1761, m. 1. Ann Dorothy, dau. Andrew Zimmerman. 2. Mary, dau. David Hustace, and widow of GABRIEL BRIGGS.

p. 323. Gertrude, dau. Rem. Suydam, b. 18 Mar, 1817, m. JOHN R. BRIGGS.

p. 404. Anna M., dau. Thomas Hallett, m. JOHN BRIGGS.

HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER, N. Y.

Thomas Pinckney, b. Feb. 1729, m. ABBY BRIGGS.

Richard Ward, b. 1 Jan. 1770, m. 6 Mar. 1791, DEBORAH BRIGGS. He d. 28 May, 1816, leaving issue

Charles,	b. 11 Apl. 1802.
Sally Ann,	10 Jun. 1800.
Jane.	
Emeline.	Jun. 1809.

EDWARD BRIGGS, trustee Westchester, N.Y., 1 Apl. 1788.

Ward, son of Thomas and Sarah (Ward) Hunt, of Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., N.Y., m. (BATHSHEBA) BRIGGS, of Eastchester, N.Y.

Josiah Hunt, (3rd son of Josiah Hunt) d. cir. 1743, had dau. Lydia, who m. WALTER BRIGGS.

Clinton Post, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Merrill) Post, of Rockland, m. MARY BRIGGS.

Betsey, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Lawrence) Post, of Yonkers, m. TIMOTHY BRIGGS.

WILLIAM H. BRIGGS, sheriff Westchester Co. 1844–1847.

FIRST SETTLERS IN NEWTON TOWNSHIP, N. J.

Marriages solemnized in open court at Burlington, N. J.:

1701. JOHN BRIGGS to Sarah Smith.

Marriages of Friends who were members of Evesham Meeting, Burlington Co., N. J.:

1723. John Pim to LYDIA BRIGGS.
1733. Joseph Hopwell to SARAH BRIGGS.

Licences of marriage granted by the Governor of New Jersey:

1730. John Testor to HANNAH BRIGGS, of Gloucester County.

HISTORY OF CHARLESTOWN, N. H.

WILLIAM, commenced business as shoemaker, at Keene, N. H., while there prepared for and entered Dartmouth College, and graduated 1799. Studied law with Hon. Peleg Sprague, and at decease of latter completed his studies with Hon. Benj. West, in Charlestown. He m. 1 Dec. 1811, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John and Eleuthera (Walker) Willard. No issue. He d. 1847, a. 74. His wife d. 11 Jan. 1864, æ. 82; both bur. at C.

BROWN'S WADSWORTH (O.) MEMORIAL.

1 DANIEL, (son of ABIEL) b. Berkeley, Mass., 1780, emi. to Sharon, 1834, d. 1860, a. 80, having children.
- 2 EMELINE, m. Hiram Hayden.
- 3 ALICE, m. Robert Hilliard.
- 4 DANIEL, d. Akron, O.
- 5 HENRY, (Dr.) lives in Georgia.

6 THOMAS, (son of ABIEL) b. Berkeley, Mass., 27 Jan. 1790, emi. to Sharon, 1834, d. 2 Aug. 1863, having children.
- 7 LOUISA, m. G. W. Crane.
- 8 ALINDA, m. Barnabas Crane, Jr.

9 Maria, m. —— Haskell, lives in California.
10 Daniel, b. 1818, m. Rhoda Pratt.
11 Abiel, b. 5 Sep. 1820, m. Harriet C. Dinsmore.
12 Silas, lives at Sharon, O.
13 George, lives in California.
14 Benjamin, lives in California.
15 Warren, lives in California.
16 John G. lives in California.
17 Joseph, lives in California.
18 Freeman, b. Berkeley, Mass., 1792, d. 13 June, 1874.

Extracts from Genealogies.

DAWSON FAMILY RECORDS.

William Longstreth, of Philadelphia, b. 7-24-1778, d. 11-16-1814, m. Sarah Rudolph, and had, among other children, Catherine, who m. 1. D. Spackman, 2. JOSEPH BRIGGS.

VALENTINES IN AMERICA.

Gilbert Valentine, b. 1748, m. 1. Mary Morgan, 2. MARTHA BRIGGS.

Charles Valentine, of East Chester, m. ———, sister of DANIEL D. BRIGGS, Police Com'r of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Abraham Valentine, b. 1773, m. 1798, HANNAH BRIGGS.

Matthias Valentine, m. (HANNAH) BRIGGS, and d. 1833.

Charles Valentine, of East Chester, son of Thomas, of Pelham, m. Miss —— BRIGGS.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES THOMAS FAMILY.

Roger, son of James and Deborah (Snowden) Brook, b. 9 Aug. 1734, m. Mary ———, and among other children had dau. Hannah, b. 5 June, 1770, who m. 27 Aug. 1794, ISAAC BRIGGS, printer, and had issue:

ANNA,	b. 18 May, 1796.
MARY BROOKE,	b. 17 Feb. 1798, m. Richard Brooke.
DEBORAH,	b. 19 Aug. 1799.
SARAH BENTLEY,	b. 9 Aug. 1801.
ISAAC,	b. 15 Oct. 1803.
ELIZABETH,	b. 5 Oct. 1807.
MARGARET,	b. 24 Sep. 1812.

WILLIAM HENRY, of Brookeville, Md., b. 6 May, 1815, m. Henrietta E., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Howard) Thomas, and had issue.

MARY Z.
EDWARD THOMAS,
HANNAH B.
SUSAN,
SARAH ELLEN.

EDWARD-THOMAS BRIGGS, m. Fanny Beckwith, and has CHARLES-EDWARD, SAMUEL-THOMAS, WILLIAM, ARTHUR, and CLARA.

LEFFERTS GENEALOGY.

Edith, dau. John Crane, and SARAH BRIGGS, m. 17 Jan. 1872, William H., son of Marshall and Mary (Allen) Lefferts, b. N. Y. 25 Mar. 1847.

GENEALOGY OF THE CUSHING FAMILY.

Deborah, dau, Matthew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing, bap. at Hingham, Mass., 17 Feb. 1625, m. 9 May 1648, MATTHEW BRIDGGES, (Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal) or MATTHIAS BRIGGS, (Deane's History of Scituate.)

Deborah, dau. Hon. John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing, b. 4 Apl. 1693, m. at Scituate, 2 Dec. 1712, CAPT. JOHN BRIGGS, JR.

Nehemiah, son of Theophilus and Patience (Dunbar) Cushing, m. 1800, DEBORAH BRIGGS, she d. 16 May 1832. He d. 29 June 1829, ae. 52, issue 12 children.

SPOONER MEMORIAL.

JOHN, witness to will of John Wing, of Rochester, 25 Mar. 1717.

JOSEPH, of Newport, R. I., Rev. Sold., b. 9 Jun. 1749, d. 5 Oct. 1830, m. 14 Jul. 1774, Mary, dau. Wing and Deborah (Church) Spooner, she (Mary) b. 28 Dec. 1747, d. 2 Apl. 1830. Six children.

BATHSHEBA, (?) m. 21 Apl. 1754, Thomas, son of John and Alice (Spooner) Randall.

KETURAH, m. 1756, and was 1st wife of Benjamin, son of Joseph and Mary (Packard) Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin b. 21 Oct. 1732.

HOYT GENEALOGY.

SMITH, of Albany, had dau. LAURA J., who m. 9 May 1870, Chas. Arthur Hoyt.

SARAH, m. 20 Feb. 1849, Joseph Haight, New York City.

THURSTON GENEALOGY.

BENJAMIN R. m. Eliza A,, dau. Stephen W. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Thurston. (They had son, NICHOLAS, b. 1842, d. 1869.) 23 Aug. 1841.

CAROLINE D. m. James H. Thurston, Fall River, Mass. 21 Jul. 1861.

CLARINDA, m. Ellis P. B. Thurston, Providence, R. I. 24 Jul. 1850.

JOSIE M. m. Christopher C. Thurston, Providence, R. I. 20 Oct. 1870.

GILES MEMORIAL.

EPHRAIM, Rev., of Chatham, m. Deborah, dau. Capt. Simeon and Deborah (Cushing) Sampson. She survived him, (being b. 25 Apl. 1768,) and m. 2. husband, William Goodwin.

HORACE, of Scituate, m. Margelia Lucy, dau. Jos. Henry and Lucy (Sampson) Clay of Boston.

MARY JANE, m. William, son of Phineas and Ruth Holbrook (Sampson) Spear, of Quincy, Mass.

———, of Pembroke, m. Thomas, son of Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Wood) Sproat.

KORAH, of Kingsboro, N. Y., had dau.,
CLARISSA, b. 15 Nov. 1810, m. 27 Mar. 1832, Edward, son of Daniel and Mary (Easton) Leonard, b. 16 Mar. 1810.

JOHN, son of CORNELIUS, m. dau. of Benjamin and ——— (Nye) Clapp.

SUSANNAH Briggs, (?Randall) m. John, son of Josiah Holmes, of Marshfield, who was b. 28 May 1678. His wife d. 22 Oct. 1732, having had,

Josiah,	26 Sep. 1715.
Mary,	29 Apl. 1717.
Deborah,	22 Jun. 1719.
Ruth,	
Abigail,	21 Feb. 1720–1.
Lemuel,	24 Nov. 1723.
Jacob,	13 Apl. 1726.
Nathaniel,	8 Dec. 1729.

WINSLOW MEMORIAL, VOL. I. 1877.

Mary Winslow, b. 1 Jan. 1785, Freetown, Mass., m. NATHANIEL BRIGGS of Berkeley, farmer, and d. in that town. They had issue b. at Dighton, Mass.

1 ARTEMAS, (flour and grain dealer, Taunton, Mass., 1872,) m. ——, and had several ch: some of whom are m.: a dau. m. Dr. Silas Presbey, of Taunton, a grad. of Harvard.
2 JOSEPH, m. ———, carpenter. Res. 1872 Taunton, Mass.
3 ALBERT, m. ———, dealer in flour and grain. Res. 1872 Taunton, Mass.
4 JAMES, m. ———, carpenter. Res. 1872 Taunton, Mass.
5 MARY ANN, m. JONATHAN BRIGGS, of Dighton, Mass., carpenter, and had son CHARLES, who d. aged 14 years. Res. 1872 Taunton, Mass.
6 CAROLINE, m. John Dean Babbitt, ship-carpenter, (and has issue Betsey and Artemas). Res. 1872 Berkeley, Mass.
7 BATHSHEBA, now dec'd, m. —— Porter, of Taunton.
8 NATHANIEL, d. at sea, unm.

Almira, dau. of Nathaniel Hammond and Elizabeth Delano (Tinkham) Denham, b. 13 Jan. 1841, Mattapoisett, m. 17 July, 1859, NATHAN BRIGGS, b. 12 Mar. 1839, at M. and have issue

1 ANNIE ELOISE, b. 21 Apl. 1860.
2 MARY FRANCES, b. 6 Jul. 1864.

Betsey Clapp, m. NATHANIEL BRIGGS, of Rochester, Mass., and had among other children

EARL C. b. 13 Nov. 1810, at North Woodstock, Conn., m. at West Woodstock, Conn., 20 Oct. 1834, Nancy M. Morse, of W. Woodstock. Res. 1875 N. Bedford, Mass.

Ebenezer Winslow, of Taunton, 1758, m. HANNAH, dau. of AMOS and SARAH (Paine) BRIGGS, and sister of JOHN DOLLAR BRIGGS. She d. 23 Oct. 1793, a. 82; bur. at Berkeley, Mass.

Deacon Samuel Winslow, b. abt. 1674, Harwich, res. Rochester, 1700, deacon 1710, published 15 Sep. 1739, for marriage to RUTH BRIGGS.

HUNT GENEALOGY.

BATHSHEBA, dau. of WALTER and Lydia (Hunt) Briggs, b. 6 Nov. 1746, m. 25 Dec. 1765, Ward Hunt, of West Chester, N.Y., son of Thomas Hunt. Children

Lydia, b. 27 Mar. 1773, m. Judge Melancthon Wheeler, Whitehall, N.Y.
Walter B.
Montgomery, (father of Hon. Ward Hunt, Associate Justice Supreme Court of U. S.)
Fanny, m. Col. John Williams, of Salem, N. J. No issue.

ELIPHALET, of Keene, N. H., had dau.
JULIET, b. 1 Aug. 1815, m. 2 Oct. 1838, Seth Hunt, of Northampton, Mass.

CAROLINE T. m. Edward W. Hunt, of Pawtucket, R. I.

ABIEL, of Rehoboth, had son
STEPHEN, b. 1 Jan. 1763, d. 3 Jan. 1850.

STEPHEN, (above) m. Polly, (dau. of Ephraim) French, who d. 16 Oct. 1820, having had
WHEATON, m. (or was published) 20 Sep. 1801, Sylvia, dau. of Enoch Hunt, of Attleboro.
ELKANAH, b. 31 Mar. 1785.
DEWEY,
SALLY.
STEPHEN.
SYLVANUS.

ELKANAH, m. Polly, (b. 5 Apl. 1784) dau. Enoch Hunt, of Attleboro, and had
ISAAC HORATIO, 22 Sep. 1819, d. 16 Apl. 1854.
MARY, 30 Nov. 1820, d. 4 Feb. 1850.
NELSON, 13 Oct. 1822.

SPOONER GENEALOGY.

[THE NUMBERS GIVEN ARE THOSE OF THE ABOVE WORK.]

JOSEPH, of Newport, a cooper, rev. soldier and privateersman, b. 9 Jun. 1749, d. 5. Oct. 1830, m. 14 Jul. 1774, Mary Spooner, (187) b. 28 Dec. 1747, d. 2 Apl. 1830, and had,

640	MARY,	22 Apl. 1777,	d. 8 Apl. 1842.
641	JOSEPH,	27 Apl. 1778,	18 Apl. 1793.
642	CATHERINE,	7 Jun. 1780,	19 May 1843.
643	HANNAH,	4 Jul. 1783,	9 Oct. 1847.
644	GEORGE,*	14 Dec. 1784,	9 Sep. 1813.
645	DEBORAH,	27 Jul. 1787,	18 Jan. 1856.

HANNAH, (643) m. 29 Oct. 1809, Benjamin, son of Perry and Catherine (Goddard) Weaver, b. 4 Mar. 1781, d. 11 May 1863. They lived at Newport, R. I., and had,

1727	Joseph Briggs,	7 Nov. 1810, d. 20 Jan. 1873. m. 9 Jun. 1833, Abbey Worth.
1728	John G.,	25 Nov. 1812, m. 18 Mar. 1833, Susan Bliven.
1729	Mary,	8 Oct. 1814.
1730	Catherine G.,	2 Oct. 1816, d. Nov. 1833.

---

* Was a mariner in privateer service in war 1812–15, on the brig "Rambler," was taken prisoner, carried into Sierra Leone, and d. on his way home.

1731 Rebecca G. 16 Sep. 1818, d. 28 Nov. 1857. m. 2 Dec. 1840, Edward Alling.
1732 George B. 25 Nov. 1820, m. 15 Dec. 1847, Abbey F. Peckham.
1733 Maria J. 25 Sep. 1825, d. young,

NATHAN, m. Sarah Perry, and had son,

BENJAMIN,* who was a master mariner, b. 2 Mar. 1755, m. Elizabeth Spooner, and had,
1877 STETSON, 24 Jul. 1788, d. 23 Jul. 1811.
1878 WESTON SPOONER, 10 Nov. 1792. d. May 1854.
1879 THOMAS, 28 Feb. 1794, d. 1800.
1880 ELIZABETH, 23 Aug. 1797, 23 Nov. 1873. m. 31 Mar. 1343, Charles Scott.
1881 NATHAN, 29 Feb. 1799, 28 Jun. 1870.
1882 SARAH.
1883 CORNELIUS.

WESTON SPOONER, (1878) soldier 1812, em. to Chesterfield, S. C., m. 1817, Sally, dau. Col. David Smith, and had,
5298 DAVID.
5299 BENJAMIN,

SAMUEL, m. Sarah Bunn, and had,
MARY A. 30 Sep. 1832, m. 13 Oct. 1856, Samuel Lawton, (4763) Delavan, Ills.

NATHAN, (1881) a master mariner, Marion, Mass., m. 23 May 1830, Sophronia M., dau. Dr. Oliver and Sarah (Everson) Cobb, b. 28 Oct. 1803, and had,
5300 NATHAN HENRY, 28 Feb. 1831, d. 23 Oct. 1855.
5301 MARIA MATILDA, 17 Mar. 1833, 16 Mar. 1859. m. Jos. B. Gibbs, both lost at sea. They had son Nathan H., b. 1857, d. 1860.
5302 BENJ. SPOONER, 28 Apl. 1835.
5303 OLIVER EVERSON, 29 Jan. 1837.
5304 JAMES CANNON, 28 Aug. 1839.
5305 SOPHRONIA COBB, 28 Aug. 1841, d. 26 Feb. 1843.
5306 ZENAS MARSTON, 16 Jul. 1844, Oct. 1870.

JOHN, m. Rachael ———, and had,
BETSEY, b. 10 Aug. 1797, d. 26 Nov. 1843.

BETSEY, (above) m. David Bradford, a machinist of Plymouth, Mass., and had,
5527 David Lewis, 11 Apl. 1821, d. 31 Aug. 1838.
5528 Betsey, 10 Aug. 1822, m. 1. WILLIAM, son of JOHN and RACHEL BRIGGS, 2. William B. Carey.
5529 Desire Harlow, 22 Dec. 1823, d. 28 Jul. 1825.

---

*He (BENJAMIN) had brothers NATHAN, LEONARD and JESSE. They were children of NATHAN and Sarah (Perry) BRIGGS, and the family from whom they descended were settlers at Sippican 1654, and the ancestral line dates to the emigrant in the Fortune 1621.—N. E. Hist. Gen. Register,

5530 Cornelius, 22 Mar. 1825.
5531 Desire Harlow, 9 Aug. 1826.
5532 Lemuel, 4 Aug. 1828.
5533 Nathaniel, 27 Apl. 1830.
5534 And'w Jackson, 27 Jan. 1832. d. 10 Jun. 1833.
5535 Lydia Holmes, 5 Dec. 1833. 9 Aug. 1834.
5536 Lydia Holmes, 26 Jul. 1835. 27 Sep. 1837.
5537 Allen, 27 Aug. 1837.
5538 Harriet, 12 Jan. 1841.
5539 Harriet Briggs, 14 Apl. 1842.

Amos, m. Sibbel Hathaway, and had,
Amos, 2d. 17 Apl. 1804, d. 4 Jun. 1870, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Amos, (2d. above) m. 8 Oct. 1823, Lovice Reynolds, (2907) (b. 17 Apl. 1804, d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 4 Jun. 1870.
7960 Amos S. 27 Dec. 1824.
7961 Catherine, 31 Jan. 1826.
7962 Lovice, 10 Dec. 1828.
7963 Mary, 11 Sep. 1830.
7964 Nash, 31 Jul. 1832.
7965 Charles, 18 Jul. 1834.
7966 Sarah F. 9 Jun. 1838.
7967 George W. 4 May 1840.
7968 John H. 21 Aug. 1842.

Benjamin S. (5302) a master mariner, Marion, Mass., m. 9 Sep. 1862, Sarah E., dau. of Leander and Julia (Scribner) Cobb and had
11209 Arthur Stanley, 20 Sep. 1865.
11210 Everson Cobb, 21 Jan. 1869.
11211 Sophia Matilda, 31 Oct. 1870.

Oliver E. (5303) m. Eliza D. dau. Andrew and Cynthia (Dexter) Allen, and had
11212 Maria Everson, 9 Feb. 1864.
11213 Nathan, 6 Apl. 1869.
11214 Charlotte Louisa, 31 Jan. 1870.

James C. (5304) m. 12 Nov. 1865, Rebecca C. dau. Hebron and Lydia R. (Coffin) Vincent, and had
11215 Vincent, 23 Dec. 1866.
11216 Hebron Vincent, 21 Oct. 1869.
11217 Emma S. 11 Oct. 1872.

Amos S. (7960) m. 16 May, 1848, Harriet Bowles, and had
13468 Amos S. d. 1849.
13469 Amos W. b. 22 Sep. 1850.
13470 George W.
13471 Mary B.
13472 George S.

Amos W. (13469) of Tarrytown, N.Y., m. 18 June, 1871, Mary B. Dyer, and had
Harriet, 6 Feb. 1872,

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

BRIGGS, Clement, Plymouth, came in the Fortune, 1621, probably young; removed to Dorchester, there married, 1630 or 1631-early, Joan Allen, for officiating at which ceremony Thomas Stough, ton, the constable, was fined £5 at the March Court in 1631. Thence he removed to Weymouth, 1633, had a son, Thomas, b. June 14, 1633, also Jonathan, b. June 14, 1635; John, David, b. Aug. 23, 1640, and Clement, b. Jan. 1, 1643. Grievous is our feeling of regret at finding the Court in June 1638, led to forbid the wife to come into the company of Arthur Warren, as we are compelled to fear the marriage was imprudent. Before he died he had another wife, Elizabeth. Of his will, the abstract is given in (N. E.) "Genealog. Reg. VII 233," but the envelope on it is labeled *Mary Mouth*, which the blundering clerk read for Weymouth, the residence of the testator. His inventory of Feb. 23, 1649, was labeled *Osomunt Bray*, full evidence of knowledge by the scrivener of the old writing. In vol. IX. of the "Register" the correct name is given. (Estate prized by Robert Tucker, 23 last mo. '48. Testified before Mr. Bellingham, 24 (8) 1650. William Aspinwall, Recorder.) His son Thomas was of Taunton, 1668, and number of descendants in that vicinity.

Cornelius, of Scituate, son of Walter (was ensign in Philip's war, under elder brothers James, the lieutenant, and John, the captain), married 1677, the widow of Samuel Russell, one of his fellow-soldiers, who had fallen the year preceding. Had children, Cornelius, b. 1678; Joseph, b. 1679; James, 1683.

Edmund, of Topsfield, 1667.

Note.—Dr. Savage is perhaps in error regarding this person. There are allusions made in the old records to one Edmund Bridge or Bridges, living in Topsfield about this time.

James, of Scituate, son of Walter, lieutenant in the great war, married 1678, Rebecca, dau. of deacon Joseph Tilden, and had Joseph b. 1678; Mary, 1682; James, 1687; Benjamin, 1695; and perhaps others. John, of Lynn, came probably in the "Blessing," 1635, aged 20. Removed to Sandwich 1637, there died 1641. His wife, Catherine, had administration June 1. John, of Newport, 1638, or Portsmouth 1650, was freeman there 1655, had Thomas, and an elder son, viz: John, of Warwick, b. 1642, who married Frances, dau. of Edward

Fisher, of Portsmouth, R. I., had JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1668; JAMES, Feb. 12, 1671; FRANCES, Feb. 26, 1673; and RICHARD, Feb. 1, 1675. He lived at Kingstown in 1678, when his wife was named Hannah. JOHN, of Boston, 1673, son of WILLIAM, removed that year to Lyme, there his wife Mary had WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1672–3, and PETER, Feb. 5, 1680. JOHN, of Scituate, son of WALTER, had HANNAH, b. 1684; DEBORAH, 1685, and JOHN, 1687. He was a captain in the war. JONATHAN, of Taunton, perhaps son of CLEMENT, had JONATHAN, b. Mar. 15, 1688 (? 1668), and DAVID, Dec. 6, 1669. MATTHEW, of Hingham, married May 1648, Deborah, dau. of Matthew Cushing, who died before her father. MATHIAS is more the common name of this person.

RICHARD, of Taunton, perhaps son of CLEMENT, married 15 Aug. 1662, Rebecca Hoskins, and had WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1663; REBECCA, 16 Aug. 1665; RICHARD, 7 Apl. 1668; JOHN, 13 Feb. 1673; JOSEPH, 15 June, 1674; BENJAMIN, 15 Sep. 1677.

THOMAS, of Portsmouth, R. I., younger son of the first John, of the same place, had in 1678, wife Mary, and no more can I learn of him.

WALTER, of Scituate, 1643, had wife Frances and died about 1684. His will of that year names wife and sons, JOHN, JAMES, CORNELIUS and dau. HANNAH Winslow.

WILLIAM, of Boston, by wife Mary, had HANNAH, b. 28 Aug. 1642, who married 10 Sep. 1657, John Harris. Perhaps he moved to Lyme, between 1670–1680, at least one of this name was an inhabitant there at that period.

WILLIAM, of Taunton, perhaps brother of JONATHAN, m. Nov. 1666, Sarah Macomber, perhaps dau. of William of Marshfield, had ch.

WILLIAM,	b. 25 Jan. 1668.	THOMAS, } twins.	9 Sep. 1669.
ELIZABETH,	4 Nov. 1672.	SARAH, }	10 Sep. 1669.
MARY,	14 Aug. 1674.	MATTHEW.	5 Feb. 1677.
JOHN,	19 Mar. 1680.		
wife d. next day.			

Name of BRIGGS seems common through many counties in England, but chiefly Norfolk.

Five of the name graduated at Harvard, and fourteen at other New England colleges in 1834.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

1 DEBORAH, believed to be g. d. John Cushing, Judge of Superior Court, Mass. Bay, m. Thomas Savage, and had son,
Hon. James Savage, b. 11 Jul. 1784.

2 WILLIAM, (? Biggs) householder, Middletown, Conn., m. 22 Mar. 1670.

3 HANNAH, m. Col. John Alden, of Duxbury, and had son in Duxbury,
Capt Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1712.

4 HANNAH, resided at Stoughton, 1774.

5 JOHN, (?Jo:) aged 20, arrived in the ship "Blessing," John Lester, master, 13 Jul. 1635. He d. and widow Katherine, had adm. of his estate at Sandwich, 1 Jun. 1641. Amount, £55 2s. Ch. SAMUEL and SARAH.

6 JAMES, aged 25 a passenger for St. Christopher in the "Amitie," George Downes, master, 13 Oct. 1635.

7 JOSEPH, of Taunton, m. 27 May, 1756, Thankful, dau. of Thomas and Anabel (Canady) Pain.

8 THANKFUL, m. Thos. Warren, of Portland, Maine, he d. 20 Apl. 1861, aet. 74, they had Susan, who m. Capt. Jonathan Tucker, and d. s. p. 1848.

9 GEORGE NIXON, b. Adams, Mass., 12 Apl. 1796, d. Pittsfield, 12 Sep. 1861, Governor, 1843–51, Congress, 1831–43.

10 WILLIAM, a cooper in Taunton, d. 21 Apl. 1721, aet. 62, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury. She was b. 14 May 1670 or 1671, d. 27 Nov. 1729, aet. about 59.

11 ELIZABETH, widow of —— Hopkins, m. 1787, Isaac Otis. They em. to Orange Co., N. Y., and he d. 1814.

12 SAMUEL, and his son, owned land at Stoughton, Mass., 20 Feb. 1776.

13 ZEPHANIAH, of Rochester, grad. Harvard, 9 Jan. 1743, d. circa. 1782.

14 JOHN BRIGGS, of London, Eng. published in 1829 "History of the Rise of the Mohammedan power in India, translated from the Persian. 4 vols. 8 vo."

15 WILLIAM, d. Charlestown, N. H., aet. 74, 27 Jan. 1847, grad. Dart. Coll. 1799.

16 WALTER, was living at Scituate, 14 Apl. 1656.

17 ELEANOR, of Andover, d. 22 Feb. 1801, was 2nd wife of James, son of John and Phebe (Parker) Varnum. She had 2 ch: one d. young, the other living 1851.

18 ELIAKIM, of Dighton, d. 27 Sept. 1852, a. 87, was last of 7 ch: five boys of whom lived to be 96, 88, 86, 72, all retaining mental faculties to the last, and dying on or near the spot settled by ancestors 200 years ago. Their mother lived to be 104.

19 GEORGE W. pastor 1st Church in Salem, 6 Jan. 1853.

20 MATHIAS, (? Bridges) lived at Boston 22 Sep. 1652, was in Boston 30-8-1655.

21 WILLIAM, lived in Boston 21-11-1650.

22 JOHN, JR. (Capt.) m. 2 Dec. 1712, Deborah, dau. of John and Deborah (Loring) Cushing, who was b. 4 Apl. 1693.

23 HANNAH, dau. WILLIAM Briggs, of Boston, m. 27-6-1657, John Harris, by John Endicott, Gov'r.

24 NATHANIEL, a freeman Block Island, 9 July, 1678.

25 JAMES, (Rev.) lived at Cummington 21 Nov. 1791.

26 HANNAH, dau. Walter, of Scituate, m. Samuel (b. 1641, d. 1680), son of John and Mary (Chilton) Winslow.

27 BENJAMIN, d. 5 Mar. 1848, at Williamston, Mass., aet. 89, a rev. soldier.

28 BARNABAS, and wife Abigail, had at Provincetown, Mass., children:

29	SETH,	b. 24 Sept. 1778.
30	MERCY,	3 Aug. 1780.
31	SALLY,	29 July 1784.
32	CATE.	19 June 1786.
33	BARNABAS,	23 Aug. 1788.
34	MAHALA,	24 Sept. 1791.

35 BETSEY, d. 22 Aug. 1863, at Freetown, aet. about 78, was relict of GILBERT BRIGGS, and dau. of captain Matthew and Hannah (Paine) Randall.

36 THOMAS BARKER, of Scituate, m. Lucy, dau. of Dr. James and Lucy (Cushing) Otis. (She b. 15 June 1763) and had children

THOMAS.
CUSHING OTIS.
DEBORAH.
CHARLES.

37 BARNABAS W. m. 17 Jan. 1831, Deborah Otis, who was b. 12 Sept. 1806.

38 IRENE, of Halifax, Mass., m. ——, 1773, Sylvanus, son of John and Ruth (Cobb) Bradford. He was b. 10 Jan. 1755.

39 DAVID, of Scituate, m. Charlotte, dau. of Seth (b. 21 Mar. 1770) and Betsey (Sables) Bradford.

40 JOHN, of Sandwich, Mass., estate adm. 1 June, 1641, left widow Katherine, and children.

41 SAMUEL.
42 SARAH.

43 WALTER, bore arms in Scituate 1643.

44 CORNELIUS, m. 6 May 1683, Mehitable Annable, at Barnstable, Mass.

45 CLEMENT, mentioned in Bradford's letter to John Winthrop, 1631, came in the "Fortune" 1621, was at Weymouth 1633, acknowledged sale of land at Plymouth to Robt. Heeks, 29 Aug. 1638, made affidavit before Thomas Prence, Gov., same day, which deposition shows that he (Clement) was living about the year 1616, with Mr. Samuel Lathame, Barmundsey St., Southwarke, England. His will dated 1648, proved 24-8-1650, mentions wife Elizabeth, and sons.

46 JONATHAN, b. 14-4-1635.
47 CLEMENT, b. 1-11-1642.
48 THOMAS, b. 14-4-1633.
49 DAVID, b. 23-6-1640.
50 JOHN, } prob. by 2d. wife (S. B.)
51 REMOND, }

52 ELIZABETH, relict of CLEMENT, deposed 28 Jul. 1659.

53 CLEMENT, m. 3 Nov. 1697, Elizabeth Field, "Bridgewater, (Mass.) Records."

54 MARION L. only dau. GEORGE BRIGGS, of New York, m. 20 Nov. 1848, Otis W. Clapp.

55 LYDIA, of Nantucket, m. — 1785, Abel Rawson, and had children,
Susan,
Valina,
Edward B. b. — — 1795.
Deborah, m. Chas. F. Briggs.
Charlotte.

56 TITUS, (Rev.) of Ohio, m. Harriet A., dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Butler) Barker, she b. 5 Jun. 1818.

57 ELIZABETH, m. 1. ——— Hopkins, 2. 1787, Isaac Otis. He moved to Orange Co., N. Y., and d. 1814.

58 HANNAH C. of Dedham, m. 23 Feb. 1847, Samuel Fletcher, of Andover.

59 HANNAH, dau. of William, b. and buried at Boston, 28-6-1642.

60 MARY, of Scituate, m. 1712, Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah (Baker) Litchfield, and had children.
Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1715.
Josiah, 23 Feb. 1716.

61 SOLOMON, of Norton, m. 15 Dec. 1760, Remember, dau. of Samuel and (Abigail Buck or Fear Turner) Litchfield, of Scituate, b. 1728.

62 POLLY, m. 16 Aug. 1794, Silas Litchfield, of Scituate, and had ch.:
Emily, b. 31 Mar. 1795.
Freeman, 7 Mar. 1799.
Eunice, 13 Jun. 1804.
Harvey, 12 Aug. 1807.

63 PRUDY, widow of ZEBEDEE, d. 7 Dec. 1854, at Dighton, aet. 90.

64 PAUL, of Calif, m. Siba Litchfield, who was b. 14 Nov. 1802.

65 ELIZABETH, relict of CLEMENT, deposed regarding estate of husband, 28 Jul. 1656.

66 MATTHIAS, m. dau. of Mathew Cushin, owned land at Scituate, 18 Jul. 1657.

67 GEORGE W. of Roxbury, d. 8 Nov. 1856, aet 40.

68 ELISHA, m. Abigail, (b. 17 36) dau. of Hatherly and Bathsheba (Turner) Foster, of Scituate.

69 WILAM,
70 SIMEON,
71 JOHN, } Concord minute men, 25 Nov. 1776.

72 JAMES, a rate payer north parish Lebanon, now Columbia, Conn. 1741.

73 JEREMIAH, m. circa. 1660, Susannah, dau. of John and Bridget Hutchinson, of Alford. She was bap. 25 Nov. 1636, and living 1671, with issue, one of whom, Jeremiah, was living 1696.

74 HANNAH, Mrs. of Taunton. m. 28 Apl. 1748, Helkiah, (b. 10 Oct. 1727). son of Thomas and Naomi (Boothe) Pierce.

75 ELKANAH, Col. of Attleborough, d. at Canton, Mass., 23 July, 1867, aet. 79–3–23.

76 JESSE, of Freetown, private in Capt. Levi Rounsevill's Co., 9th Regt., Cont. army, Oct. 1775.

77 LEMUEL, mem. Capt. Henry Pierce's Co. Col. Theoph. Cotton's Regt. 1775.

78 JOSEPH,
79 NATHANIEL,
80 JACOB,
81 JACOB, JR. } Capt. Seth Pierce's Co. Col. Seth Murray's Regt. Hampshire Co. 3 mos. men.

82 SYLVIA, m. Stephen, (b. 28 Sep. 1771, d. 24 Dec, 1854), son of Stephen and Hope (Pierce) Hathaway, and lived at Dighton.

83 JABEZ, m. Asenath, (b. 30 Apl. 1801) dau. Eliphalet and Rebecca (Jones) Pierce.

84 ABNER, m. Deborah, (b. 18 Feb. 1736, d. 13 Nov. 1804) dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Bunker) Coffin, of Nantucket.

85 ENOS, shipwright at Salem, 1790–1817.

86 JAMES, soldier against Louisbourg, in Capt. James Smith's Co. 8th Mass. Regt. 1745.

87 NATHAN, son of BENJAMIN, (b. 2 Mar. 1755, d. 19 June 1826) and Elizabeth (Spooner) Briggs, m. Sarah Perry, and had children:
88 BENJAMIN, } b. 2 Mar. 1755, d. 19 June, 1826.
89 NATHAN,
90 LEONARD, } all descended from Clement "the
91 JESSE, } emigrant," 1621.

92 RUTH, published for marriage 15 Sep. 1639, to deacon Samuel Winslow, of Rochester.

93 ISRAEL, of Conway, had dau. Sinai, who d. 21 Mar. 1861, aet. 63. She m. Alpheus Sanford, of Berkeley, and had 2 sons and 4 dau.

94 SARAH, m. David Noyes, 25 Mar. 1758, as per Falmouth, (now Portland) Me., Records.

95 ISAAC, (Rev.) b. Halifax, Ms., 7 May, 1775, d. Morrisania, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1862.

96 EPHRAIM, prob. bro. of foregoing, d. 22 July 1816.

FROM "PIERCE'S PAPERS."

NEW BEDFORD, MASS., LIBRARY.

1 ENOCH BRIGGS, b. 10 Mar. 1732, m. 11 Mar. 1756, Judith Wilbour, b. 25 Jan. 1733.

Children,	2 ORVIN, (?) Owen	b. 24 Nov. 1758.
	3 RHODA,	17 Mar. 1760.
	4 JOSEPH,	21 Mar. 1762.
	5 WILLIAM,	16 Mar. 1764.
	6 MARY,	9 Jun. 1766.
	7 ABIGAIL,	22 Apl. 1768.
	8 JEREMIAH,	7 July 1770.
	9 PHEBE,	Apl. 1773.

---

10 SUSANNA BRIGGS, b. Apl. ? 1681, m. 22 Jan. 1700, Robert Dennis, b. 1683.

Children,	Comfort,	b. 12 Mar, 1703.	
	Anne,	3 July 1704.	
	John,	24 Jan. 1706.	
	Thomas,	1708.	
	Tabitha,	1710.	
	Sarah,	16 Nov, 1716.	
	Elizabeth,	1714.	m. Wm. Gray.
	Deborah,	1712,	m. Records.
	Lydia,	1719.	

NOTE.—"Robert Dennis m. SUSANNAH BRIGGS, sister of ELIZABETH BRIGGS, wife of John Woodman."

11 DEBORAH BRIGGS, b. 6 Sep. 1694, d. Nov. 1773, m. 3 May, 1706, Benjamin Head, b. 1687, d. 6 Aug. 1717.
Children, William b. 13 Jan. 1715, d. 1784.

---

12 LOVIT BRIGGS, b. 1727, (?) m. 5 Oct. 1737, Freelove Dring, b. 20 Mar. 1720.
Children, 13 FOBES, (?) b. 27 Sept. 1737.
14 WILLIAM, 19 Sept. 1743.
15 ZADA, 13 Sept. 1745.
16 JOHN, 4 Oct. 1747.
17 EPHRAIM, 21 June 1749.

---

13 ELIZABETH BRIGGS, b. 10 Oct. 1714, m. 23 Dec. 1733, Joseph Pabodie, b. 26 Jul. 1710.
Children, Nathaniel, b. 17 Jul. 1734.
Partner, (?) 6 Nov. 1735.
Mary, 8 Jun. 1737.
Rebecca, 9 May 1739.
Isaac, Dec. 1740.
Ann, (?) 16 May 1742.
Benj. Apl. 1744.
Elizabeth, 16 Nov. 1745.

---

14 LOVIT BRIGGS, of Little Compton, and Freelove Dring, of Tiverton, m. Oct. 6 1735.

---

15 ELIZABETH BRIGGS, b. 27 Dec. 1689, d. Mar. 1760, m. 21 Oct. 1708, John Woodman, b. 25 Feb. 1682, d. 1730.
Children, Silvester, b. 25 Jan. 1709, d. 4 Mar. 1760.
Mary, 3 Sep. 1710, 1 Sep. 1711.
Sarah, Apl. 1712.
Elizabeth, 10 Sep. 1713.
Enoch, 28 Jan. 1715.
Edith, 20 Dec. 1719. m. Thos. Wilbur.
William, 27 May 1721, d. 21 Nov. 1761.
Deborah, 21 Oct. 1726, d. 30 Mar. 1760, m. Geo. Pease, (?) his 1st wife.

16 WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. 1650, d. May 1716, m. 1680, Elizabeth — 1653, d. Aug. 1716.

Children, 17 SUSANNA, b. 9 Apl. 1681, m. Robt. Dennis.
18 JOHN, 13 Nov. 1685, d. 21 Jan. 1712.
19 WILLIAM, 11 Jan. 1688, d. Nov. 1763.
20 ELIZABETH, 27 Dec. 1689, d. Mar. 1763, m. 1. Rich, Sisson, 2. John Woodman.
21 THOMAS, 5 Sep. 1693, d. 23 Mar. 1716.
22 DEBORAH, 6 Sep. 1694, d. Nov. 1773, m. Benj. Head.
23 JOB, 3 Aug. 1696, d. 4 Mar. 1727.

---

24 WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. 24 Apl. 1718, d. Aug. 1802. m. 16 Jul. 1739, Abishag Records, b. 1716,

Children, 25 JOHN, b. 1739.
26 CORNELIUS, 9 Jan. 1742, d. 2 May 1803, soldier of the Revolution.
27 ELIZABETH, 30 Mar. 1744.
28 WALTER, 9 Nov. 1748.
29 RICHARD, 14 Apl. 1751.
30 JUDITH, 19 Aug. 1754.
31 BETSEY, 23 Mar. 1755.
32 JOB, 27 Feb. 1757, soldier of Rev.
33 MARTHA, 29 Dec. 1759.

---

34 JOB BRIGGS, b. (3?)–13 Aug. 1696, d. 28 Feb. 1727, m. Mary —— b. —— d. 23 Jun. 1749.

Children, 35 OLIVER, b. 27 Dec. 1716. – See page 221
36 WILLIAM, 24 Apl. 1718.
37 JOSEPH, 4 Jan. 1720.
38 JEREMIAH, 1721.
39 DEBORAH, 1723.
40 BARSHABA, (sic) 1724.
41 ABIGAIL, 1726.
42 WALTER, 1728.
43 LOVIT, 1730.

---

44 WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. 11 Jan. 1688, d. Nov. 1763, m. 25 Sep. 1713, Deborah Church, b. 1697.

Children, 45 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1714.
46 JOHN, 27 May 1716.
47 THOMAS, 12 Sep. 1717.
48 MARY, Aug. 1719.
49 SARAH, 5 Jun. 1721.
50 JOB, 4 Feb. 1725.
51 JOB, (2d.) 24 Jul. 1727, d. Jan. 1757.
52 SUSANNA, 23 Aug. 1729.
53 ENOCH, 10 Mar. 1732.
54 NATHANIEL, 30 Mar. 1737.
55 PRISCILLA, 1739.
56 JUDITH, 1735.

57 Freelove Dring, b. 1 Mar. 1720, m. LOVIT BRIGGS. She was dau. of Thos. Dring, Sen'r., b. 1666, and m. 21 May 1696, Mary Bartlett, (or Butler) b. 1676.

N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

Will of Ralph Pain, of Rhode Island, dated 23 Apl. 1722, mentions among other heirs, dau. SARAH BRIGGS.

Benjamin L. son of Joshua and Freelove (Lattin) Holmes, (They m. 1822) m. ALVIRAH BRIGGS.

John Clark, son of Benjamin and Mary (Houseman) Lattin, b. 2 Jun. 1820, m. 11 Mar. 1845, AMANDA BRIGGS. Issue, Josephine Adelle, b. 5 Apl 1846, Henrietta Louisa, b. 17 Apl. 1848.

Gilman Prichard, of Boston, m. MARY BRIGGS, and had dau. Sarah Sears Prichard, b. 3 Mar. 1824, who m. 6 Sep. 1854, Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D. D. L. L. D., of Yale College, Pres. 1846–1871. She was his 2nd. wife.

Bertram Peter Cruger, by his wife Catherine, dau. of John B. Church, had among other issue, a dau. Amelia, who m. CHARLES BRIGGS, of New Orleans. He was her 2nd. husband.

MARRIAGE LICENSES, STATE OF NEW YORK.

1 DAVID,	Mary Barber, of Southampton, 26 Oct. 1676. bondsmen: John Topping and John Cooper.
2 JOHN,	Matthew Wilkins, (?) 5 Dec. 1684.
3 ABIGAIL,	Thomas Pinkney, farmer, 28 Dec. 1758, bondsmen: Amos Dodge, of N. Y., house carpenter, Henry Coutant, of Westchester, drover.
4 JOSIAH,	Bathsheba Williams, 13 Aug. 1760, bondsmen: Isaac Williams, yeoman, and said JOSIAH.
5 JOHN,	Ruth Duncan, 13 Oct. 1778, bondsmen: Thomas Rasbridge, of N. Y., and said JOHN.
EBENEZER,	of Lloyd's Neck, Queens Co., shipwright, Deadama Chace, 3 Sep. 1781, bondsmen: Joseph Herritage, of N.Y. City, taylor, and said EBENEZER.
ELIZABETH,	Justice Akin, 16 Oct. 1781, bondsmen: ELIAKIM Briggs, and said Akin, yeomen, Newtown, Queens, Co., N. Y.
UNICE,	John Stewart, ferryman, 1 Jul. 1783, bondsmen: said Stewart, and Nathaniel Jones, of N.Y. City. innkeeper.

APPLETON'S CYCLOPÆDIA.

BRIGGS, HENRY PERONET, English painter, b. 1793, d. London, Eng., Jan. 1844. Exhibited at Roy. Acad. 1814, and in 1818, as an historical painter. His best known works are: "Othello relating his adventures to Desdemona," and "First interview between the Spaniards and Peruvians."

BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK, journalist, b. at Nantucket, moved to New York at early age. 1839 pub. "Adventures of Harry Franco, a tale of the Great Panic." 1843 pub. "The Haunted Merchant." 1847 pub. "Trippings of Tom Pepper, or the Results of Romancing." 1845, with Edgar Allan Poe, conducted "The Broadway Journal." 1853–1856, with George William Curtis and Parke Godwin, editorially managed "Putnam's Magazine." 1858 associated editorially with "New York Times."

"He is a writer of acuteness and vigor, and master of a caustic wit, with a nice perception of the peculiarities of human character."

HOTTEN'S "EMIGRANTS FOR AMERICA"—1600–1700.

Parish St. George, Barbadoes. Inquisition taken 23 Dec. 1679.

GEORGE, owned 140 acres, 1 white servant, 64 negroes.
WILLIAM, owned 12½ acres, 7 negroes, 22 Dec. 1679.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, ALBANY, N. Y.

HISTORICAL DEPARTMENT.

1 ABNER,	of Nantucket, petitions for relief of inhabitants of Nantucket,	Oct. 1775.
2 ABNER,	of Nantucket, petitions for relief of inhabitants of Nantucket,	Apl. 1776.
3 EDWARD,	of Orange Co., N.Y., signs opposition to Great Britain,	17 July 1775.
4 ELLIS,	a freeholder N. E. precinct of Dutchess Co., N.Y.	5 July 1775.
5 JOHN,	informed against as a "torie" by Stephen Kitchen, Albany Co., N.Y.	29 Oct. 1776.
6 JONATHAN,	aet. 24, a baker, b. in Boston, enlisted at Warwasink, N.Y., in Capt. Jonathan Hallett's 7th Co. of Col. Philip Cortlandt's 2d N.Y. Regt.	22 June 1779.
7 ELKANAH,	swears allegiance before Lieut.-Col. Jas. Vanderburgh, of Dutchess Co., New York,	18 June 1777.

8 LAWRENCE,	mem. 2nd Co. foot militia Orange Town, Orange Co., N.Y.	12 Mar. 1776.
9 THOMAS,	refused to sign opposition to Great Britain, Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y.	June 1775.
10 DAVID,	estate settled at Southampton, Suffolk Co., N.Y. period,	1702–3.
11 WILLIAM,	captain of ship Liver, of Liverpool, deposes at N.Y.	27 Sep. 1760.
12 JOHN.	writes to Andrew Bondler, from Whorekill, Del., (or N. J.)	9 July 1679.
13 JOHN,	account against	18 Feb. 1679.
14 JOHN *	writes secretary Nicoll in relation to lands at Whorekill,	13 July 1679.
15 JOHN,	written to by John Ogle, of Newcastle	20 Jan. 1680.
16 JOHN,	written to by Thos. Wollaston,	25 Jan. 1680.
17 JOHN,	mentioned as debtor in a deposition made by Johannes d'Haes,	3 Apl. 1680.
18 JOHN.	of West Jersey, written to by Thomas Wollaston,	25 Aug. 1680.
19 EDWARD,	of East Chester, N.Y., a member of County Committee of Safety, May 1776–May 1777	

HUNTINGTON'S STAMFORD (CONN.) REGISTRATION.

1 DANIEL, m. 24 Nov. 1704, Elizabeth Newman, and had,	
2 SARAH,	29 Mar. 1705–6.
3 NATHANIEL,	19 Jun. 1708.
4 ELIZABETH, in Stamford.	29 Sep. 1712.
5 MARY,	24 Jan. 1716–7.
6 PHILIP,	
7 PHILIP, son of Capt. DANIEL, b. 2 Jun. 1730.	
8 DANIEL, m. Greenwich, 4 Feb. 1736–7, Hannah How, and had,	
9 COMFORT,	14 Mar. 1737–8.
10 HANNAH,	7 Oct. 1739.
11 MARY,	12 Aug. 1741.
12 ESTHER,	12 May 1743.
13 DANIEL,	16 Oct. 1744.
14 ELIZABETH,	6 Feb. 1745–6.
15 NATHANIEL, m. 26 Feb. 1733–4, Hannah June, and had,	
16 SARAH,	2 May 1740.
17 LYDIA,	9 Apl. 1742.
18 HANNAH,	11 Feb. 1744–5.
19 REUBEN, m. 21 Aug. 1746, Mary Smith, and had,	
20 RACHEL,	31 Oct. 1746.
21 PRUDENCE,	10 Jan. 1747–8.
22 JOHN, m. 24 Dec. 1782, Hannah June, and had,	
23 PRUDENCE,	2 Apl. 1783.
24 JOHN,	6 Sep. 1784.
25 JOHN, Sr. (22) d. 28 Oct. 1789.	

* Autograph appended to said letter.

IOHV BRIGS

26 Caleb, m. 21 Sep. 1775, Sarah Smith, and had,
27 John, 18 Jul. 1776.
28 Sally, 17 Sep. 1778.
29 Jemima, 19 Sep. 1783.
30 Benjamin, 8 Mar. 1786.
31 Ann, 25 Dec. 1788.
32 Joseph, 14 Mar. 1790.
33 Abigail, 5 Jun. 1791.
34 Samuel, 17 May. 1795.

FROM RHODE ISLAND CENSUS, 1774.

1	Nathaniel,	Newport,	3 sons,	3 dau. 4 negroes.
2	William,	Newport,	2	4
3	Jethro,	Newport,	3	4
4	Job,	Warwick,	3	1
5	George,	Warwick,	8	3
6	Isaac,	Warwick,	2	1
7	Joseph,	Warwick,	3	4
8	Ebenezer,	Warwick,	3	6
9	Charles,	Warwick,	4	1
10	John,	N. Kingstown,	1	2
11	Richard,	N. Kingstown,	4	6
12	William,	N. Kingstown,	4	4
13	Caleb,	E. Greenwich,	2	3
14	Ceve ?	E. Greenwich,	1	1
15	Job,	E. Greenwich,	2	1
16	John,	E. Greenwich,	3	4
17	Elvin,	E. Greenwich,	2	6
18	John Jr,	E. Greenwich,	3	4
19	Thomas,	E. Greenwich,	3	5
20	Thomas,,	E. Greenwich,	3	3
21	Nathan	E. Greenwich,	3	4
22	Richard, son of John,	E. Greenw'ch	5	5
23	Richard,	E. Greenwich,	2	2
24	Joseph,	Scituate,	3	3
25	Moses,	W. Greenwich,	3	4
26	Stephen,	W. Greenwich,	2	2
27	Robert,	W. Greenwich,	2	5
28	John,	W. Greenwich,	4	3
29	Gardner,	W. Greenwich,	3	4
30	Azariah,	W. Greenwich,	3	3
31	Hermann,	Coventry,	2	2
32	Henry,	Coventry,	2	4
33	William,	Coventry,	1	2
34	Benjamin,	Coventry,	4	4
35	Peleg,	Exeter,	3	4
36	Mary, (widow)	Tiverton,	4	4
37	Ann,	Little Compton,	1	1
38	Lovett,	Little Compton,	2	2
39	Enoch,	Little Compton,	5	4
40	Richard,	Little Compton,	1	
41	Widow Briggs	Little Compton,	1	
42	William,	Little Compton,	5	7

43	TOWNSEND,	Cranston,	4 sons,	3 dau.
44	OLIVER,	Cranston,	5	1
45	PARDON,	Cranston,	2	1
46	JAMES,	Cranston,	1	2
47	RANDALL,	Cranston,	4	4
48	ROBERT,	Cranston,	7	5
49	SARAH, (widow)	Cranston,		1

RHODE ISLAND ROLL OF FREEMEN ADMITTED.

1	JOHN,	Newport and Portsmouth,	1 Oct. 1638.
2	JOHN,	Newport and Portsmouth,	30 Apl. 1639.
3	WILLIAM,	Newport and Portsmouth,	30 Apl. 1672.
4	THOMAS,	(Prudence I.) Newp't and Portsm'th,	6 May 1673.
5	THOMAS,	Newport and Portsmouth,	30 Apl. 1678.
6	ENOCH,	Newport and Portsmouth,	Feb. 1723–4.
7	JOB,	Newport and Portsmouth,	2 May 1738.
8	JOHN,	Providence.	May 1738.
9	JOHN, JR.,	Providence,	30 Apl. 1745.
10	JOHN,	Warwick,	2 May 1727.
11	JAMES,	Warwick,	5 May 1696.
12	WILLIAM,	Warwick,	May 1739.
13	JOB,	Warwick,	May 1757.
14	GEORGE,	Warwick,	May 1758.
15	JOHN,	Rochester or Kingstown,	20 May 1671.
16	JOHN,	Narragansett,	6 May 1712.
17	FRANCIS,	N. Kingstown,	2 May 1732.
18	JOHN, JR.	N. Kingstown,	3 May 1737.
19	PELEG,	N. Kingstown,	Jun. 1756.
20	RICHARD, JR.	E. Greenwich.	3 May 1726.
21	RICHARD,	E. Greenwich,	1 May 1730.
22	JOHN,	E. Greenwich,	30 Apl. 1734.
23	CALEB,	E. Greenwich,	30 Apl. 1745.
24	BENJAMIN, JR.	E. Greenwich.	30 Apl. 1745.
25	THOMAS,	son of BENJAMIN, E. Greenwich,	May 1756.
26	JOHN,	E. Greenwich,	May 1757.
27	CALEB,	E. Greenwich,	May 1757.
28	ELVIN,	E. Greenwich,	May 1758.
29	ROBERT.	Scituate,	5 May 1734.
30	ROBERT,	W. Greenwich,	3 May 1744.
31	WILLIAM,	S. Kingstown,	1 May 1744.
32	JOHN,	Little Compton,	1 May 1757.

OLD NEWSPAPERS OF RHODE ISLAND.

1	WILLIAM,	m. Dec. 1789, Almy Eyres, Newport.
2	RUTH,	sister of Capt. WILLIAM, d. Newport, 23 Oct. 1798.
3	NATHANIEL,	(Capt.) of Tiverton, d. 24 Jul. 1801, aet. 65.

4 NATHANIEL, of New Shoreham, d. at New York, Nov. 1802, a. 45.
5 JOB, had dau. PRISCILLA, who m. Edmund Brownell, of Little Compton, Oct. 1801.
6 JOHN, Capt. had dau. MARGARET, who m. Daniel Gould, of Middletown, at Newport, 22 Feb. 1816.
7 CORNELIUS, son of CORNELIUS, of Lit. Compton, d. 26 Oct. 1819, aet. 23.
8 THOMAS, of Lit. Compton, d. 29 Apl. 1822, a. 64.
9 JETHRO, of Lit. Compton, d. Sept. 1822, a. 26.
10 JETHRO, of Newport, d. 22 Feb. 1824, a. 79, at Newport.

MARRIAGES.

11 PRISCILLA, dau. of JOB and Edmund Brownell, Lit. Compton' Oct. 1801.
12 HANNAH, dau. of JOSEPH and Benj. Weaver, of Perry Npt. 29 Oct. 1809.
13 MARGARET, dau. of Capt. JOHN of Npt. and Daniel Gould of Middletown, 22 Feb. 1816.

ESSEX INST. COLL. SALEM, MASS.

ENOS, (shipwright) m. Sarah, dau. Edward and Rachel (Cushing) Thomas, (she b. Pembroke 6 Feb. 1755, d. Salem, 9 Dec. 1833.) Their children were:
SALLY, b. 25 Oct. 1778, d. 9 Apl. 1856, m. 1. David Smith, 2. John Bott.
ENOS, b. 25 Mar. 1781, d. 9 Oct. 1837, m. Lucy A. Morse.
SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec. 1783, d. 10 Nov. 1859, m. 1. Susan Whittemore, 2. Mary S. Bowles.
JUDITH, b. 26 Aug. 1786, d. 3 Sep. 1836, m. Geo. Deane.
POLLY, b. 1 Mar. 1789, d. 24 Mar. 1834, m. Nathan Cook.
BETSEY, b. 19 Mar. 1792, d. 7 Jan. 1814, s. p.
RACHEL, b. 28 Feb. 1796, d. — Sep. 1836, m. John Burley.

HINMAN'S PURITAN SETTLERS OF CONNECTICUT.

1 WILLIAM, (? Biggs) of Middletown, d. 1681, leaving issue:
2 WILLIAM, b. 1666.
3 MARY, b. 1667.
4 THOMAS, b. 1672.
5 ELIZABETH, b. 1673.
6 SARAH, b. 1675.
7 JOHN, b. 1677.
8 JOHN, (? Bridgs) of Boston, had wife Mary; sold land in Lyme, Conn., 9 Jan. 1674.

9 WILLIAM, of Lyme, deeded land in Lyme to JOHN, 1680.
10 WILLIAM, (? Bridge) deeded land to John Robbins 1673.
11 JOHN, owned land at Lyme, 16[illegible]3.
12 WILLIAM, (son of JOHN) m. —— ———, and had:
13 MARY, 30 July 1672.
14 PETER, 5 Feb. 1680.

O'CALLAGHAN'S DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF NEW YORK

BOROUGH OF WESTCHESTER.

List of negros in Capt. Joshua Hunt's Foot Co. District, taken Apl. 9, 1755.
WALTER BRIGS, had male *Newport*, female *Nanney*.

SABINE'S AMERICAN LOYALISTS.

GEORGE, attainted of treason in Pa., and discharged.
WILLIAM, of N. Y., transported with family 8 persons and 4 servants to Shelburne, N. S., at close of Revolution.

NOTES FROM ORATION.

Delivered by Rev. N. W. Everett, at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of ROCHESTER, MASS., 22 Jul. 1879, published in the "New Bedford MERCURY."

SAMUEL BRIGGS, with 28 others were original purchasers of the territory from the Indians, 22 Jul. 1679.

SAMUEL BRIGGS, Jr. was of the "Revolutionary Committee," appointed 28 Dec. 1772.

NATHANIEL BRIGGS, was of the Commission appointed Mar. 1775, "to see that the minute men equip themselves."

In the company of "minute men" that responded to the first call 19 Apl. 1775, are found the names of Corporal ELISHA BRIGGS, and private JOHN BRIGGS.

In the second company that responded to the "Lexington alarm," are Lieut. NATHANIEL BRIGGS, Serg't JOHN BRIGGS, and privates —— BRIGGS and ELISHA BRIGGS.

In the town of Wareham, BENJAMIN BRIGGS was one of a committee appointed 18 Jan. 1773, "to consider the grievances the Provinces are under."

Among the "minute men" that marched to Marshfield 19 Apl. 1775, were Lieut. JOSHUA BRIGGS and private BENJAMIN BRIGGS.

PEREZ BRIGGS, enlisted for five months, June 1776.

HALLET BRIGGS, enlisted for two months, —— 1777.

SUNDRY NOTES.

1 TIMOTHY, deacon of Norton, had dau.,
2 HANNAH, b. 23 Jun. 1773, m. 3 Oct. 1797, Noah Deane and had.
Children, Timothy B, b. 12 Sep. 1798, d. s. p. N. Orleans.
Rachel F, 11 Jun. 1800, d. 1803.
Daniel W, 26 Dec. 1802, d. s. p. 1847, N. Orleans.
Hannah B, 29 Oct. 1806, d. 11 Aug. 1861, m. 2 Aug. 1832, Capt. Flavius Delano, had 1 ch.
3 GEORGE, (Capt.) of Barbados, buys Noddle's Island, near Boston, of Nathaniel Maverick, 14 Jan. 1649.
4 ALANSON, a farmer, Watertown, Mich., m. Mary ——— and had,
5 THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1827.
6 THOMAS WILLIAM, m. 20 Dec. 1848, Rebecca Matilda Kent, (d. 7 Aug. 1860, Bainbridge, O., and had,
Henry Lyman, b. 10 Nov. 1850.
7 NOAH, a resident of Voluntown, Conn., 29 Mar. 1753 to 1760.
8 AARON, a *mulatto* slave in "Gaspee" expedition, 8 Jul. 1772, R. I.
9 ISAAC BOWEN, mem. Gen. Assembly, Jamestown, R. I., 1876.
10 THOMAS, left London, Eng., for Barbados with George Fox, 6 mo. 1671.

ANCIENT DEEDS, WILLS, ETC.

THE WILL OF JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I. Recorded in "Council Book Portsmouth." Vol. II. 278. Dated 19 Apl. 1690. Proved 9 mo. 16th, 1690.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved son ENOCH BRIGGS, all and every part of my lands, hereditaments and real estate whatsoever, and wheresoever the same being, to me belonging, and the same to my son ENOCH BRIGGS, his heirs and assigns forever; and I also give and bequeath unto my said son ENOCH BRIGGS, all and every part of my personal estate in goods, chattels, debts and monies whatsoever to me belonging, excepting only the payment of my just debts, and the several legacies by me herein given and bequeathed.

Item. I give and bequeath to my oldest son JOHN BRIGGS, also to my son THOMAS BRIGGS, to each of them one shilling in New England money. I also give and bequeath to my daughter Susanna Northway, one shilling in money.

The principal reason of my bequeathing to my said sons and daughter one shilling, is to prevent their future claims to any part of my estate, they having long since received their portions and are gone from me.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son JOB BRIGGS, three ewes and two weather lambs, and also two heifers, to be delivered unto him, or his lawful order, within twelve months after my decease.

DEED OF LAND FROM JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, to his son JOHN. Recorded in "R.I. Colonial Land Evidence," Book, I. 201–2. Dated at Portsmouth, 14 Oct. 1679.

JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, of Portsmouth, for love etc., to my eldest son JOHN BRIGGS, of Portsmouth, ½ of purchaser's share of land in Dartmouth, said land adjoining to land of the Widow Fancy, at Ponagansett. Condition that his wife Hannah, if she survive him, shall enjoy the same during her life, or while she remains a widow. If she marry again, then to my grandson JOHN, second son of my son JOHN, and his heirs male; and if he die without issue, then to my son JOHN'S next younger son and so on. In case of failure of all, then to my son JOHN'S eldest son EDWARD, (all to male heirs,) and if he fail, to the nearest heir male of my body, he paying to the daughters of my son JOHN, or their heirs then living, £20, and to the others equivalent (in or as money.) Oct. 14 1679

EDWARD his mark LAY, } Witnesses. JOHN his mark BRIGGS, SEN'R [SEAL.]
JOHN SANFORD, }

A further agreement concerning the above, on p. 205, is as follows:

And it is further agreed, and I, the within named JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, do give and grant to my said son JOHN BRIGGS, and his heirs as within expressed, that the part or half of my said share of land within given, the bounds thereof shall comprehend and take in all the land in the said share which my son JOHN hath broken up and cleared, although the said bounds should extend the one-half or moiety of the said share. Oct. 14 1679.

EDWARD his mark LAY, } Witnesses. JOHN his mark BRIGGS, SEN'R. [SEAL.]
JOHN SANFORD, } JOHN his mark BRIGGS, JR. [SEAL.]

DEED FROM JOHN DUNHAM, SR., OF PLYMOUTH TO JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R. Dated 6 Oct. 1662. Recorded in "R. I Colonial Land Evidence." Book I. 264.

John Dunham, Sen., of Plymouth, yeoman, for £42, to JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, of Portsmouth, yeoman, all my lot or portion of land at Acushnet, Cookset, and places adjacent in New Plymouth.

Consented to, by Abigail, wife of said John Dunham, Oct. 6, 1662.

NATHANIEL MORTON, } Witnesses. JOHN DUNHAM. [SEAL.]
JONATHAN his + mark PRATT, }

DEED FROM JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, OF PORTSMOUTH, TO SON THOMAS. Recorded in "R. I. Colonial Land Evidence, Book I.—268."

JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, of Portsmouth, yeoman, for love and affection, to his second son, THOMAS BRIGGS, and Mary, his wife, ¼ of a purchaser's share in Dartmouth, (New Plymouth), at Ponagansett, containing 35 acres, bounded N. by land given by me to my son, JOHN BRIGGS, E. by the cove or creek, S. by land of me, said JOHN BRIGGS, SEN'R, W. by land lying in common, with meadows, uplands, &c., belonging to said ¼ part.

If said THOMAS decease, his said wife Mary to enjoy the same, if she continue a widow, during her life.

If said THOMAS, or his wife Mary, rent the same, I, or my successors in my land adjoining, to have the refusal. Mar. 11, 1678–9.

JOHN SANFORD, } Witnesses. JOHN his L mark BRIGGS, SEN'R. [SEAL.]
RICHARD TARR. }

DEED FROM JOHN BAILEY, OF NEWPORT, TO JOHN BRIGGS, JR. Recorded "R. I. Colonial Land Evidence," Book I.—347–8.

John Bailey, of Newport, Dominion of New England, for £146 silver money of New England, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR., of Portsmouth, a farm at and near Packitt brook, in Punkatest, Bristol Co., New England, bounded S. by Little Compton North line, W. by Packit brook and the highway, N. by Major Poulding's land, 50 poles wide and a mile in length, 100 acres; and also ¼th part of a share of all the undivided lands in Little Compton, with a dwelling house on it, where David Lake lately dwelt. Feb. 14, 1687.

HENRY DYER, } Witnesses. JOHN his I mark BAILEY. [SEAL.]
THOMAS WARD. }

(Release by Sutton, wife of John Bailey, acknowledged before Peleg Sanford, Justice.)

DEED FROM EDWARD FISHER, SEN'R, OF PORTSMOUTH, TO DAU. HANNAH BRIGGS. Recorded "R. I. Colonial Land Evidence." Book I. 231.

I, Edward Fisher, Sen'r, of Portsmouth, give and bequeath to my

daughter HANNAH BRIGGS, wife to JOHN BRIGGS, of said Portsmouth, 30 acres of land lying near the circuit bounded W. on Francis Brayton's lands, N. by Thomas Waite's lands, E. and S. by the common, &c. May 24, 1677.

BENJ. CHEACE, ELIAS WILLIAMS. } Witnesses. EDWARD FISHER, [s.]

Sworn to Nov. 11, 1681, before George Lawton, Assistant.

DEED FROM RICHARD SMITH TO JOHN BRIGGS, of Narragansett. Recorded "R. I. Colonial Land Evidence." Book I. p. 63.

Richard Smith, of King's Province, for £5 to JOHN BRIGGS, of Narragansett, the lands formerly belonging to Reuben Willis, which I bought of his father and mother, Wm. and Susanna Hix (in England), they having authority to sell the same, being 57 acres in Narragansett, bounded E. by 500 acres not laid out, W. by the common, N. by the highway, and S. by land of Samuel Waite. Jan. 11, 1672.

HENRY his mark **H** TEEPITS, JOHN GREENE. } Witnesses. RICHARD SMITH. [s.]

EXTRACT FROM DEED IN POSSESSION OF MRS. JANE (BRIGGS) CUTHBERT Whitestone, (L. I.,) N. Y.

This indenture, made 16 June, in the 10th of George 2. (1736) between Joshua Leggett, of Westchester, carpenter, and Nehemiah Oakley, of same place, yeoman, of ye one part, and WALTER BRIGGS, of Hackinsack, in ye County of Bergen, in ye province of New Jersey, carpenter, of ye other part, witnesseth; that the parties of ye first part do quit-claim unto WALTER BRIGGS for consideration 276*l.* those lands which they purchased of Abigail Oakley, widow and relict of Thomas Oakley, deceased, by deed dated 14 Feb. 1733, and described as follows: one parcel laying partly in Westchester, and partly in the Long Reach (so called) containing 80 a. and bounded by land of Stephen Williams, by highways, by land of Samuel Warren, by Brunxes River; and one other piece of 15 a. situate in the Yonkers, and joining to the said Brunxes River, is bounded as per previous deed of conveyance from Henry Tippet to Thomas Oakley, dec'd, together with dwelling house and buildings, etc., etc., and also the Grist-mill and Saw-mill standing on Brunxes River, joining said lands, mill-dams, tools, and appurtenances, &c.

[Signed,] JOSHUA LEGGETT. [SEAL.]

In presence of ABIGAIL LEGGETT. [SEAL.]

ISRAEL HUNT, NEHEMIAH OAKLEY. [SEAL.]

STEPHEN WILLIAMS. JANE her mark **X** OAKLEY. [SEAL.]

Acknowledged before Israel Honeywell, Common Pleas Judge.

Extracts from the will of ENOCH BRIGGS, dated at Portsmouth Jun. 2 1726, and probated Apl. 26 1734. Recorded in Council Book No. 3, p. 148 and 149.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife HANNAH BRIGGS, during the term she remains my wdow, the whole use, porfits and improvement of all my housing and land, situate in the township of Portsmouth, aforesaid, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging.

I give and bequeath moreover unto my said wife, all my living stock of cattle, horse-kind, sheep and swine, together with all my household goods, with all the rest of my personal estate, whatsoever, during the said term she remains my widow, but in case she shall alter her condition by marriage, then my will is, that she shall forthwith make distribution of the whole of my personal estate at her own discretion amongst her three youngest daughters, viz: Abigail, the wife of John Butts, SARAH BRIGGS and Susanna, the wife of William Cook, or to their legal representatives, also, further my will is, that if my said wife do not alter her condition by marriage, that she devise my whole personal estate, or the produce thereof with the produce of my real estate amongst her three youngest daughters aforenamed, or to their legal representatives at her own discretion as aforesaid; after the decease or marriage of HANNAH BRIGGS, my said wife, that which first happens with her then the profits and improvements of all my housing and small lots of land on the south side, so called, in the township of Portsmouth aforesaid being in Nos. 16 & 34 together with the profits and improvement of six acres of land, be it more or less as it is now fenced off, at the north-east corner from my homestead farm in the township of Portsmouth, aforesaid, I give unto her daughter Abigail Butts, during the term of her natural life and after the decease of her, the said Abigail, then I give and bequeath the said two lots, housing and six acres of land in equal division between her two daughters, viz: Hope Moon and Abigail Moon, and to the heirs of their bodies, forever, but if either of the said Hope or Abigail Moon shall die without such heirs, then my will is, that the survivor of them shall enjoy the portion of her, so deceasing; and be to her and to the heirs of her body forever, and for want of such heirs in them, the said Hope and Abigail Moon or either of them as aforesaid, then my will and mind is, that the said lots, housing and six acres of land shall descend to the other two daughters of the said Abigail Butts, viz: Hannah Butts and Constance Butts, equally to be divided between them, and the heirs of their bodies forever, or the lawful heirs of the body of the survivor, if the other dies without such heirs.

Item. I give and bequeath after the decease of my said wife or her marriage, (that which first happens,) the profits and improvements of all the rest of my lands and housing in Portsmouth aforesaid, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging in equal division between her two daughters, viz: Sarah Briggs and Susannah, the wife of William Cook, during the term of their natural lives, and after the decease of them, the said Sarah and Susannah, the said inheritance to descend to the heirs of their bodies forever, equally; but in case either of them the said Sarah

or Susannah shall die without such heirs, that then the said inheritance to be enjoyed by the heirs of the survivor of them forever as aforesaid.

And further my mind and will is, that if the said Sarah and Susannah shall die without such heir or heirs of their body or bodies, as aforesaid, that then the inheritance hereby given and bequeathed to them shall descend unto the daughters of the above named Abigail Butts, to be equally divided amongst them and to the lawful heirs of their bodies forever, and for want of such heirs or issue in them, then I give and bequeath all my housing and lands in the township of Portsmouth, aforesaid with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, unto my brother JOB BRIGGS, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my wife's daughter, Eliphal Brayton, one good cow.

Item. I give unto John Moon, my said wife's grandson, five shillings, in or equivalent to money to be paid to him by my executrix, in one year after my decease, being his portion in full of what I intend for him, out of my estate, both real and personal whatsoever.

Extracts from the Will of HANNAH BRIGGS, dated June 14 1734. Probated Nov. 8 1736, in Portsmouth, R. I., and recorded in Council Book No. 3, of said Portsmouth, p. 178.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Butts, one bedstead and cord, a feather bed, the ticking thereof of country linen, now standing in the south chamber of the house where I now live, a boulster and two pillows, two coverlets, one made of toe the other woolen, two blankets and a pair of sheets, a suit of white linnen curtains, and valens and a head cloth, one gown of blue warp. frilled with moss colour and blue twisted together, and a striped flannel coat, my chest with drops, one silver spoon, six earthen plates, three of them commonly called stone plates, and one cow, to be by her, or her legal representative, possessed immediately after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grand-daughter, Hannah Willcox, daughter of my son Daniel, late dec'd, my white chest, which was my own before I was married.

Item. All the rest and residue of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever it is to be obtained, not herein or otherwise disposed of, I give and bequeath to my two daughters, namely: SARAH BRIGGS, and Susannah Cook, equally to be divided between them or the legal representative of the survivor of them.

EXTRACTS FROM

LAND TRANSACTIONS RECORDED AT TAUNTON, MASS.

GRANTORS.

1 JOHN,	of Taunton, son of RICHARD, dec'd, to Jared Talbott, of Taunton, land in Taunton, So. Purchase,	15 May 1699.
2 JOHN,	of Taunton, to Nathan'l Thayer Jr., of Taunton, land in Taunton,	16 Mar. 1702–3.
3 JOHN,	of Scituate, to John Reed, Jr. of Freetown, land in Shawomet Great Neck,	2 Apl. 1711.
4 JOHN,	of Scituate, to William Slead, of Shawomet, Co. Bristol, land in Little and Great Neck,	2 Apl. 1711.
5 SARAH,	and Ezekiel Lewis, both of Boston, to Seth Pope, of Dartmouth, land in ———,	7 Mar. 1705.
6 HANNAH,	of Boston, spinster, only sister of JOHN BRIGGS, late of Scituate, one of the sons of CORNELIUS BRIGGS, late of Scituate, boatman dec'd, to Isaac Chace, of Shawomet, in the township of Swanzey, land in Shawomet,	20 Nov. 1710.
7 JOHN,	of Plymouth, to Abraham Baker, of Shawomuk, land in Shawomuk,	3 Apl. 1711.
8 JOHN, Sr.	of Norton, to Giles Gilbert, of Taunton, bond,	29 Mar. 1714.
9 JOHN, SR.	of Norton, to Eliazor Gilbert, of Taunton, land in Norton,	29 Mar. 1714.
10 JOHN,	of Taunton, to Nicholas Smith of Norton, land in Norton,	22 Apl. 1715.
11 JOHN,	of Taunton, and Hannah, his wife, to Andrew Belcher, *et al.* land in Taunton,	30 Mar. 1715.
12 JOHN SR.	of Norton, to Jas. Leonard, Jr., of Taunton, land in Norton,	21 Dec. 1713.
13 JOHN, SR.	of Norton, to John Hall, of Norton, land in Norton,	16 Mar. 1714–5.
14 HANNAH, (6)	of Boston, to Thomas Turner, of Shawomett, in Swansey, land in Shawomett, Swansey,	8 July 1712.
15 JOHN,	of Scituate, to Isaac Chace, of Shawomett, land in Shawomett,	— Apl. 1711.
16 JOHN SR.	of Norton, to John Williams, of Taunton, land in Norton,	25 Jul. 1717.
17 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to Henry Howland, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	5 Jan. 1715–6.
18 JOHN,	and Hannah, his wife, of Taunton, to Commission'rs appointed by General Court, land in Taunton,	13 Feb. 1716.

19 JOHN,	of Norton, son of WILLIAM, of Taunton, to John Newland, Sr. of Norton, land in Norton,	12 Nov. 1717.
20 John,	of Norton, to Richard Godfree, Jr., of Taunton, land in Norton,	21 Dec. 1713.
21 JOHN, SR.	of Norton, to John Hall, of Norton, release of mortgage,	25 July 1717.
22 JOHN,	*grand senior*, of Norton, to son JOHN, land in Norton,	13 Oct. 1718.
23 JOHN,	of Taunton, to Eliazer Eddy, of Norton, land in Norton,	31 July 1717.
24 JOHN,	son of RICHARD, dec'd, of Taunton, to Thos. Porter, of Weymouth, land in Taunton,	5 July 1701.
25 JOHN,	of Taunton, to John King, of Taunton land in Taunton.	13 July 1717.
26 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to Wm. Shearman, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	27 Jun. 1719.
27 JOHN,	of Scituate, to Wm. Chase, of Shawomet-Swansey, land in Shawomet,	28 Feb. 1711–12.
28 JOHN, SR.	of Norton, son of WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Taunton, to Richard Godfrey, Jr., of Taunton, land in Taunton,	9 May 1793.?
29 JOHN, 2d	of Norton, to John Wilbore, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	31 Jan. 1723–4.
30 HANNAH,	of Duxbury, to Sam'l Holmes, of Norton, land in Norton,	16 July 1720.
31 JOHN, JR,	and wife Hannah and Nathaniel Wetherell, division deed, land in Norton,	21 Dec. 1724.
32 JOHN,	of Taunton, son of JNO. BRIGGS, to Nicolas White, sen., of Taunton, land in Taunton,	1 Jul. 1703.
33 JOHN, JR,	of Norton, to Jeremiah Wetherell, of Taunton, land in Norton,	31 Aug. 1725.
34 JOHN,	of Boston, to Wm. Almy, of Tiverton, land in Tiverton,	20 Feb. 1726.
35 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to his son WESTON BRIGGS, land in Dartmouth,	31 Oct. 1726.
36 JOHN,	of Norton, to his son JOHN BRIGGS 3d, land in Norton,	14 Jun. 1727.
37 JOHN, 3d,	of Norton, to Seth Wetherell, of Taunton, land in Norton,	14 Jun. 1727
38 JOHN,	the eldest, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, 2d, of Norton, land in Norton,	4 Jan. 1727–8.
39 JOHN, JR.	of Norton, to John Woodberry, of Linn, land in Norton,	11 Jun. 1725.
40 JOHN,	the eldest, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS 3d, of Norton, land in Norton,	4 Jan. 1727–8.
41 JOHN, 3d,	of Norton, to Jeremiah Wetherell, of Taunton, land in Easton,	13 Oct. 1729.
42 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to John Shepherd, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	24 Mar. 1725

43 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to John Shepherd, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	19 Jul. 1722.
44 JOHN,	of Boston, to Sylvanus Hussey, of Nantucket, land in Dartmouth,	21 Sep. 1730.
45 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to David Akin, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	7 Jul. 1730.
46 JOHN, 3d,	of Norton, to George Leonard, of Norton, land in Norton,	7 Jan. 1734–5.
47 JOHN, 1st,	of Norton, to RICHARD BRIGGS, Jr. of Norton, land in Norton,	—— 1732.
48 JOHN,	of Boston, to THOS. BRIGGS, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	22 Apl. 1726.
49 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to Benj. Chace, of Tiverton, land in Dartmouth,	23 Oct. 1714.
50 JOHN, 1st,	of Norton, to Seth Wetherell, of Norton, land in Norton,	6 Aug. 1740.
51 JOHN,	of Dartmouth, to THOS. BRIGGS, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	25 Mar. 1737.
52 JOHN, 2d,	of Norton, to PHINEHAS BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Norton,	19 May 1739.
53 JOHN, 1st,	of Norton, to Thos. Shepherd, of Norton, land in Norton,	23 Jan. 1733–4.
54 SARAH,	widow and administratrix of est. of NATHAN'L BRIGGS, of Rehoboth, to ABIAL BRIGGS, of Rehoboth, land in Rehoboth,	11 Mar. 1742–3.
55 JOHN, 2d,	of Norton, to his two sons, PHINEAS and JOHN BRIGGS, 3d, of Norton, land in Taunton,	16 Feb. 1747.
56 JOHN, 2d,	of Norton, to his son JOHN BRIGGS, 3d, of Norton, land in Norton,	24 Mar. 1748.
57 SARAH,	dau. of BENJ. BRIGGS, late of Dighton, dec'd, to her brother WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Dighton, land in Dighton,	10 Feb. 1746–7.
58 JOHN, JR.	of Norton, to Seth Smith, of Norton, land in Norton,	14 Sep. 1732.
59 JOHN,	of Berkley, to his son JOHN BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley,	15 Jun. 1741.
60 HANNAH,	of Scituate, to Ephraim Leonard, of Norton, land in Norton,	12 Mar. 1728.
61 EDWARD,	of Dartmouth, to Henry Howland, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth,	28 Jul. 1750.
62 JOHN,	of Berkley, to his daughter Margaret Redding and her husband, Ebenezer, of Berkley, land in Berkley,	2 Feb. 1742.
63 JOHN,	of Little Compton, vs. Thos. Case, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth. Set off on execution,	6 Oct. 1757.
64 JOHN,	of Berkley, to SAM'L BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Dighton,	20 Mar. 1747.
65 JOHN, 3d,	of Berkley, to Edward Bobbitt, Jr. of Berkley, land in Berkley,	20 Jun. 1760.

66 JOHN,	of Norton, to Noah Wiswell, of Norton, land in Taunton,	14 Jul. 1764.
67 JOHN, 2d,	of Berkley, to Zepeniah Leonard, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	17 May 1764.
68 JOHN,	son of WM. BRIGGS, of Taunton, to Sam'l and John Smith, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	10 Dec. 1714.
69 JOHN, 2d,	of Berkley, to his son, JOHN BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley,	23 Jan. 1769.
70 JOHN,	of Norton, to Stephen Shaw, of Norton, land in Norton and Taunton,	30 Apl. 1773.
71 JOHN, Jr.	of Norton, to Abiah, wife of Stephen Shaw, of Norton, land in Norton,	30 Apl. 1773.
72 JOHN, 2d,	of Berkley, to SAM'L BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley,	11 May 1772.
73 JOHN,	of Norton, to Abram Lincoln, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	20 Aug. 1777.
74 JOHN, 2d,	of Berkley, to Asa Shove, of Dighton, land in Berkley,	29 Mar. 1779.
75 JOHN,	of Taunton, to Wm. Hoskins, 2d, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	28 Feb. 1776.
76 JOHN,	of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, Jr. of Norton, land in Norton,	29 Feb. 1780.
77 SARAH,	widow of ABEL BRIGGS, late of Freetown, to Joshua Howard Brett, of Freetown, land in Freetown,	26 Nov. 1781.
78 JOHN,	of Norton, to Nathaniel Freeman, of Norton, land in Norton,	3 Mar. 1780.
79 JOHN,	of Norton, to John Crane, of Norton, land in Taunton, Great Cedar Swamp,	24 Feb. 1773.
80 JOHN, 2d,	and EDMOND BRIGGS, of Freetown, to Nathan Dean, of Freetown, land in Freetown,	27 Oct. 1785.
81 JOHN, 2d,	of Berkley, to Benj. Lincoln, 2d, of Taunton, land in Taunton, Great Cedar Swamp,	16 Jan. 1779.
82 JOHN,	of Norton, to Seth Smith, of Norton, land in Norton,	9 May 1785.
83 JOHN,	of Taunton, to James Stacey, of Taunton, land in Taunton,	10 Feb. 1790.
84 JOHN, 2d,	of Norton, to Solomon Wetherell, of Norton, land in Norton,	8 Oct. 1791.
85 JOHN,	of Norton, to Seth Smith, Jr, of Norton, land in Norton,	18 Sep. 1792.
86 JOHN,	of Norton, to Dan'l Pratt, of Norton, land in Norton,	5 May 1787.
87 JOHN, 2d,	and EDMOND BRIGGS, of Freetown, to GODFREY BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Freetown,	27 Oct. 1785.
88 JOHN,	of Tiverton, and Seth and Jonathan Smith, of Norton, to Laban Smith, of Norton, land in Norton,	4 Sep. 1793.

89 JOHN, of Berkley and Charity his wife, and Nathan'l Staple of Taunton, and Prudence his wife, to Ephraim Farrington, of Berkley, land in Berkley, 28 Jan. 1796.

90 JOHN, 2d, of Berkley, to GERSHOM BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley, 2 Apl. 1792.

91 SARAH, of Norton, to DAN'L BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Norton, 20 Nov. 1795.

92 SARAH, and ZEPHENIAH BRIGGS, EBENEZER and ELIZABETH BRIGGS, *et. al.* of Middleborough, to John Smith, of Middleborough, land in Taunton, Great Cedar Swamp, 19 Jun. 1779.

93 JOHN, and Charity his wife, of Berkley, to their son JOHN BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley, 9 May 1796.

94 JOHN, and SIBBIL BRIGGS, spinster, *et. al.*, to Philip Hathaway and Abner Winslow, of Freetown, land in Freetown, 27 Sep. 1798.

95 EDWARD, of Dighton, to his father ELIAKIM BRIGGS, of Dighton, land in Dighton, 22 Aug. 1799.

96 JOHN, of Dartmouth, to Davinport Shearman, of New Bedford, land in Dartmouth, 26 Aug. 1799.

97 JOHN, of Dartmouth, to Davinport Shearman, of New Bedford, land in Dartmouth, 26 Aug. 1799.

GRANTEES.

98 JONATHAN BRIGGS, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Tiverton, land in Taunton, 5 Mar. 1698.

99 Giles Gilbert, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. and HANNAH, his wife, of Norton, land in Taunton, 14 Jan. 1707–8.

100 Giles Gilbert, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Norton, land in Norton, 21 Mar. 1711–12.

101 Giles Gilbert, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, SR. of Norton, land in Taunton and Norton, 2 Dec. 1713.

102 Wm. Witherell, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 12 Jan. 1701–2.

103 Robert Crossman, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Taunton, son of WILLIAM BRIGGS, land in Taunton, 2 May 1711.

104 THOS. BRIGGS, of Dartmouth, to his son JOHN BRIGGS, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth, 13 May 1713.

105 Giles Gilbert, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, SR. of Norton, land in Taunton and Norton, 29 Mar. 1714.

106 Thos. Harvey, (grand senior) of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, SR. of Norton, land in Taunton, 21 Dec. 1713.
107 Jas. Leonard, Jr. of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, SR. Norton, land in Norton, 21 Dec. 1713.
108 Eliazer Carver, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, son of RICHARD BRIGGS, dec'd, land in Taunton, 11 Nov. 1700.
109 John Barber. of Rehoboth, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Boston, land in Rehoboth, 11 Dec. 1720.
110 Mary Gilbert, of Rehoboth, to JOHN BRIGGS, SR. of Norton, land in Taunton, 4 June 1718.
111 Mary Street of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Taunton, land in Taunton, 7 Apl. 1721.
112 Wm. Witherell, Sr. of Norton, to his daughter Hannah, wife of JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Norton, land in Norton. 21 Dec. 1724.
113 Benj. Selee, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Norton, lands in Easton, 11 Jan. 1729.
114 THOS. and JAS. BRIGGS, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, 2d, of Norton, land in Norton, 8 Sept. 1735.
115 Josiah Hathaway, of Berkley, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley, 10 Sept. 1748.
116 Bezaleel Thrasher, of Berkley, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Berkley, land in Berkley, 9 Apl. 1751.
117 Peter Pratt, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Berkley, land in Taunton, 6 Feb. 1753.
118 John Finney, of Easton, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Norton, land in Easton, 1 Apl. 1755.
119 Thos. Gilbert, of Berkley, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Berkley, land in Berkley, 15 Sep. 1747.
120 SETH BRIGGS. of Berkley, to JOHN BRIGGS, JR. of Berkley, land in Berkley, 17 Feb. 1757.
121 NATHANIEL BRIGGS, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 1 Apl. 1768.
122 John Dean, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Norton, 16 Aug. 1773.
123 NATHANIEL BRIGGS, of Taunton, to his son JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 2 Jun. 1773.
124 John Dean, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Norton, 16 Aug. 1773.
125 Elijah Lincoln, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Taunton, 21 Oct. 1766.
126 JAS. BRIGGS, 1st, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Norton, (land not given,) 7 May 1777.
127 Sam'l Shaw, of Dighton, to HANNAH BRIGGS, wife of JAS. BRIGGS, of Dighton, land in Dighton, 21 Feb. 1772.
128 JAS. BRIGGS, 2d, of Taunton, to HANNAH, wife of JAS. BRIGGS, 1st, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 25 Nov. 1782.

129 Geo. Chase, of Freetown, to JOHN BRIGGS, 4th, mariner, and EDMOND BRIGGS, yeoman, and Greenfield Chase, all of Freetown, land in Freetown, 15 Jan. 1784.
130 Nathan Dean, of Freetown, to JOHN BRIGGS, 2d, and EDMOND BRIGGS, of Freetown, land in Freetown, 27 Oct. 1785.
131 Seth Garey, of Taunton, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 15 Sept. 1787.
132 John Smith, of Trinidad, West Indies, and Anne White Smith, his wife, daughter of Daniel Leonard, Esq., and Anne, his wife, late dec'd, who was the daughter of Sam'l White, Esq., late dec'd, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Taunton, land in Taunton, 25 Dec. 1789.
133 Seth Gilbert, of Norton, to JOHN BRIGGS, son of SIMON BRIGGS, of Norton, land in Norton, 23 Jan. 1788.
134 RUTH BRIGGS, of Norton, to her brother, JOHN BRIGGS, of Tiverton, land in Norton, 12 Jan. 1792.
135 Israel Trow, of Norton, to SARAH BRIGGS, 2d, spinster, of Norton, land in Norton, 18 Feb. 1790.
136 Luke and Seth Hart, of Cambridge, to JOHN BRIGGS, of Dartmouth, land in Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1799.

FOSTER'S YORKSHIRE (ENG.) PEDIGREES.

1 GEORGE BRIGGS, of Catherington House, Co. Hants, late major, King's Dragoon Guards, Commandant Hants, Militia Infantry, m. 17 Jan. 1850, Letitia Fanny, dau. of J. P. Egginton, b. 4 Dec. 1826. Issue.
- 2 WILLIAM EGGINTON, lieut. H. M. 67th Reg't. b. 8 Feb. 1853.
- 3 GEORGE EUBANK, b. 10 Feb. 1856.
- 4 LOUISA ELIZABETH,
- 5 FLORENCE LETITIA,
- 6 CONSTANCE FRANCES,

JOHN BRIGGS, of Hull, m. at York Minster, 22 Jun. 1726, Sarah Buttery.

Arms.—Argent, a bend vair between 3 escutchons sable, charged with a pheon of the field, a bordure engrailed gules bezante.

Crest.—A mount vert, thereon in front of a lion passante rm, the dexter paw resting upon a pheon sa.—a laurel branch erect, ppr.

The above communicated by Geo. W. Marshall, L. L. D. Editor of "Genealogist," London, Eng.

The following is evidently a portion of the descendants of above marriage.

1 JOHN BRIGGS, above, m. as above Sarah Buttery, and had son,

2 John, (eldest) of Hull, b. 23 Mar. 1727, d. 19 Mar. 1783, *aet.* 55, m. 14 Jan. 1755, Mary, dau. Christopher Rawdon, Esq. of Billbrough, Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1739–40. She d. 25 Dec. 1799, aet. 67.

The following tablet is erected to their memory in Bowlalley Lane Chapel, Hull:

"To the memory of Mr. John Briggs, a zealous and valuable member of this congregation, and for many years a trustee of this Chapel. And also to the memory of Mary Briggs, his amiable and excellent wife, dau. of Christopher Rawdon, Esq., of Billbrough, near York.

This tablet was erected by their surviving children, in testimony of their filial respect and veneration for the many virtues of their excellent parents.

Mr. Briggs died Mar. 19 1782, aged 55 years, highly esteemed as a man of truly christian principles, and upright conduct.

Mrs. Briggs died Dec. 25 1799, aged 67 years, sincerely respected by all who knew her."

Their issue was:

3 RAWDON, 2d son, (and 11 other children) who m. 1. 10 Oct. 1791, at Clapham, Ann Currier, b. 27 May 1763, d. 2 Aug. 1802, bur. at Halifax. 2. 13 Dec. 1810, at Lancaster, Mary dau. of James Allen, of Manchester, relict of John Fletcher, of Oldham. She d. 26 Jan. 1834, bur. at Halifax. By first wife he had,

4 RAWDON, b. 17 Aug. 1792, of whom presently.
5 WILLIAM, 30 May 1794, of whom presently.
6 ANN, wife of Thomas Wolrich Stansfield, of Leeds.
7 HENRY, b. 10 Aug. 1797, of whom presently.
8 CHARLOTTE, wife of Christopher Rawdon, of Elm House, near Liverpool.
9 ELLEN, d. unmarried.

By second wife he had,

10 MARY, m. Alfred Gerard Robinson, of Leicester, and has issue.

4 RAWDON BRIGGS, of Birstwith Hall, Co. York, in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, of that County, b. 17 Aug. 1792, bap. at Halifax, d. 29 Jun. 1859, bur. at Trinity Church, Halifax. Mr. Briggs represented Halifax in Parliament at the first election of that borough. He m. at Keighley, 25 May 1820, Matilda, dau. of John Greenwood, of Knowle, near Keighley, Co. York. She d. 10 Aug. 1832, bur. at Trinity Church, Halifax.

They had issue,

11 RAWDON, b. 11 May 1825, of whom presently,
12 ANN, *ob. infans.*

13 MATILDA, wife of Col. William Hardy, C. B. late of the 46th Reg't., Commanding the 43rd Brigade Depot, Chichester,

5 WILLIAM BRIGGS, of Halifax, banker, now of Underbank, Torquay, in the commission of the peace, for the West riding, Co. York, and for the County of Lancaster, b. 30 May 1794, registered at the Unitarian Chapel, Halifax. He m. Mary Frances, dau. of John Briggs Robinson, of Kirby Frith, near Leicester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Pattison, m. at Glenfield, Co. Leicester, 20 Jul. 1836.

They had issue,

14 WILLIAM RAWDON BRIGGS, b. at Kirby Lees, 12 Apl. and bap. at Halifax, 23 Aug. 1844, resident in Canada.

15 HUGH CURRER BRIGGS, M.A., of Worcester Coll., Oxford, in Holy Orders, b. at Pentwyn House, Rockfield, Co. Monmouth, 26 May, 1846, bap. at Rockfield, and received into the church at St. Thomas' Ryde, Isle of Wight, 25 Mar. 1847.

16 HENRY BRIGGS, b. at Halifax, 15 Oct. 1853. bap. at St. James' Church, 22 Dec. 1853.

17 ELIZA CATHERINE, *ob. inf.*

18 FRANCES CHARLOTTE.

19 ANN ELLEN.

20 MARY CATHERINE.

7 HENRY BRIGGS, of Outwood Hall, near Wakefield, b. at Wards End, Halifax, 10 Aug. 1797, m. at Thornhill, 3 June, 1824, d. at Fernbrae, near Dundee, 4 Oct. 1868. int. 8 Oct. in the Western Cemetery, Dundee, He m. Marianne, dau. of James Milnes, of Manor House, Flocton, near Wakefield, by his wife Mary Anne, dau. of Robert Bell, of Whitestone, near Manchester.

They had issue:

21 HENRY CURRER, b. 2 Mar. 1829, of whom presently.

22 WILLIAM, *ob. inf.*

23 ARCHIBALD, b. 16 Jan. 1833, of whom presently.

11 RAWDON BRIGGS, of Birstwith Hall, b. 11 May, 1825, bap. at Halifax, in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, Co. York, m. 27 Oct. 1852, at St. John's church, Wakefield, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Barff, of Cliff Field, near Wakefield, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Thomas Tortall, of Brierly Hall, Chevet, near Wakefield.

They had issue:

24 RAWDON, b. 30 Dec. 1853, bap. Warleworth church. 30 Jan. 1854.

25 FREDERICK BARFF, b. 25 Feb. 1855, bap. as above, 29 Mar. 1855.

26 Henry Edwin, b. 28 Dec. 1856, bap. as above, 26 July, 1857.
27 William Currer, b. 27 July, 1861, bap. at Birstwith church, 21 Aug. 1861.
28 Arthur Charlesworth, b. 15 Jan. 1867, bap. at Birstwith church, 10 Feb. 1867.
29 Harold Stansfeld, b. 22 Sep. 1869, bap. at Birstwith church, 24 Oct. 1869.
30 Louisa Matilda.
31 Alice Maud Mary.

21 Henry Currer Briggs, of Glenhow, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, b. at Overton, 2 Mar. 1829, bap. 26 May. reg. at Westgate chapel, Wakefield, and Dr. Williams' Library, London, m. 20 Apl. 1854, Catherine, dau. of Edward Shepherd. of Wakefield, by his wife Helene, dau. of Valentine O'Dwyer, an officer in the French army.

They had issue;

32 Arthur Currer Briggs, b. at Outwood Hall, 23 July, 1855, bap. at Outwood, in the parish of Stanley-cum-Wrenthorpe, Co. York.
33 Marian Helen.
34 Gerald O'Dwyer Briggs, b. 29 June, 1860, at Outwood Hall, bap. in July at Outwood.
35 Gilbert Henry Briggs, b. 2 July, 1863, at Outwood Hall, bap. 1 Jan. following. at Outwood.
36 Ernest Edward Briggs, b. at Broughly Ferry, 12 Jan. 1866, bap. at Outwood, reg. at Monefrith. Forfarshire.

23 Archibald Briggs, of Stanley Hall, Wakefield, b. at Overton, 16 Jan. 1833, bap. 15 Apl. and reg. at Westgate chapel, Wakefield, and at Dr. Williams' Library, London. He m. 11 Sep. 1860, Alice Sophia, dau. of James Steward, of Llandudno, and had issue:

37 James Archibald Briggs, b. at Outwood Hall, 23 Feb. 1867, bap. privately, reg. at Outwood, at the parish of Stanley-cum-Wrenthorpe.
38 Christopher Rawdon Briggs, b. at Morehouse, Wakefield, 8 Oct. 1869, bap. privately there, reg. at Morehouse, in the parish of Stanley-cum-Wrenthorpe.
39 Alice Louisa.
40 Charlotte Mary.
41 Dorothy Lacell.

A PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRIGGS, OF NEWPORT, R. I.

Condensed from "A Partial Record of the Descendants of WALTER BRIGGS," Cleveland, O, 1878.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 JOHN BRIGGS, is found mentioned first at Newport, Rhode Island, where he was admitted a freeman, 1 Oct. 1638, according to the Colonial records; and in the following year, 30 Apl. 1639, he was made a citizen of the town of Portsmouth, on the island of Rhode Island. He was evidently a busy man in the governmental affairs of the Colony, as he is often alluded to in the records of the Colony of Rhode Island.

In vol. I, of said records, we find that he was a resident of Portsmouth in 1642; admitted a freeman of Aqueedneck, 1st, 8th mo. 1640, and was living at Portsmouth, in 1655. He, with two others of Portsmouth, were appointed commissioners for building a prison. He was also deputed "to take care of Thomas Gening's case, and to treat with his wife, andto declare ye court's mind concerning her, and to bring a true report to ye next Court of Trialls;" and also to examine the private arms of the settlers of Portsmouth.

In March, 1642, he was suspended in his vote till he had given satisfaction for his offenses. The "censure of suspicion" however was remitted on the 19th of Sep. 1642. On the 16th of May, 1648, he was chosen an Assistant,or member of the General Court for Portsmouth. He was also appointed a commissioner for uniting the four towns of Providence Plantations, 31 Aug. 1654, and sat in the meetings of the commission, 12 Sep. 1654, 22 May, 28 Jun. 1655, 11 Mar. and 17 Mar. 1655-6.

SECOND GENERATION,

The children of JOHN BRIGGS, Sr, (1) and who survived him, appear to have been;

2 JOHN, b. ———, of whom hereafter.
3 THOMAS, b. ———, had wife Mary, was living 1 May 1688.
4 SUSANNA, ———, m. perhaps —— Northway.
5 ENOCH, ———, of whom hereafter.
6 JOB, ———, of whom hereafter.

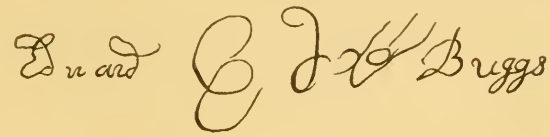
THIRD GENERATION.

2 JOHN, m. Hannah, dau. of Edward Fisher, of Portsmouth, and had sons,
7 EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
8 JOHN, of whom hereafter.
9 JOB, (?) of whom hereafter.
10 WILLIAM, (?) b. 1650, of whom hereafter.
And, perhaps, other sons and daughters.

5 ENOCH, m. 2 Mar. 1699, Hannah Willcox (probably a widow,) and his children who survived him as shown by his will recorded on the Council Book of Portsmouth, Vol. III, pp. 148–9, bearing date 2 Jun. 1726, and probated 26 Apl. 1734, were,
11 ABIGAIL, wife of John Butts.
12 SARAH, probably m. Stephen Sherman, 28 Apl. 1740.
13 SUSANNA, m. William Cook, 9 Apl. 1724.
The will of Hannah Briggs, the wife of Enoch, is recorded in same book, p. 178, and is dated 14 Jun. 1734, and was proved 8 Nov. 1736.

6 JOB, according to Little Compton Records, m. Mary, ——— who d. 23 Jun. 1769. His children as shown on said Records were,
14 OLIVER, b. 27 Dec. 1716. See page 221
15 WILLIAM, 24 Apl. 1718, d. Aug. 1802, of whom hereafter.
16 JOSEPH, 4 Jan. 1720, d. Jan. 1758, of whom hereafter.
17 JEREMIAH, 1721, d. Sep. 1764. of whom hereafter.

FOURTH GENERATION.



7 EDWARD, m. Sarah ——, and, as appears by the Records of Tiverton, R. I., was blessed with the following children,

18 DEBORAH, b. 11 Mar. 1693.
19 HANNAH, 19 Dec. 1698.
20 WALTER, 19 Feb. 1701, of whom hereafter.
21 JOSIAH, 4 Mar. 1703, of whom hereafter.
22 CHARLES, 20 Feb. 1711.

8 JOHN, m. according to Tiverton Records, Hannah ——, and by her had a son (the only child of this marriage appearing on record).

23 EDWARD, b. 19 Feb. 1718.

9 JOB, according to his will, recorded at Taunton, dated 7 Jan. 1732, and proved 17 Apl. 1733, had wife Elinor ——, and children,

24 JEREMIAH,
25 WAIT,
26 JOB,
27 JOHN,
28 ENOCH,
29 ALMY,
30 MARY, prob. m. Thomas Borden, 4 Oct. 1727.
31 SARAH, prob. m. Thomas Durfee, 15 Jun. 1729.
32 ELIZABETH, (MALIAM?)

10 WILLIAM, appears twice in Taunton Records as receiving land at Taunton from *his father*, John Briggs, of Tiverton. These transfers are dated respectively 18 Jul. 1699, (Book IX, p. 106,) and 27 Jan. 1703, (Book V, p. 210.) He was b. (Little Compton Records) 1650, d. May 1716, m. in 1680 to Elizabeth ——, b. 1653, d. Aug. 1716. His children were,

33 SUSANNA, b. 9 Apl. 1681, m. Robert Dennis.
34 JOHN, 13 Nov. 1685, d. 21 Jan. 1712.
35 WILLIAM, 11 Jan. 1688, d. Nov. 1763.
36 ELIZABETH, 27 Dec. 1689, d. Mar. 1763, m. 1. Richard Sisson, 2. John Woodman.
37 THOMAS, } twins, 5 Sep. 1693, d. 23 Mar. 1716.
38 DEBORAH, } twins, 6 Sep. 1693, d. Nov. 1773, m. Benj. Head.
39 JOB, 3 Aug. 1696, d. 4 Mar. 1727.

15 WILLIAM, m. 16 Jul. 1739, Abishag Records, b. 17 Feb. 1716–7, and his children were,

40 JOHN, b. 16 Oct. 1739.
41 CORNELIUS, 9 Jan. 1742, d. 2 May 1803, (Revolutionary soldier,) of whom hereafter.
42 ELIZABETH, 30 Mar. 1744, m. Wm. Davenport.
43 RUTH, 2 May (June) 1746, m. Samuel Brownell.
44 WALTER, 9 Nov. 1748.
45 RICHARD, 14 Apl. 1751, d. Nov. 1784, of whom hereafter.
46 JUDITH, 19 (27) Aug. 1753 (4).
47 BETSEY, 23 Mar. 1755, (not mentioned in family record.)
48 JOB, 27 Feb. 1757, (Revolutionary soldier), of whom hereafter.
49 MARTHA, 29 (28) Dec. 1759, d. 11 Sep. 1842.

16 JOSEPH, m. Nov. 1745, Ruth Coe, who d. Apl. 1798. His children were,

50 HANNAH, b. 28 Nov. 1746, d. 4 Mar. 1835, m. Jos. Palmer.
51 DEBORAH, 23 Sep. 1748, d. 23 Sep. 1840, m. Jos. Brownell.
52 LYDIA, 8 Feb. 1753, d. 16 Mar. 1842, m. Peter Shaw.
53 EUNICE, 15 Jul. 1754, d. 5 Nov. 1847, m. Benj. Hicks.
54 RUTH, 6 Jan. 1756.

17 JEREMIAH, m. 5 Aug. 1745, Anna Taylor, b. 13 Feb. 1726, d. Jan. 1777. Their children were,

55 MARY, b. 29 Sep. 1746, m. Ephraim Bailey.
56 SARAH, 14 Mar. 1749, m. Wm. Bailey.
57 KEZIA, 13 Oct. 1751, m. Constant Church.
58 BETSEY, 24 Aug. 1744, d. Nov. 1821, m. Ezra Chase.
59 THOMAS, (Maj.) 18 Jul. 1757, d. 29 Apr. 1822, of whom hereafter.

FIFTH GENERATION.

20 WALTER, born in the town of Tiverton, R. I., 19 Feb. 1701, was the eldest son of Edward and Sarah Briggs, of that place. He was a carpenter by trade, and at the age of twenty one years or thereabouts emigrated to the province of New York, and is found to be in West Chester, 13 Mar. 1728, when he was a witness to a deed given by Daniel Turner to Ebenezer Haviland;

and, as evidenced by a deed executed 16 June, 1736, was a resident of the town of Hackensack, in the province of New Jersey. After the last mentioned date he became a resident of the town of East or (West) Chester, in the State of New York, where nearly all of his numerous descendants were born.

He married 24 May 1730, Lidiah, youngest daugh of Josiah, Jr. and Abigail (Huestis) Hunt, of Throg s Neck, whose marriage license was dated, 24 Dec. 1695.

The children of Walter Briggs and Lidiah, his wife, were as follows,

60 SARAH, b. 8 Jun. 1732.

Sarah Briggs, m. James Perry, and had one daughter, Helenah, b. ———, and who m. ——— Wilkins, by whom she had children, Marcy and Sarah, both of whom are mentioned in the will of their grandfather. Walter Briggs.

61 TABITHA, 18 Apl. 1734, d. — May 1756, unmarried.

62 ABIGAIL, 30 Mar. 1736.

Abigail Briggs, m. (license dated 28 Dec. 1758) Thomas Pinkney, "Ffarmer," who was born Feb. 1729. Their children were, Thomas, Briggs, Elijah, Josiah, Rachel, Rebecca.

63 JOSIAH, 14 Jul. 1738, of whom hereafter.

64 EDWARD, 28 Jan. 1741, (Feb. 18) d. 14 Aug. 1824, of whom hereafter.

65 GEORGE, 6 Dec. 1743, d. 1 Jan. 1835, of whom hereafter.

66 BATHSHEBA, 6 Nov. 1745, d. 16 Dec. 1786, m. 25 Dec. 1765, Ward, son of Thomas and Sarah (Ward) Hunt, of "Grove Farm," Westchester, and had issue.

Lydia, b. 27 Mar. 1773, m. Judge Melancthon Wheeler, of Whitehall, N.Y.

Walter B, 21 Jun. 1774, of Point Pleasant, N.Y.

Montgomery, 18 Feb. 1777, of Utica N.Y.

Fanny, 18 Apl. 1783, m. Col. J. Williams, of Salem, N. J.

21 JOSIAH, it is barely possible may have been the same person who m. Lilias Cook, (Tiverton Records,) and by her had children,

67 SARAH, b. 21 Feb. 1752.

68 EPHRAIM, 29 Jun. 1756.

35 WILLIAM, m. 25 Sep. 1713, Deborah Church, b. Jan. 1697. The issue of this marriage was,

69 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1714, m. Jos. Pabodie.

70 JOHN, 27 May 1716, of whom hereafter.

71 THOMAS, 12 Sep. 1717.

72 MARY, Aug. 1719, m. Jonathan Records.

73 SARAH, 5 Jun. 1721, m. Lemuel Shaw (?).

74 JOB, 4 Feb. 1725, probably d. soon.

75 JOB, 2d, 24 Jul. 1727, d. Jan. 1757.

76 SUSANNAH, 23 Aug. 1729.

77 ENOCH, 10 Mar. 1732, of whom hereafter.

78 JUDITH, 1735, m. Thomas Woodworth.

79 NATHANIEL, 30 Mar. 1737, of whom hereafter.

80 PRISCILLA, 1739.

41 CORNELIUS, m. 1. Mary Brownell, b. 3 Mar. 1747, d. 9 Jun. 1770. 2. 9 Dec. 1792, Fallee Brownell, who d. 2 Nov. 1832. His children were,

81 SUSANNAH, b. 22 Mar. 1766.
82 ABISHAG, 16 Mar. 1768.
83 MARY, 9 Apl. 1770.
84 FALLEE, 24 Mar. 1794.
85 CORNELIUS, 12 Nov. 1795, d. 26 Oct. 1819.
86 DEBORAH, Apl. 1798.

45 RICHARD, m. 13 Jan. 1774, Anna Ware, and had children,

87 MARY, b. 19 Sep. 1775.
88 WILLIAM, 20 Sep. 1782.

48 JOB, m. 26 Sep. 1784, Sarah Church, b. 1 May 1763, and had issue,

89 PRISCILLA, b. 10 Jan. 1785, m. E. Brownell, Oct. 1801.
90 RICHARD, 1 Oct. 1786.
91 PARNELL, 28 Mar. (Apl.) 1788.
92 ALMY, 18 Jan. 1790, m. Edward Gray, of Newport, and is now (1876) only one living.
93 WILLIAM, 14 Dec. 1791.
94 DEBORAH, 31 Oct. 1793.
95 JETHRO, 23 Feb. 1796, d. Sep. 1822.
96 JOB, 27 Feb. 1798, d. 1872.
97 CYRUS, 9 Mar. 1800, d. Salem, Mass., 24 Jun. 1871, of whom hereafter.
98 SARAH, 26 Nov. 1802.

59 THOMAS, was a major in the Continental service, and m. 1778, Lucy (?) Shaw, of Little Compton, and the issue of this marriage was.

99 JEREMIAH, b. 24 Oct. 1778, d. 28 Dec. 1856, of whom hereafter.
100 ANNE, 28 Jan. 1782.
101 TILLINGHAST, 21 Jun. 1788, of whom hereafter.
102 TAYLOR, 20 Dec. 1793.

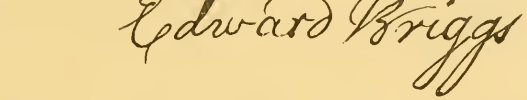
SIXTH GENERATION.

Josiah Briggs

63 JOSIAH, m. (license dated 13 Aug. 1760,) Bathsheba, probably a dau. or sister of Isaac Williams, yeoman, of Westchester county, who was a bondsman for Josiah, when the marriage license was procured. On the 27th Aug. 1762, he appears as a land owner on the manor of Fordham. Josiah d. before his father, but the date of

his decease, I have not been able to obtain. His children, as mentioned in his father's will, were as follows, and their descendants are now living on the manor of Fordham, in the county of Westchester:

103 WALTER, b. ——, d. —— 1813, of whom hereafter.
104 JOHN, ——, d. —— 1802, of whom hereafter.
105 EDWARD, ——, d. —— 1802, of whom hereafter.
106 LYDIA, ——, d. —— 1849, at Fordam, unmarried.



64 EDWARD, m. 1. Mary Lynch, who d. ——, 2. Euphemia Honeywell, probably a daughter of Judge Israel Honeywell, of West Chester. Euphemia was b. Thursday, 8 Sep. 1748, and d. 28 Nov. 1817. She had had, previous to her marriage with Edward Briggs, two husbands, by both of whom she had issue. Her first husband was Elvin Hunt, whose marriage license bears date 21 Nov. 1766, and her second venture was Gilbert Williams, whose marriage license was dated 15 Jan. 1773.

The children of Edward and his two wives were,

By Mary Lynch,

107 MARTHA, b. 30 Nov. 1766, d. 8 May 1843.

Martha Briggs m. ——— Gilbert, (son of Abraham) Valentine b. 18 Sep. 1747, d. 28 Apl. 1819, she was his second wife, his first having been a Mary Morgan, who d. 5 Jul. 1773, aged 25 y. 10 m. 5 d., leaving a son Abraham, who was b. 16 Jun. 1773. The children of Gilbert and Martha (Briggs) Valentine were, Gilbert, b. —— 1774, d. 18 Sep. 1795; John, b. —— m. Mary Bussing; Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1789, d. 31 Oct. 1846; Matthias, b. 20 Oct. 1791, d. 13 Sep. 1833; Sarah, b. ——; Gilbert, b. —— 1799, d. 17 May 1853.

108 JOSIAH, b. 14 Mar. 1768, d. in infancy.
109 GABRIEL, 20 Nov. 1770, d. 26 Jan. 1804, m. Mary, dau. of David Hustace, and had Charles and Susannah.
110 WALTER, 30 Dec. 1772, d. 9 May 1830, of whom hereafter.
111 ELIJAH, 2 Apr. 1775, d. 18 Aug. 1838, of whom hereafter.
112 HANNAH, 2 May 1777, d. 24 Oct. 1862.

Hannah Briggs, m. 1798, Abraham. (b. 16 Jun. 1773, d. 7 Jun. 1858,) son of Gilbert and Mary (Morgan) Valentine, and had issue, Anne Delia, b. 23 Jun. 1802, m. Edward G. Faile, 1821; Abraham, b. 10 May 1804; Harriet, b. 27 May 1806, m. Gilbert Bates; Edward,

Briggs, b. 25 Jan. 1809, d. 23 Sep. 1834; Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1811, d. 10 Dec. 1812; James, b. 10 Jun. 1813, d, 20 Jun. 1813; Samuel Morgan, b. 14 Nov. 1814, a physician in New York City; Mary Jane, b. 19 Sep. 1818, d. 10 Feb. 1825; William Henry, b. 10 May 1822, d. 13 Aug. 1836.

113 SAMUEL, b. 18 Sep. 1779, d. 21 May 1857, of whom hereafter.
114 JAMES, 19 Jan. 1782, d. 19 Oct. 1840, of whom hereafter.
115 MARY, 8 Jun. 1784, d. 6 Apl. 1825, m. William Ryer, of New York City.

By Euphemia Honeywell, (Hunt, Williams):

116 PHILIP HONEYWELL, b. 18 Aug. 1787, d. 19 Oct. 1840, of whom hereafter.
117 EUPHEMIA, b. 4 Apl. 1790, d. about 1793.

65 GEORGE, m. 1. 5 Feb. 1763, Rebecca, (b. 15 Sep, 1743, d, ——) dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Lawrence) Burling, (their marriage license dated 21 Mar. 1736–7.) The date of Rebecca's death I have not been able to ascertain.

His second wife was Rebecca, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Fowler, of East Chester, whom he m. 29 May 1807. She was b. 14 Jan. 1784, and d. 24 Jun. 1833. His children were as follows,

By Rebecca Burling:

118 EBENEZER, b. 2 Jul. 1766, d. 24 Nov. 1843, of whom hereafter.
119 WALTER. 31 Dec. 1767, d. 5 Jan. 1772.
120 DEBORAH, 5 Apl. 1769, d. 2 Oct. 1849.

Deborah Briggs, m. 6 Mar. 1791, Major Richard Ward, and had children, Charles, b. 11 Apl. 1802; Sally Ann, b. 10 Jun, 1800; Jane Emeline, b. — Jun. 1809.

121 SARAH, b. 20 Mar. 1771, d. 25 Mar. 1853.

Sarah Briggs, m. Nathaniel Valentine, son of Thomas, of Valentine's Hill, and had children, George Bishop, b. about 1800; Thomas Burling; Elijah; Harriet Amelia, b. 11 Nov. 1798, d. 6 May 1813; Elizabeth Ann, b. ——, 1809, d. 11 Jan. 1846

122 ALPHEUS, b. 31 May 1773, d. 2 Jul. 1855, m. Elizabeth Barton.
123 BENJAMIN, 20 Aug. 1775, d. young.
124 GEORGE W. 16 Feb. 1778, d. 10 Jun. 1818, m. Elizabeth Valentine.
125 EDWARD B, 4 Apl. 1783, d. 24 Aug. 1860, of whom hereafter.

By Rebecca Fowler:

126 TABITHA, b. 24 Mar. 1808, d. 25 Mar, 1857, unmarried.
127 FREDERICK, 10 Jun. 1809, d. 14 Apl. 1871, at Bordentown, N. J., of whom hereafter.
128 ALBERT, b. 25 Oct. 1810, d. 7 Feb. 1835, unmarried.
129 ELIZA, 3 May 1812, d. 18 Nov. 1874.

Eliza Briggs, m. Elijah Guion, and had, 1. Atwood, 2. Walter, 3. Mary, 4. Susan, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Cornelius, 7. Rebecca.

130 MARY, b. 2 Jul. 1813, d. 21 Mar. 1867.

Mary Briggs, m. William White, and had, 1. Sarah Elizabeth, 2. Albert Morris, 3. Mary Jane.

131 SUSAN, b. 2 Jan. 1815, d. 24 Feb. 1873.

Susan Briggs, m. 4 May 1837, Washington Forsyth, of Philadelphia, and had children, Francena, b. 7 Apl. 1840, d. 10 Aug. 1840; Margaret, b. 26 Jun. 1841, d. 10 Feb. 1842; George W, b. 29 Jul. 1843; John, b. 4 Jun. 1846; Hannah H, b. 10 Oct. 1849; Mordecai B. b. 15 Oct. 1859, d. 24 Dec. 1861.

132 JANE, b. 5 Jun. 1816.

Jane Briggs, m. 14 Feb. 1841, Geo. Cuthbert, of Whitestone, N.Y. and had children, Emma Jane, b. 26 Sep. 1845; Sarah Frances, b. 22 Sep. 1850, d. 20 May 1851.

133 BOADICEA, b. 3 Sep. 1818, d. 1 Oct. 1856, unmarried.

134 SAMUEL, 24 Oct. 1822, of whom hereafter.

135 MORDECAI, 7 Apl. 1826, m. 30 Aug. 1855, Helen C. Conklin, no issue.

70 JOHN, d. May 1763. He m. Margaret Peckham, and by her had,

136 NANCY, b. 17 Sep. 1747.

137 WILLIAM, 15 Jan. 1751.

138 HANNAH, 17 Jun. 1752.

139 MARY, 8 Sep. 1753.

140 THOMAS, 10 Feb. 1754 (?).

141 JOHN, 19 May 1763.

77 ENOCH, m. 11 Mar. 1756, Judith Wilbor, b. 25 Jun. 1733, and his children were,

142 ORVIN, b. 24 Nov. 1758.

143 RHODA, 17 Mar. 1760.

144 JOSEPH, 21 Mar. 1762.

145 WILLIAM, 16 Mar. 1764.

146 MARY, 9 Jun. 1766.

147 ABIGAIL, 22 Apl. 1768.

148 JEREMIAH, 7 Jul. 1770.

149 PHEBE, Apl. 1773.

79 NATHANIEL, b. 30 Mar. 1737, according to the records of Little Compton, d. at Tiverton, R. I., 24 Jul. 1801. He at one time resided in Newport, and while there was engaged in the African and West India trade as master of a vessel. During the French war he was interested in Privateering. At the beginning of the Revolution he left Newport and went to Tiverton, and owned the place on the east side of Howland's Ferry. After the war a large tract of land in Tiverton belonging to Governor Thomas Hutchinson and Lieutenant-Governor Andrew Oliver, of Massachusetts, had been confiscated, and a part thereof was purchased by Nathaniel Briggs, upon which he erected a fine house. He had children, one of whom, a daughter, m. Simeon Borden. This daughter was the grandmother of the present Chief-Justice Thomas Durfee, of Rhode Island, and the mother of the Hon. Nathaniel B. Borden, a

member of Congress from Massachusetts, and of Simeon Borden, who made the map of Massachusetts and was an eminent engineer.

His will is dated 22 Aug. 1785, and was admitted to probate 6 Aug. 1801. Recorded in Probate Records of Tiverton, Book V, p. 502. His property was devised to his widow (second wife) Mary, (by whom he had no issue) and his children by first wife, as follows:

150 PHILIP.
151 NATHANIEL.
152 AMEY.
153 HANNAH.

97 CYRUS, was a physician at Bristol, R. I., and removed to Augusta, Me., Mar. 1827, and there m. 7 May 1826–7, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Fiske, of Boston, and d. at Salem, Mass., 24 Jun. 1871. (North's "Hist. Augusta, Me., 1870.)

His children were,

154 SARAH LOUISA, b. 25 Feb. 1828, m. 1 Jan. 1851, Rev. Wheelock Craig. He d. Neuchatel, Switzerland, Nov. 1868.
155 NANCY ADAMS, b. 25 Jan. 1831, m. Geo. P. Denny, Boston.
156 ELIZABETH CHURCH b. 18 Nov. 1833, m. Wm. Dana, of San Francisco, Cal. He d. New Bedford, Mass., Sep. 1871.
157 ANNA FISKE, b. 24 Jul. 1844, d. 2 May 1851.

99 JEREMIAH, m. 1. 9 Mar. 1806, Sally Almy, 2. 25 Jun. 1810, Diana Coe, d. 12 May 1869. His children were,

158 SALLIE ALMY, b. 6 Apl. 1811, m. 4 Oct. 1832, Sylvester H. Burgess, of Little Compton, and had dau. Francelia, who m. Joseph Wilber.
159 ALFRED C, b. 25 May 1813.

Alfred C. Briggs, m. 1. 7 Nov. 1837, Mary V. Harlow, who d. 14 Oct. 1839, 2. 12 Apl. 1843, Mrs. Elvira M. Cornell, of Warren, Mass., who d. ——, and 3. 2 Jul. 1854, Elizabeth F. Brownell, of Little Compton. His children were, Ellen J, b. 31 Jul. 1839, d. 17 Sep. 1839. Charles Henry, b. 13 Feb. 1844, m. Fannie Russell, N. Bedford, 30 Apl. 1866. Jeremiah, b. 27 Feb. 1847, d. 3 Nov. 1847, Mary Elvira, b. 26 Mar. 1849, m. 17 Jan. 1869, Nathan'l Church, of Little Compton. Jeremiah Henry, b. 2 Mar. 1856, m. Mar. 1875, Phebe J. Williston, of Tiverton. George Alvin, b. 23 Apl. 1858, d. 11 Apl. 1864. Edgar T, b. 10 Jun. 1860, d. 21 Apl. 1864. Herbert Alfred, b. 2 Feb. 1863. George Alvin, b. 10 Jun. 1865, d. 30 Jul. 1867. Carrie Jane, b. 8 Sep. 868. Annie Elizabeth, b. 2. Feb. 1870. Jennie G, b. 21 Nov. 1874.

160 SUSAN CHURCH, b. 22 May 1818, m. 5 Oct. 1839, Jesse Gardner, of Narraganset, and has children—Annie, George, Joseph and James—who live in Newport.
161 BETSEY COE, b. 10 Sep. 1820, m. 10 Aug. 1841, Joseph Hicks, of Westport, he d. 11 June, 1868. no issue.

162 THOMAS, b. 16 Jun. 1822.

Thomas Briggs, m. 2 Apl. 1844, Arethusa Harlow, of Barre, Mass., and had son, William H, who was b. 15 May 1846, m. 26 May 1869, Delia M. Howard.

101 TILLINGHAST, m. 19 Dec. 1813, Parnell, dau. of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs, (see 91 p. 144.) his children were,

163 NANCY ADAMS, b. 1 Oct. 1814, d. 18 Jan. 1815.

164 NANCY ADAMS, 25 Dec. 1815.

165 CAROLINE LOUISA, 4 May 1820, m. Asa Dean, of Somerset, Mass.

166 SARAH, 7 Aug. 1822, m. Allen Phillips, of New Bedford.

167 JETHRO TILLINGHAST, b. 31 Jul. 1825, a printer in Providence.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

103 WALTER, m. ——, Mary Bussing, she d. 1841, their children were,

168 JOSIAH, b. at Fordham, 22 Feb. 1792, d. 2 Aug. 1866, of whom hereafter.

169 MARY, b. at Fordham, 18 Jul. 1794, now (Jan. 1877) living, m. 19 Dec. 1812, Peter Valentine.

Mary Briggs, m. 19 Dec. 1812, Peter Valentine, who d. 1869, and had children, 1. Catherine, 2. Josiah, 3. Sarah, 4. Mary, 5. Jane, 6. Dennis, 7. Walter, 8. Emily, 9. John, 10. Maria, 11. Amanda, 12. Elizabeth.

170 PETER, b. at Fordham, 16 Dec. 1797, d. 9 Nov. 1876, of whom hereafter.

171 WALTER, b. at Fordham, 24 Jul. 1805, now (Jan. 1877) living at Harlem, N.Y.

104 JOHN, m. ——, his children were.

172 JOHN, b. ——, 173 JOSIAH, b. ——, } Went to Philadelphia to live when quite young, and shortly after deceased there.

105 EDWARD, m. ——, his children were.

174 ISAAC W. b. ——, 1794, d. 13 Aug. 1877.

175 EDWARD F. —— ——, no issue.

110 WALTER, m. Eustatia, dau. of Gilbert and Euphemia (Honeywell) Williams, his step-sister, and had issue,

176 HANNAH, b. 23 Dec. 1799, d. 8 Dec. 1872.

Hannah Briggs, m. 13 Sep. 1821, Matthias, son of Gilbert and Martha (Briggs) Valentine, of East Chester, N. Y. and had children: Matthias, b. 6 Nov. 1824, d. 15 Apl. 1850. Thomas, b. 26 Dec. 1826, d. 31 Oct. 1848. Martha Jane, b. 28 Nov. 1822, d. 20 Jun. 1845. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec. 1828, m. Peter M. Wilson, 28 Jun. 1854. Sarah Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1830, d. 29 Apl. 1872, unmarried. Eustatia, b. 22 Feb. 1832, d. 9 Jan. 1870, m. 3 Dec. 1851, Peter Briggs, of Fordham, (243 p. 152.)

177 THOMAS J. b. 5 Jan. 1801, d. 23 Mar. 1844, of whom hereafter.

111 ELIJAH, m. Elizabeth Horton, and had children,
178 ELIZABETH.
179 EMELINE.
180 GILBERT VALENTINE, b. — Nov. 1813, d. — May 1851, of whom hereafter.
181 MARY, m. John Burling, and had sons, Augustus and John.
182 CALEB HORTON.
183 ABRAHAM, left home in his youth, and never afterward heard of.

Samuel Briggs

113 SAMUEL, had two wives, the first, Elizabeth (dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Vanderberg) M. B. 2 Oct. 1765) Varian, whom he m. about 1803, she d. Jan. 1809. His second wife, whom he m. Feb. 1811, was Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Brown. She was b. 11 Nov. 1776, d. 10 Oct. 1845. His children were—by Elizabeth Varian,
184 MARY ANN, b. 25 Mar. 1804, d. 10 Mar. 1862.

Mary Ann Briggs, m. 11 May 1829, Robert Stead, of New York City, who d. 28 Jan. 1853, and had children, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 29 Sep. 1830. Edward Briggs, b. 2 Nov. 1833. Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1835, d. 22 Jan. 1839. Robert, b. 8 Sep. 1841, d. 27 Feb. 1847.

185 ISAAC VARIAN, b. 12 Oct. 1805, d. 10 Dec. 1877, of whom hereafter.
186 EDWARD S. 28 Apl. 1807, d. 17 Aug. 1815.
187 ELIZABETH, 16 Jan. 1809.

Elizabeth Briggs, m. 16 Dec. 1829, Prince William (son of Isaac and Temperance) Paddock, b. 15 Dec. 1797, at South East, N. Y. d. at Yonkers, N.Y. 2 Nov. 1853. Children, Walter Halsey, b. 29 Nov. 1830. William, b. 29 Jan. 1834, d. 13 Jul. 1837. Susan Emily, b. 12 Sep. 1836. Samuel Briggs, b. 8 Apl. 1840, d. 15 Sep. 1855. Edwin, b. 10 Mar. 1848, d. 18 Mar. 1848.

By Elizabeth Brown,
188 JAMES MADISON, b. 8 Oct. 1813, of whom hereafter.
189 EMELINE COUTANT, 9 Oct. 1816.

Emeline Coutant Briggs, m. 12 Oct. 1841, Gilbert Robinson, and had children, William, b. 15 Aug. 1842. Gilbert, b. 31 Jan. 1845. Elizabeth B. b. 23 Apl. 1847, d. 26 Feb. 1874. Mary Emma, b. 25 May 1850. James M. B, b. 16 Jul. 1852. Samuel B. b. 17 Aug. 1854, d. 19 Jun. 1857. Walter H. P, b. 24 Apl. 1856.

114 JAMES, m. abont the year 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Moses and Bathsheba Quimby. She b. 7 Mar. 1787, d. 14 Jun. 1828. Their issue born in New York City, were,
190 ELIZA ANN, b. 4 Oct. 1806, d. 19 Feb. 1876.
191 MARY, 29 Mar. 1808, m. Amos Rockwell, and has dau. Victoria, now living at Rochester, N.Y.
192 BATHSHEBA b. 9 (15) May 1810, m. John Fowler, lives in Indiana.
193 HANNAH, b. 25 Jun. 1812, d. ——, has daughters living.
194 DANIEL QUIMBY, 7 Feb. 1815, of whom hereafter.
195 ELIJAH PELL, 2 Jun. 1817, of whom hereafter.

196 ROBERT MCCOMBS, b. 6 Oct. 1819, of whom hereafter.
197 SAMUEL, b. 25 Apl. 1824, d. Philadelphia, 15 Mar. 1856, of whom hereafter.
198 EDWARD, } twins, b. 11 Mar. 1826, d. in infancy.
199 GEORGE, }

116 PHILIP HONEYWELL, m. 7 Mar. 1806, Phebe, dau. of John Ryer, of Fordham, N.Y. She b. at Fordham, 4 May 1788, d. at Philadelphia, 1 Apl. 1866. Children,
200 WILLIAM H. b. 21 Oct. 1807, of whom hereafter.
201 DANIEL D. 23 Jul. 1809, d. 3 Jul. 1876, Catskill, N. Y. of whom hereafter.
202 ABRAHAM V. b. 2 Jan. 1812, d. 8 May 1812.
203 LAWRENCE DECATUR, b. 30 Aug. 1813, d. 8 May 1874, Philadelphia.
204 PHEBE, b. 4 May 1816.
205 EUPHEMIA, 22 Mar. 1818.
206 LAVINIA RYER, 27 Apl. 1821, m. Charles Valentine.
207 MARGARET HUNT, 15 Jul. 1825, d. 28 Jul. 1871, Philadelphia.
208 ANN ELIZA, 3 Apl. 1828.

118 EBENEZER, m. ——, Mary Hunt, and had issue,
209 ELIZA JANE.
210 SALLY ANN.

125 EDWARD B. m. 7 Feb. 1811, Hannah M. Brown, b. 11 Apl. 1788. Their children were.
211 REBECCA, b. 20 Nov. 1811.
Rebecca Briggs, m. 21 May 1840. Leonard Scott, Esq., of New York, b. 30 Jul. 1810, and has dau. Eva, b. 9 Nov. 1849.
212 MARY, b. 27 Feb. 1813, unmarried.
213 MATILDA, 3 Apl. 1814, m. 7 May 1869, Reuben Provost, no issue.
214 GEORGE F. 21 Oct. 1815, d. — Apl. 1877, of whom hereafter.
215 FRANCENA, 10 Sep. 1817.
Francena Briggs, m. 1. 13 Oct. 1838, Dr. Richard K. Frost, he d. 1839. 2. 12 Mar. 1843, Thomas M. Partridge, Esq., of New York, and had children, Edward B. b. Nov. 1844. Helen, b. Mar. 1849, d. Aug. 1849. Harry F. b. Oct. 1854, d. Aug. 1858.
216 ELIZABETH, b. 4 Jul. 1819, unmarried.
217 AMANDA, 2 May 1821, d. 30 May 1853 (1855?).
218 WILLIAM E. 30 Mar. 1823, of whom hereafter.
219 EBENEZER SLOCUM BURLING, b. 28 Sep. 1825, of whom hereafter.
220 JOHN T. b. 10 Sep. 1828, of whom hereafter.
221 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 13 Jun. 1832, of whom hereafter.

127 FREDERICK, m. May 1831, Eliza (dau. of Samuel and Mary) Bunce, b. at Islip, N.Y., 30 Sep. 1812. Children,
222 SUSAN F. b. at New York 20 Jan. 1838, d. at East Chester, N.Y., 24 Jul. 1865.
223 EMILY B. b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1842, m. —— Headly.

224 SAMUEL B. b. at New York, 8 Jul. 1845, lives at Washington, D. C., unmarried.
225 MORDECAI, b. at New York, 26 Jun. 1848, d. Sep. 1849.

134 SAMUEL, m. Apl. 1847, Caroline Pettit. She d. 28 Jan. 1853, leaving children,
226 GEORGE, b. 22 Sep. 1848, d. 21 Nov. 1852.
227 JANE AUGUSTA, 3 Jan. 1851, m. 6 Jan. 1874, Thomas Burchill, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

168 JOSIAH, of Fordham, N. Y., m. Maria Valentine, of West Chester, N.Y., and had issue,
228 LYDIA ANN, b. 17 Apl. 1817, d. 3 Mar. 1819.
229 HARRIET, 11 Mar. 1820, m. Allan Varian, 6 Jan. 1838.
230 JOHN V. 9 Apl. 1822, of whom hereafter.
231 WALTER, 29 Aug. 1824, d. 12 Mar. 1858, of whom hereafter.
232 JAMES T. 28 Jan. 1827, d. 12 May 1862, of whom hereafter.
233 ISAAC W. 31 Mar. 1829, of whom hereafter.
234 GEORGE, 7 Apl. 1831, of whom hereafter.
235 SAMUEL, 7 Jun. 1833, of whom hereafter.
236 JOSIAH, 8 Apl. 1835, of whom hereafter.
237 DENNIS, 3 May 1837, d. 30 Apl. 1838.
238 CHARLES C. 17 Feb. 1839, of whom hereafter.
239 LEWIS, 23 May 1842, d. 13 Apl. 1864, unmarried.

170 PETER, of Fordham N. Y., m. 19 Nov. 1823, Sarah Bussing. She d. 31 Jan. 1863. Their children were,
240 MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1825, d. 19 Sep. 1846, unmarried.
241 JOHN B. 6 Dec. 1826, of whom hereafter.
242 SARAH ANN, 7 Jan. 1828, d. 9 Dec. 1866, unmarried,
243 PETER, 14 Apl. 1831, of whom hereafter.
244 EDWARD, 24 Nov. 1833, d. 26 Feb. 1835.
245 WILLIAM H. 29 Oct. 1835.
246 ELIZABETH, 8 Jul. 1837, no issue.
247 WALTER, 9 May 1839, d. 16 Feb. 1863, unmarried.
248 EDWARD, 28 Aug. 1842, d. 1 Sep. 1859, unmarried.
249 EMILY, 8 Nov. 1844, m. Alonzo Fogle.
250 JANE, 30 Jul. 1847, unmarried.
251 MATILDA, 12 Sep. 1850, d. 14 Nov. 1852.
252 BENJAMIN, 16 Nov. 1851, d. — —— 1854.

171 WALTER, of Fordham, N.Y., m. 18 Apl. 1832, Sarah, dau. of Dennis and Sarah (Bussing) Valentine, and now (1877) resides in Harlem, N. Y. He was for many years a butcher, doing business in Essex Market, New York City. His children were,
253 SARAH MATILDA, b. 25 Feb. 1833.
254 MARY ELIZABETH, 2 Dec. 1837.

174 ISAAC W. of Brooklyn N. Y., was thrice m. but the names of his wives I have been unable to ascertain, although I maintained a correspondence with him nearly to the date of his decease. He was, I believe, a mason by trade, and formerly resided at 145 Suffolk street, New York. His children were,

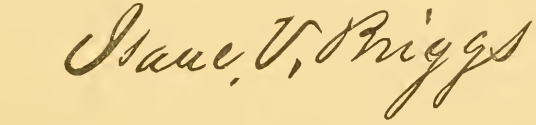
255 CATHARINE S. b. 5 Sep. 1820, living in New York.
256 MARIA L. 22 Nov. 1828, living in Brooklyn, N.Y.
257 BATHSHEBA, 14 Sep. 1833, living in Brooklyn, N.Y.
258 EDWARD F. 1 Jun. 1836, living in Brooklyn, N.Y.
259 ISAAC W. — Dec. 1841, living in Brooklyn, N.Y.
260 JAMES W. 9 Feb. 1844, of whom hereafter.

177 THOMAS J. m. 19 Nov. 18—, Jane Esler, (b. 19 Nov. 1806,) and had,

261 EVALINE, b. 11 Dec. 1837, m. Charles Leviness, 9 Apl. 1873.
262 CATHERINE A. 19 Dec. 1839, unmarried.

180 GILBERT V. — Nov. 1841, Jane Atwood, (b. 1 Jan. 1810, now —1877—living at Harlem, N.Y.) and had children.

263 ELIJAH, b. 25 Dec. 1842.
264 MARTHA HORTON, b. 11 May 1847, d. in infancy.
265 ELIZABETH U. b. ———, now (1877) living, unmarried.



185 ISAAC VARIAN, m. 4 Jun. 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Clarissa (White) Barker; she b. Monday. 27 Feb. 1819, d. 28 Feb. 1875. Their children, all of whom were b. in the city of New York, were,

266 SAMUEL (S. J.), b. 12 Apl. 1841, of whom hereafter.
267 ELIZABETH EVELYN, 5 Jan. 1843.

Elizabeth Evelyn Briggs, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Edward P., eldest son of Jeremiah and Harriet (Leland) Robins, and has children, Harriet Leland, b. 9 Sep. 1866, Elizabeth Barker, b. 11 Jan. 1868, Ida, b. 19 Jan. 1873, Jeremiah, b. 5 Oct. 1875, d. 4 Mar. 1878.

268 GENEVIEVE AUGUSTA, b. 6 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Dec. 1849.
269 ISAAC VARIAN, JR. 1 Dec. 1846, d. 30 May 1871, unmarried.
270 MARY JANE LOCKHART, 9 Dec. 1848,

Mary Jane Lockhart Briggs, m. 27 Jan. 1875, Albert Riblet, of New York City, and has Mary Varian, b. 23 May 1876, Albert, b. 11 Apl. 1878.

271 ROBERT STEAD, b. 19 Oct. 1850, m. Mar. 1878, Clara Paddock, of New York.
272 FRANK PIERCE, b. 31 Oct. 1852, d. 3 Feb. 1864.
273 GENEVIEVE AUGUSTA, 26 Jan. 1855.
274 EDWARD, 11 Jan. 1860, d. 17 Mar. 1861.
275 EDWARD, 17 Aug. 1862.

188 JAMES M. m. 18 Oct. 1858, Susannah L, (yo. dau. Lewis and Margaret Jones) b. 7 May 1825, at Nantyr Glyn, Denbighshire, Wales. J. M. Briggs now resides at the home of his brother-in-law, Lewis Jones, near Mount Vernon, N. Y. He is not engaged in any active business. Their children are,

276 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1859.
277 SUSAN EMILY, 3 Apl. 1862.

194 DANIEL QUIMBY, of New York City, m. 23 Oct. 1842, Sarah S. Fellows, b. in New Hampshire, 23 Feb. 1824, d. at New York City, 16 Dec. 1876. Their children were,

278 AMELIA E. b. 5 Feb. 1844.
279 SARAH JANE, 8 Jan. 1847, d. 13 Nov. 1854.
280 DANIEL QUIMBY, 21 Aug. 1848, d. 9 Aug. 1849.
281 MARY JOSEPH, 3 Jun. 1850, d. 4 Aug. 1851.
282 HENRY F. 14 Mar. 1851, d. 15 Nov. 1854.
283 MARY JANE, 13 Mar. 1855.
284 FRANCES JULIETT, 22 Jun. 1858, d. 20 Feb, 1873.
285 ELIJAH PELL, 21 Nov. 1861.
286 HATTIE FRANCES, 24 Jul. 1867.

195 ELIJAH PELL, m. 11 May 1842, Elizabeth Ostrom, and is now living in New York City. Their children were,

287 ELIZABETH JANE, m. Louis A. Jackson, 27 Oct. 1870.
288 JOSEPHINE, m. Samuel H. Cornell, 23 Nov. 1867.
289 MARY LOUISE, deceased.
290 KATE AUGUSTA, unmarried.

196 ROBERT McCOMBS, m. 18 Jan. 1843, Mary F. Fellows, d. ——, had among other children,

291 SAMUEL.

197 SAMUEL, moved to Philadelphia, where he m. 2 Sep. 1851, Anna M. Miller, dau. of Frederick William and Caroline (Newman) Miller, of Philadelphia. He was a merchant tailor, and was lost on a steamer which was burned between Philadelphia and Camden, 15 Mar. 1856. His children were,

292 ELIZABETH, b. 4 May 1852, d. 5 Apl. 1857.
293 CAROLINE, 6 Dec. 1853, resides in Philadelphia.
294 SAMUEL, 8 Jan. 1856, resides in Philadelphia.

200 WILLIAM H. formerly a grocer in New York City, m. 26 Nov. 1828, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hoff, of Raritan, Monmouth County, N. J. He emigrated to Hopedale, Tazewell county, Ills., in Apl. 1838, where he now resides. His children were,

295 HANNAH V. W. b. 14 Sep. 1829.
296 JANE E. 18 May 1833.
297 ELMIRA, 12 Jun. 1837, d. 11 May 1838.
298 CECELIA, 30 Aug. 1840.
299 WILLIAM H. JR. ————————.
300 PHEBE R. 2 Oct. 1845, d. 24 Jan. 1871.

201 DANIEL D. was a resident of Brooklyn, N.Y., and of some prominence in the city government there. He m. 7 Mar. 1832, Sarah Ann, (b. 1 Feb. 1812.) dau. of John O. and Mary S. Stillwell, of Monmouth county, N. J. His children were,

301 CATHARINE S. b. 24 Feb. 1833, New York City.
302 PHILLIP H, 14 Dec. 1834, New York City.
303 MARY S, 4 Nov. 1836, New York City.
304 JOHN O. S, 22 Oct. 1838, Monmouth county, N. J., d. 31 Mar. 1858, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
305 HARRIET E, b. 20 May 1842, New York City, d. 30 Jul. 1867, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
306 DANIEL D. JR, b. 28 Apl. 1844, New York City, d. 4 Feb. 1872, at New Orleans, La.
307 ROBERT ARMSTRONG, b. 9 Jul. 1847, New Cork City, d. 19 Nov. 1852, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
308 ELLA A, b. 11 Feb. 1850, New York City.

214 GEORGE F. a grocer at Williams' Bridge, N. Y., m. 21 Apl. 1844, Eliza Berrian, and had issue,

309 LOUISA, b. 27 Apl. 1845, d. 14 Jan. 1846.
310 GEORGIANNA, 28 Nov. 1846, unmarried.
311 IDA, 15 Mar. 1848, m. 27 Oct. 1869, Robert McTurck, of Williams' Bridge, N.Y.

218 WILLIAM E., a grocer at one time, and still a resident of New York City, m. 22 May 1846, Laura Pettingill, and had issue,

312 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 26 Jan. 1847.
313 FRANCESCA AUGUSTA, 2 Jan. 1849.
314 LIZZIE GERTRUDE, 17 Oct. 1855.
315 LAURA ADELINE 18 Aug. 1864.

219 EBENEZER SLOCUM BURLING, m. 1. 4 Feb. 1849, Amanda Melvina Hull, who d. 1 Nov. 1865, m. 2. 2 Nov. 1866, Mary Augusta Hull, sister of his first wife. Their children were,

316 CELIA AMANDA, b. 26 Feb. 1856, d. 28 Apl. 1856.
317 EDWARD B, 8 Feb. 1857.
318 LEONARD SCOTT, 9 Oct. 1859.
319 FRANCES AUGUSTA, 20 Mar. 1861
320 FRANCENA MATILDA, 20 Sep. 1862.
321 CELIA AMANDA, 21 May 1864, d. 30 Aug. 1865.
322 ANNE AMELIA, 17 Jul. 1867.
323 MARY AMANDA, 21 Nov. 1869.
324 A dau. b. ———.

220 JOHN T. resides at Williams' Bridge, N. Y., and m. 16 Sep. 1855, Sarah Ann Harris, and has son,

325 NOBLE HARRIS, b. 15 Dec. 1862.

221 THOMAS JEFFERSON, resides in New York City, m. 2 June 1863, Imogen Collins, and has,
326 WARREN C. b. 13 May 1864.
327 EVELYN, 8 Jun. 1866.
328 A daughter b. ———.

NINTH GENERATION.

230 JOHN V. resides at Fordham, N. Y., and m. 1. 25 Nov. 1847, Sarah Jane Ackerman, who d. 31 Jul. 1866. 2. 6 Nov. 1867, Sarah Ann Tappen, and their children were,
329 HARRIET A. b. 18 Aug. 1848, m. 10 Jul. 1866, George W. Sherwood, 1 ch.
330 MARIETTA, b. 16 Dec. 1850, unmarried.
331 JOSIAH A. 6 Dec. 1852, m. 15 Mar. 1876, Julia Wheatley,
332 EMMA, 14 May 1857, unmarried.

231 WALTER, m. 5 Dec. 1850, Elizabeth Anderson, and had,
333 WILLIAM H. b. 22 Feb. 1853.
334 ALFRED A. 28 Apl. 1855.

232. JAMES T. m. 1. —— 1847, Lavinia Berrian, 2. 16 Nov. 1853, Tamar L. Varian, and had,
335 MARIA A. b. 8 Jan. 1848.
336 ALBERT W. 31 Dec. 1849.
337 GEORGE A. 11 Sep. 1854.

233 ISAAC W. of Fordham, N.Y., m. 17 Jan. 1858, Sarah Ann Williams, and had,
338 FANNIE ESTELLE, b. 13 Oct. 1864.
339 FORDHAM, 31 Jul. 1872.

234 GEORGE, m. 15 Oct. 1855, Kate Fisher, and had,
340 LYDIA F. b. 20 May 1857.
341 GEORGE H. 18 Mar. 1860.
342 LEWIS F. 1 Jan. 1865.
343 JOHN B. 9 May 1868, d. 2 Jan. 1869.
344 MAUD W. 14 Mar. 1870, d. 24 Feb. 1872.
335 HOLMES ODELL, 31 Dec. 1872, d. 16 Jul. 1874.
346 AGNES S. 27 Jun. 1876.

235 SAMUEL, m. 20 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth J. Tiebout, and had issue.
347 MARIA, b. 20 Oct. 1856, d. 7 Apl. 1859.
348 EMILIE T. 12 Aug. 1858.
349 FRANK, 25 Jul. 1860.
350 SAMUEL B. 26 Aug. 1865.

236 JOSIAH, married 27 Feb. 1867, Anna M. Swartz, and had children,
351 WALTER D. b. 23 Nov. 1867.
352 JANE E. 6 Nov. 1869, d. 20 July 1870.
353 FREDERICK J. 8 July 1874.

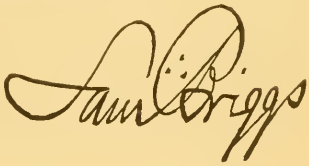
238 CHARLES C. m. 4 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth (Anderson) Briggs, widow of his brother WALTER (234,) and had.
354 MATILDA D. b. 24 July, 1865.

241 JOHN B. of Fordham, N. Y., m. 22 Nov. 1853, Mary E. Valentine, and had,
355 EVA A. b. 17 Feb. 1855.
356 MARY L. 9 Jan. 1857.
357 EDGAR V. b. 28 Dec. 1861.
358 ARTHUR E. 3 Sept. 1865.
359 HARRY, 27 Dec. 1867.
360 FREDERICK. 24 Dec. 1871, d. 9 March 1872.
361 CLARENCE, 14 Dec. 1873.

243 PETER, resides at Williams' Bridge, N. Y.; was formerly a butcher, and later a blacksmith there. He m. 3 Dec. 1851, Eustatia, dau. of Hannah (176) Briggs and Matthias Valentine. Eustatia d. 9 Jan. 1870, having had issue,
362 HANNAH, deceased.
363 PETER.
364 EMILY, deceased.
365 MARTHA J.

260 JAMES W. of Brooklyn, N. Y., m. ———, and has issue.
366 CHARLES, b. 8 Sept. 1874.
367 WILLIAM, — May 1876.

266 SAMUEL. (Stebbins June,) now a resident of Cleveland, O., to which place he removed in 1865. He married 1 June, 1865, Ada L., eldest daughter of Beals and Mary Jane (Chapman) Thomas, b. 26 May, 1846, at Stafford Springs, Conn. Children,
368 ISAAC VARIAN, b. 27 Oct. 1875, d. in infancy.
369 VARIAN CHAPMAN, 30 Mar. 1878, at Cleveland, O.



TENTH GENERATION.

333. WILLIAM H. married 24 Dec. 1872, Ida Carpenter and had issue.
370 GUSSIE A. b. 2 Oct. 1874.
371 CHARLES A. 28 Oct. 1876.

THE FOLLOWING

FAMILY RECORDS

Have been contributed by the various parties whose names appear at the head of each record. Many of these families may be readily connected with some of the individuals mentioned in the preceding portions of this work, while others, from the meager information furnished, can not be identified with any degree of accuracy.

Those desirous of an infinite fund of amusement for a long winter's evening, (say north of the 60th parallel,) can abundantly gratify their desire by studiously endeavoring to "cipher out" the origin of some of the "septs."

From Mrs. GEORGE B. HOLMES, Providence, R. I.

The following record is a copy of one compiled by Mrs. Rebecca (Briggs) wife of Charles, son of Jonathan Holmes, of Kingston, Mass.

NOTE.—The arrrangement in order of generations, and the references have been made by the compiler.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 CLEMENT came from England in the "Fortune" and was an early settler at Weymouth, Mass. He had son,

---

SECOND GENERATION.

2 THOMAS, b. 1633, who was among the first settlers in Taunton, and was joint owner in lands in Norton and Mansfield with

3 RICHARD, "*who is supposed to have been*" his brother.

THIRD GENERATION.

RICHARD (3) is recorded in Taunton Records as having m. 15 Aug. 1662, Mary (? Rebecca,) Haskins, of Lackingham, and their children were,

4 WILLIAM,
5 REBECCA,
6 JOHN,
7 JOSEPH,
8 HANNAH,
9 MARY,
10 RICHARD, b. 1679.

} See Taunton Records.

FOURTH GENERATION.

RICHARD (10) Deacon of a church in Mansfield, m. ——— Kingsbury and had

11 RICHARD, b. 1711, d. 1789,
12 TIMOTHY, d. 1803, a. 91,
13 GEORGE,
14 JOEL,
15 JAMES,

} See Norton Records.

FIFTH GENERATION.

RICHARD (11) also a Deacon at Mansfield, m. 9 Mar. 1732–3 Abagail Andros (d. 1812 a. 98,) of Bristol, R. I., a dau. of a brother of Sir Edmund Andros, the Colonial Governor. Their issue was,

16 RICHARD, b. 19 Nov. 1733, lieut. French war; slain a. 20.
17 EPHRAIM, b. Mansfield 1735, d. 22 Dec. 1799, a. 64.
18 ISAAC, d. young.
19 SARAH, *d. s. p.* 1833 a. 93.
20 ABAGAIL, *d. s. p.*
21 MARY.

TIMOTHY (12) lived in Norton, m. 1, 13 July 1738, MARY BRIGGS, b. 1710, d. 17 Oct. 1781, a. 71. 2, wid. Hannah Watterman of Halifax, b. —, d. 4 Aug. 1791 a. 81. His issue were,

22 DEBORAH, 4 Dec. 1741.
23 TIMOTHY, 27 Apl. 1745, d. — ——, 1817.
24 MARY, 4 May 1747.
25 SUSANNAH, 24 Sep. 1750, d. 18 May 1751.
26 JONATHAN, 3 Sep. 1752.

JOEL (14) m. and had son,
27 JOEL, m. Mary Allen of Norton, (see Norton Records.)

JAMES (15) m. and had son,
28 JAMES, (Rev.) a Minister at Cummington, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

RICHARD (16) m. and had issue,
29 RICHARD.
30 MERCY, m. John Williams of Norton.

EPHRAIM (17) grad. Camb. 1764, ord. pastor at Halifax 29 Apl. 1767, m. Rebecca (b. 1751, d. 1841,) dau. Robert Waterman, and had,

31 EPHRAIM, (Rev.) b.	1769,	d. 22 July	1816.
32 WILLIAM, (Rev.)	1771.		1848.
33 REBECCA,	1773,		1863 aet. 90:10.
34 ISAAC, (Rev.) 7 May	1775,	22 Feb.	1862 aet. 87, Morrisania, N. Y.
35 THOMAS,	1777,		1799, Charleston, S.C.
36 ROBERT WATERMAN,	1779,		1786.
37 RICHARD, (Rev.)*	1782,	5 July	1837, m. Fanny, only child of Dr. Benj. Billings. No issue.
38 MARTHA,	1784,		1853 aet. 73.
39 SARAH,	1788,		1857.
40 MARY,	1786,		1787.
41 CHARLES, (Rev.) 17 Jan.	1791,		1873 aet. 84.
42 JOHN KINGSBURY, (Dr.)	1794,		1843. Lived and died at Dedham.

MARY, (21,) m. Isaac Smith and had among others,
Isaac.
Apollos.
Experience.

TIMOTHY, (23,) a Deacon of Taunton, m. Abigail Patten, b. 1745, d. 1818, and had,
43 TIMOTHY, grad. Brown Univ., a merchant, d. in Boston.
44 HANNAH.
45 MARY, b. 1775, d. 1861, m. Capt. Goodwin and lived at Norton, had 12 ch., 5 sons were ministers.

JONATHAN, (26,) m. Betsey Bird and lived at Groton, N. Y., and had,
46 ANNA,
47 WARREN,
48 JAMES,
49 NOAH,
} See Norton Records.

---

* Richard grad. Providence, ord. Pastor at Mansfield.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

RICHARD, Dr. (29) m. Huldah, dau. Thomas Reed of Abingdon, moved to N. Y. State, and had,

50 RUTH.
51 RALPH.
And many others.

EPHRAIM (31) grad. Camb. 1791, ordained Pastor at Chatham 1796, m. Deborah, dau. Simeon Samson of Plympton, Ms., and had, at Chatham,

52 HENRY, d. young.
53 THOMAS, infancy.
54 EPHRAIM, infancy.
55 ISAAC, a physician in N. Y. State at Homer.

WILLIAM (32) grad. Prov. 1794, Pastor at Kittery several years, m. Betsey, only dau. Nathan Hudson of Bridgewater, Mass., where he lived until he dec'd, having had,

56 WILLIAM.
57 NATHAN.
58 THEOPHILUS.
59 A daughter, d. young.

REBECCA, (33) m. Charles, son of Jonathan Holmes of Kingston, Ms., and had issue, b. Kingston, Mass.,

Charles,	b. 18 Sep. 1797,	d. 7 Dec. 1797.
Christiana,	11 Oct. 1798,	m. John Tillson.
Maria,	24 Apl. 1801,	Geo. Bass Holmes.
Charles,	17 Jan. 1804,	Susan Wyman.
Lucia,	3 Nov. 1806,	Lucius Kingman.
Hiram,	8 Mar. 1809,	1. Beulah ———; 2. Sarah E. Gilbert.
James Wheaton,	8 June 1811,	Lucia McLouthlin, of Kingston, Mass.
John Martin,	5 Nov. 1813,	Sophia C. Wyman.
George Briggs,	28 Oct. 1816,	Margaret Richie.

ISAAC (34) "A good man and a faithful minister," grad. Prov. ord. Pastor at York, Me., 1797, Boxford, Sep. 1808, Chatham 1834, North Rochester 1839–1860. Will recorded *liber* 44, p. 180, White Plains, N. Y., m. 1. Sarah, dau. Richard Sears of Chatham, who d. 1812, 2. Mehitabel, sister of Sarah above, 1814, who d. 1815, 3. Henrietta, b. 8 Mar. 1781, dau. Leonard and Sarah (Williams) Chester, who d. 1852. Isaac's issue were,

60 MARY, widow of Gilman Prichard of Boston.
61 RICHARD.
62 CHARLES, had son RICHARD now living in Framingham, Ms.
63 GEORGE, b. Portsmouth, N. H. 24 Sep. 1807, now living in New [York.
64 JAMES.
65 SARAH, m. J. J. Crane of New York City.
66 A child.

MARTHA (38) m. Zebadiah Thomson of Halifax, Ms., and had,
Clara.
Clarinda.
Martha.
Rebecca.
John.
Thomas.
Zebediah.

SARAH (39) m. Jabez P. Thomson, of Halifax, Ms., and had,
Ephraim.
Deborah.
Edwin.

CHARLES (41) grad. Camb. ord. pastor Lexington, 28 Apl. 1819. Res. on account of health, 28 July 1835. Pres. and Sec. Unitarian Assoc. m. Eliza. dau. Wanton Casey, of Greenwich, R. I., and had,
67 ELIZABETH.
68 LOUISA.
69 CHARLES.
70 ABBY.

JOHN K. (42) Physician, at Dedham, educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, m. Hannah (d. 1876,) dau. Rev. Mr. Chickering of Dedham, and had,
71 JOHN GRANT.
72 RICHARD, lives cor. Washington and School str., Boston.
73 FRANK.
74 MARY.

HANNAH (44) m. Noah Dean and lived in Fairhaven, and had,
Timothy, b. 12 Sep. 1798, *d. s. p.* N. Orleans.
Daniel, 26 Dec. 1802, *d. s. p.* N. Orleans, 1847.
Hannah, 29 Oct. 1806, d. 11 Aug. 1861, m. 2 Aug. 1832 Flavius Delano.
Rachel, 11 June 1800, 1803.
George.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

GEORGE (63) m. 1 Elsie dau. Benjamin Crane, cor. Bowery and Eldridge, N. Y. City, 2, Julia dau. E. C. Brewster of Bristol, Conn., and had,
BENJAMIN.
AUGUSTUS.
GEORGE.
JULIA.
MARY.
SARAH.

From F. W. BRIGGS, Elyria, Ohio.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 JAMES,* b. 17 May 1719, at Norton, Mass., d. 6 Aug. 1793, m. 5 May 1743, Damaris White, who d. Guilford, Vermont, 17 Jan. 1801, and had issue as follows,

---

SECOND GENERATION.

2	RACHEL,	b. 2 Mar. 1744,	d. 25 May 1763.
3	JAMES,	28 Jan. 1746,	8 Dec. 1826.
4	CALEB,	17 Sep. 1747,	2 Nov. 1755.
5	PETER,	24 May 1749	28 Jul. 1825, at Guilford, Vt.
6	GIDEON,	17 Sep. 1750,	Jul. 1826, sett'd at Leyden.
7	SAMUEL,	15 Dec. 1752,	Apl. 1818, m. Hannah ——.
8	MARY,	6 Nov. 1756,	9 Feb. 1834, m. David Leonard.
9	CALEB,	13 Jun. 1758,	17 Aug. 1834.
10	ISAAC,	11 Nov. 1762,	12 Jul, 1837.
11	LEVI,	20 Aug. 1767,	5 May 1852, m. Lucretia Baker.

THIRD GENERATION.

5 PETER, m. 1. 1772–3, Prudence Thomas, b. 22 Apl. 1752, d. 4 Nov. 1806, 2. — Nov. 1808, Rebecca Pullen, b. 8 Jan. 1754, d. 18 Jan. 1843, and had,

12	THOMAS,	b. 11 Jan. 1773,	d. 26 Dec. 1838, at Olmsted. O.
13	JEMIMA,	31 Dec. 1774,	2 Dec. 1843, at Randolph, Vt.
14	POLLY,	4 Jul. 1777,	12 Sep. 1823, at Guilford, Vt.
15	PETER,	18 Jul. 1779,	18 Sep. 1846, at Springfield, Mass.
16	JAMES,	25 Sep. 1781,	11 Dec. 1861, at ——, Ohio.
17	AMOS,	14 Jun. 1783,	7 Nov. 1785, at Guilford, Vt.
18	PRUDENCE,	5 May 1785,	26 Jun. 1813, at Randolph, Vt.
19	JOHN, (Dr.) m. Eliza Sanborn.	20 May 1787,	17 (12) Dec. 1847, at Greenville, O.
20	WILLIAM,	15 Apl. 1789,	6 Nov. 1825, at Guilford, Vt.
21	CALEB, Betsey Wood.	15 May 1791,	17 Aug. 1834, at Guilford, Vt., m.
22	GARDNER,	23 Jul. 1793,	27 Apl. 1874.

---

* JAMES 1. is probably identical with JAMES 28, in pedigree on p. 160, contributed by Mrs. Geo. B. Holmes.

10 ISAAC, m. Polly Danford, b. 3 Nov. 1763, d. 9 Jul. 1842, and had,

23	POLLY,	b. 9 Nov. 1786,	d. 7 Dec. 1854.
24	SALLY,	2 Apl. 1788,	27 Mar. 1816.
25	ISAAC,	6 Feb. 1790,	1849.
26	RHODA,	16 Feb. 1792,	20 Jul. 1815.
27	NANCY,	10 Oct. 1793.	
28	BETSEY,	28 Nov. 1794.	
29	JOHN,	9 Mar. 1797.	
30	DAVID,	8 Apl. 1799,	20 May 1841.
31	SOPHRONIA,	19 May 1800.	
32	LEVI,	19 Jul. 1803,	20 Jan. 1835.
33	MOSES,	23 Dec. 1805.	
34	ESTHER,	21 Jul. 1808.	

FOURTH GENERATION.

12 THOMAS, m. Abiah Tisdal, b. 16 Sep. 1772, d. 9 Feb. 1850, and had.

35	AMOS,	b. 22 Jun. 1794,	d. 6 Apl. 1868.
36	MARY,	30 Apl. 1796,	31 Oct. 1822.
37	OTIS,	6 Apl. 1798.	
38	ALVIN,	20 Feb. 1800.	2 Apl. 1871.
39	FANNIE,	16 Nov. 1801.	
40	THOMAS,	3 Oct. 1804,	17 Jan. 1876.
41	NELSON,	May 1807,	Apl. 1808.
42	SELINA,	Jul. 1809,	18 Dec. 1809.
43	SABINA,		11 Dec. 1809.

13 JEMIMA, m. Geo. W. Thomas, and had.

Amos,	b. 18 Jul. 1800.	
Peter,	13 Aug. 1802,	d. 1813.
Prudence,	21 Apl. 1804,	m. Nathaniel Tillotson.
Jemima,	12 Jul. 1807,	m. 6 Jul. 1830, James Shattuck,
Sarah,	24 Feb. 1810,	m. Peter Cheney.
Mary Ann,	17 Jul. 1811,	m. Randall Shattuck.

15 PETER, of Guilford, Vt., m. 16 Jul. 1811, Eunice Lynde, b. 16 Jan. 1785, d. Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1845, and had,

A daughter,	b. 16 Mar. 1812,	d. 3 Apl. 1812.
44 JOSHUA LYNDE,	17 Oct. 1813.	
45 EUNICE MIRANDA,	17 Aug. 1815.	
46 AMASA BIXBY,	24 Dec. 1817.	
47 ALBERT DWIGHT,	25 Jan. 1820.	
48 MARY JANE,	8 Dec. 1822.	m. Dr. J. H. Jordan.

16 JAMES, m. Esther Parker, and had,

49 VOLNEY,	b. 8 Apl. 1815.	
50 LUCY,	3 Nov. 1816,	d. 14 Aug. 1837.

51 FIDELIA, b. 8 Mar. 1818.
52 DARIUS W. 28 Jan. 1820.
53 SOPHIA, 28 Dec. 1821.
54 MARY, 22 Apl. 1824.
55 JOHN G. 5 Feb. 1831,

18 PRUDENCE, m. Benjamin Jones, and had,
Sophia,
Charles,
Burgoine,

20 WILLIAM, m. Sarah Ward, and had,
56 PRISCILLA, d.1824–5.
57 ELIZABETH,

22 GARDNER, m. Fannie Richmond, b. 5 Jan. 1792, d. Sep. 1875, and had,
58 RUSSELL R. b. 1 Jan. 1821, d. 28 Oct. 1846.
59 WILLIAM G. 2 Feb. 1826, 10 Aug. 1867.

FIFTH GENERATION.

35 AMOS, m. Nancy F. Calkins, b. 1 Jul. 1799, and had,
60 ELBERT A. b. 4 Nov. 1820.
61 MARY, 22 Oct. 1824.
62 NANCY, 28 Aug. 1838.

37 OTIS, m. 1. 6 Jan. 1825, Rispa Terrill, b. 13 Oct. 1800, d. 9 Oct. 1844, 2. 4 Feb. 1846, Mary C. Storm, b. Sep. 1805, d. 15 Oct. 1853, 3. 17 Apl. 1856, Caroline A. Strong, b. 1 Nov. 1808, and had,
63 WILLIAM N. b. 15 Apl. 1827.
64 JULIA A. 15 Apl. 1829, d. 13 Oct. 1850.
65 SARAH J. 12 Jun. 1835, 22 Jun. 1867.

40 THOMAS, m. 7 Mar. 1835, Mary Salisbury, b. 21 Jan. 1809, and had,
66 LUCIA C. b. 23 May 1836.
67 ANN M. 22 Mar. 1840.
68 HENRY H. 15 Mar. 1845.

39 FANNIE, m. 15 Sep. 1828, Zephaniah Hathaway, b. 3 Jun. 1793, d. 1 Jan. 1873, and had,
James A. b. 7 Jul. 1829, m. Myra Fisher.
Mary L. 11 Sep. 1830, m. E. C. Parmelee.
Fannie S. 29 May 1832, m. L. A. Collins.
Julia A. 2 Sep. 1834, d. 26 Jan. 1862, m. C. B. Lockwood, of Cleveland, O.
Milo, b. 10 Aug. 1836. m. Sally R. Root.

49 VOLNEY, m. Catherine Hyde, b. 21 Dec. 1816, d. 31 Aug. 1864, and had,
69 MELVIN J.
70 CORDELIA S.
71 LETITIA,
72 JASON,
73 EDWIN
74 CLARENCE,
75 AVA,
76 CHARLES,

51 FIDELIA, m. 1. Chas. H. Gardner, and had,
Francis R.
m. 2. Squire Carlin, and had,
Frederick,
Alice. d. aet. 12 yrs.

52 DARIUS W. m. Betsey Stearns, b. 22 Mar. 1823, and had,
77 LUCY A. b. 27 Jan. 1843, d. 26 Jul. 1843.
78 CASSIUS V. 20 Jul. 1844, 10 Jan. 1863.
79 EDWARD P. 31 Jan. 1846.
80 ERNEST G. 25 Oct. 1854, m. 2 Apl. 1876, Jessie Mitchell.

55 JOHN G. m. 3 Feb. 1858, Hester Stearns, and had,
81 LUCY E.
82 GARDNER J.
83 ESTHER O.

SIXTH GENERATION.

60 ELBERT A. m. Emeline Hollister, and had,
84 GEORGE H. b. 23 Oct. 1840.
85 JOSIE J. 9 Jul. 1851.
86 ARTHUR E. 24 Aug. 1856, d. 16 Jan. 1860.

61 MARY, m. 1. Wm. Taylor, 2. —— Mills, 3. A. Redington, and had,
William Mills.

63 WILLIAM N. m. 13 Apl. 1854, Sophia Brooks, b. 3 Apl. 1828, and had,
87 FRANK W.* b. 7 Mar. 1857, living at Elyria, O.
88 MARY J. 19 Jul. 1861.

65 SARAH J. m. Edward H. Pound, and had,
William.
Mary G.

67 ANN M. m. 25 Sep. 1859, Heman Stearns, b. 11 Apl. 1831, and had,
Robert L.

---

* The contributor of this pedigree.

From ALBERT D. BRIGGS, Springfield, Mass.

(This family has same ancestry with the family whose records are contributed by F. W. Briggs, Elyria, O.—Compiler.)

From a letter written by John G. Briggs, esq. of Freeport, Ill. I learn the following in regard to the family prior to Dea. James Briggs, my great grand-father.

1 Clement Briggs, arrived at Plymouth, Mass., in the ship "Fortune," 9 Nov. 1621. He m. Joan Allen about 1630, and among other children had,

2 Richard Briggs, b. in 1645. He m. Rebecca Harkness or Hoskins, 15 Aug. 1662, and among other children had,

3 *Richard Briggs, b. 12 Jan. 1679 or 1680. He m. Mercy ——, in 1706 or 1708, and among other children had,

---

FOURTH GENERATION.

1 Dea. James Briggs, b. 16 Mar. 1718 or 1719, m. Damaris White, 5 May 1743. Children.

2	Rachel,	b. 2 Mar. 1744,	d. 25 May 1763.
3	James,	28 Jan. 1746,	8 Dec. 1826.
4	Caleb,	12 Sep. 1747,	2 Nov. 1755.
5	Peter,	29 May 1749,	28 Jul. 1825, grand-father.
6	Gideon,	17 Sep. 1750,	1826.
7	Samuel,	15 Dec. 1752,	Apl. 1818.
8	Mary,	6 Nov. 1756,	9 Feb. 1834.
9	Caleb,	13 Jan. 1758,	17 Aug. 1834.
10	Isaac,	11 Nov. 1762,	12 Jul. 1837.
11	Levi,	20 May 1767,	5 May 1852.

(3) JAMES, went to Cummington, Mass., and was a clergyman in that place for many years.

(5) PETER, went to Guilford, Vt., settled there, and died there in 1825.

(6) GIDEON, went to Leyden, Vt., and settled there.

---

* In the "Plymouth Colony Records," I find that Richard Briggs, (3) was born in Taunton, 7 Apl. 1668; also the will of Clement Briggs, speaks of his two sons, "David" and "Remember," but not of "Richard."

FIFTH GENERATION.

5 PETER, b. 24 May 1749, m. (a) Prudence Thomas, 1772, (b) Rebecca Pullen, Nov. 1808.

12	THOMAS,	b. 11 Jan. 1773,	d. 26 Dec. 1838,	at Olmstead, O.
13	JEMIMA,	31 Dec. 1774,	24 Dec. 1843,	Randolph, Vt.
14	POLLY,	4 Jul. 1777,	12 Sep. 1823,	Guilford, Vt.
15	PETER,	18 Jul. 1779,	18 Sep. 1846,	Springfield, Mass.
16	JAMES,	25 Sep. 1781,	11 Dec. 1861,	Ohio.
17	AMOS,	14 Jun. 1783,	7 Nov. 1785,	Guilford, Vt.
18	PRUDENCE,	5 May 1785,	26 Jun. 1813,	Randolph, Vt.
19	JOHN, DR.	20 May 1787,	12 Dec. 1847,	Greenville, O.
20	WILLIAM,	29 Apl. 1789,	6 Nov. 1825,	Guilford, Vt.
21	CALEB,	15 May 1791,	17 Aug. 1834,	Guilford, Vt.
22	GARDNER,	28 Jul. 1793,	27 Apl. 1874,	Guilford, Vt.

a Prudence Thomas, b. 2 Apl. 1752, d. 4 Nov. 1806, m, 1772.

b Rebecca Pullen, b. 8 Jan. 1754, d. 18 Jan. 1843, m. Nov. 1808, taken blind, Sep. 1828.

12 THOMAS, m. Azuba Tisdale, of Marlboro, Vt., had three sons and one daughter,

OTIS,
THOMAS,
ALVIN,
FANNY,

13 JEMIMA, m. Washington Thomas, of Randolph, Vt., had six children,

AMOS,
WELCOME,
PRUDENCE,
JEMIMA,
MARY,
SARAH,

15 PETER, (my father) m. Eunice Lynde, of Guilford, Vt., and had six children,

A daughter,
JOSHUA L.
EUNICE M.
AMASA B.
ALBERT D.
MARY JANE.

16 JAMES, m. Esther Parker, had six children,

DARIUS,
VOLNEY,
FIDELIA,
MARY,
SOPHIA,
GARDNER,

18 PRUDENCE, m. Benson Jones, of Randolph, Vt., had a dau. Sophia, who m. Jedediah French, of Ohio.

19 JOHN, M. D. m. Eliza Southgate of Ohio, had three dau.
ISABELLA, (Mrs. Knox.)
JANETTE, (Mrs. Workman.)
OCTAVIA, (Mrs. Black.)

20 WILLIAM, m. Sarah Ward, of Guilford, Vt., had a dau.
PRISCILLA, d. in girlhood.

21 CALEB, m. Betsey Wood, of Brattleboro, Vt., had one dau.
Mrs. D. W. Kathan, West Bratt., Vt.

22 GARDNER, m. Fanny Richmond, of Guilford, Vt., had two sons,
RUSSELL R. }
GARDNER WILLIAM, } d. unmarried.

10 ISAAC, m. Polly Danford, of Athol, Mass.

POLLY,	b. 9 Nov. 1786.
SALLY,	2 Apl. 1788.
ISAAC,	6 Feb. 1790.
RHODA,	16 Feb. 1792.
NANCY,	10 Oct. 1793.
BETSEY,	28 Nov. 1794.
JOHN,	9 Mar. 1797.
DAVID,	8 Apl. 1799.
SOPHRONIA,	19 May 1800.
LEVI,	19 Jul. 1803.
MOSES,	23 Dec. 1805.
ESTHER,	21 Jul. 1808.

SIXTH GENERATION.

15 PETER, born at Guilford, Vt., July 18, 1779; married Eunice Lynde, at Guilford, Vt., July 16, 1811; died at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1846.

Eunice Lynde, daughter of Joshua Lynde, born at Guilford, Vt., Jan. 16, 1785; married PETER BRIGGS, as above, July 16, 1811. Died at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1845.

Children of PETER and EUNICE BRIGGS, above,

23	A daughter,	born 16 March,	1812, died April 3, 1812.
24	JOSHUA LYNDE,	17 Oct.	1813.
25	EUNICE MIRANDA,	17 Aug.	1815.
26	AMASA BIXBY,	24 Dec.	1817, d. Springfield, June 27, 1862
27	ALBERT DWIGHT,	25 Jan.	1820.
28	MARY JANE,	8 Dec.	1822.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

24 JOSHUA L. married Elvira L. Stebbins, of South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1844, and had,
ELEANOR, born Sept. 1847, died 1849.
ELLA, 15 May, 1852, July, 1875.
HARRY D. 1 Nov. 1855.

25 EUNICE M. married Samuel Jennison of Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1856.

26 AMASA B. married 1. Mary S. Bowe, of West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1834. She died Feb. 11, 1847, aged 28 years, leaving one son, GEORGE W.; 2. Sarah Ann O. Bowe, a sister of the above, Sept. 15, 1849, aged 21 years, leaving no issue.

27 ALBERT D., son of PETER, born at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 25, 1820. Caroline Clapp, dau. of Cephas Clapp, born at Northampton, Mass., May 14, 1822. The above were married at Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1847. Their issue,
THEODORE BLISS, b. at Northampton, 29 March, 1848, d. at Springfield, 21 Aug. 1849.
ANNE MERRICK, Springfield, 30 Oct. 1850, d. at Springfield, 4 Dec. 1850.
JOHN LYNDE, Springfield, 16 March, 1852.
EDWARD DWIGHT, Springfield, 9 Oct. 1855.
FREDERICK HARRIS, Springfield, 13 July 1862.

28 MARY JANE married Newell A. Spencer at Springfield, Mass, Sept. 30, 1847. Has had three children,
Henry B. born 28 June, 1848.
Mary Jane, 17 Dec. 1852.
William G. R. 6 Feb. 1860.

SUPPLEMENT.

JAMES, Rev. (3 in foregoing record,) son of Dea. James and Damaris (White) Briggs, was born Jan. 28, 1746; died Dec. 8, 1826. He was the first settled minister in Cummington, Mass., being ordained at that place July 7, 1794. He married Ann Wiswell, by whom he had four children, to wit:
1 JAMES WISWELL.
2 CALVIN.
3 SOPHIA.
4 CLARISSA.

JAMES WISWELL, married for his first wife Betsey Shaw, by whom he had six children, to wit:

5 MARIA, born 1804.
6 OCTAVIA, 1806.
7 JAMES LATIMER, 1810.
8 CALVIN, 1813.
9 JULIA, 1817.
10 MOREAU, 1820.

By a second wife, (Abigail Narramore,) he had one child,
11 CLARISSA.

5 MARIA, was twice married, first to a Dr. Packard, and settled in Conn., where her husband died. Her second husband was D. J. Field, who settled in Michigan. She had four children, all of whom died young except a son, by her last husband, named James Field, who is a druggist at Alpena, Mich., with whom the mother now resides.

6 OCTAVIA, married a farmer named ——— Fairchild, of Stockbridge, Mass., and had several children, but am unable to give further particulars.

7 JAMES LATIMER, married Eliza Noyes of Cummington, Mass., and by her had three children, to wit:

12 ELIZA, was never married.
13 LOVIS W. born 1836, lives at Dexter, Mich.
14 FORDYCE W.

JAMES LATIMER BRIGGS' first wife (Eliza Noyes,) died at Cummington, Mass. He married for his second wife Clarissa Bartlett, of Lanesboro, Mass., where he now resides. Is a farmer. Has one son,

15 HENRY.
13 LOVIS W. went to Michigan, married Hortense Tozer and has two children,
16 CHARLES T. born in 1864.
17 FORDYCE W. 1866.

NOW lives at Dexter, Mich.

14 FORDYCE W., son of J. LATIMER, married Mary Owen; is a farmer; lives at Lanesboro, Mass. Has no children.

15 HENRY is also a farmer and lives with his father in Lanesboro. Mass.

8 CALVIN, son of JAMES WISWELL BRIGGS, married in New York City and died there, leaving one son, now living there,
18 JAMES HYDE, a Lawyer and Broker.

9 JULIA, married a clergyman named A. A. Gilbert, now living at Lanesboro, Mass. They have two children,
Alfred.
Julius.

10 MOREAU, married Sarah Graves of Brooklyn, N. Y., was a lawyer, and resided in Brooklyn till his death, leaving two children,

Charles, m. in Brooklyn. His wife died leaving one son, Robert.
Nellie, unmarried.

11 CLARISSA, married a Mr. Gavney, and resides at South Abington. Mass. No issue.

2 CALVIN, was a Physician, (son of Rev. JAMES,) settled in Marblehead, Mass. Issue 4 girls 3 boys. No particulars.

3 SOPHIA, married a Physician named Robinson, and settled in North Adams, Mass. Had five children,

Albert.
Clara.
Robert,
Harriet.
Mary.

4 CLARISSA, was never married, but died in Lanesboro, Mass.

The following items, contributed by MARY W. BRIGGS, of Salem, Mass.,

Will be of interest in connection with the foregoing pedigrees, one of which pedigrees, forwarded by Mrs. Geo. B. Holmes, alludes to Clement Briggs, of Plymouth, 1621, as a possible ancestor of Rev. James Briggs, the minister at Cummington, Mass.

Facts not included, *perhaps*, in other accounts of CLEMENT BRIGGS, found in Plymouth Col. Records.

1637 he has land lying on the South side of "Joanes River," now Kingston, Mass., and in 1640 a commission is appointed to range the bound between his lands and those of Gov. Thos. Prince.

In 1638 CLEMENT BRIGGS, of Weymouth, feltmonger, came into court and deposed that he dwelt with Samuel Latham in Barmundsey street, Southwark, 2 and 20 years ago; that he discerned how many pelts his master pulled in a week, and that those of Robert Hicks were better and cheaper than those of his master.

My reason for doubting that CLEMENT was the father of RICHARD are these: The names of his children are given in regular succession, with ages, from 1633 to 1643, and REMOND or REMEMBER was born after that, and there is no RICHARD. Now RICHARD of Taunton must have been of reasonable age at the time of his marriage in 1662.

That he is not the same as REMOND or REMEMBER, is evident from the fact that in 1668, the year that REMEMBER applied to the court for meadow land granted his father's children in addition to former tract, in Weymouth, near Bridgewater, was the year that RICHARD was engaged in settling Norton.

RICHARD, was one of the grantees of the "North Purchase of Taunton," now Norton, Mass., 6 Jun. 1668. His house stood beside a remarkable boulder, and near the path often taken by King Philip, who lived on friendly terms with his neighbors, near his Winnicunnet cave, a friendliness doubtless due to the fact that they had bought their township, paying him £143 in honest money therefor. He m. 15 Aug. 1662, Rebekah Haskins, (or Hoskins,) of Lakenham, probably a dau. of William. Their children were,

WILLIAM,	b.	1663.
REBEKAH,		1665.
HANNAH.		
MARY.		
a JOHN,	26 Feb.	1672.
e JOSEPH,	15 Jun.	1674.
BENJAMIN,		1677.
RICHARD,	7 Apl.	1668, or 12 Jan. 1679.

a. Deacon JOHN, was the first Town Clerk of Norton, and for several years, Tithing man and Treasurer. He was appointed Deacon, 6 Jul. 1730, and d. 29 Jun. 1750.

He m. Mary Burt, 29 May 1727. Their son SIMEON, who m. Mary Cheney, had a son, Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, b. in Norton, 17 May 1765, pastor of the Congregational Church, Tiverton, R. I., 1791–1801, and at Plympton, Mass., 6½ years. Rev. John d. 18 Sep. 1811.

e. JOSEPH, m. Mehitable Hall, He d. 1751.

Deacon RICHARD, son of RICHARD, was b. at Norton, 7 Apl. 1668. For several years after 1719, he received an annual salary of "16s. 6d. for unlocking the meeting house," Because he was a tithing man four years, we judge him to have been, "a prudent discreet person of a sober life and conversation." and we are not surprised to find that on his removing to the "North Precinct," he was elected deacon of the newly formed church.

He m. Mary Kingsbury. At his death, 1 Jan. 1733, he left sons.

RICHARD, b. 1711.
a TIMOTHY,
e JOEL,
i JAMES, 16 Mar. 1719.
GEORGE,

a. TIMOTHY, of Norton m. Mary Briggs, and Mrs. Hannah Waterman. Mary left two sons,

TIMOTHY,
JONATHAN,

TIMOTHY, JR. dea. at Taunton, m. Abigal Patten, and had son, TIMOTHY, (third) who was b. 1771, B. U. 1774, and died of yellow fever in quarantine Boston Harbor, 1 Sep. 1797, sadly regretted as a young man of great promise.

TIMOTHY, 2d. had a dau. HANNAH, m. to Noah Dean, of Fairhaven, and MARY, who m. to Capt. Goodwin, of Taunton, was the mother of twelve children, among whom were,

Rev. Daniel L. Goodwin, B. U. 1822.
Rev. Henry B. Goodwin, B. U. 1825.
Rev. James B. Goodwin, W. C. 1833.

JONATHAN, son of the 1st TIMOTHY, m. Betsey Reed, and lived in Groton. Their children were,

ANNA.
WARREN.
JAMES.
NOAH.

e. JOEL, of Norton, had a son Rev. JOEL BRIGGS, B. U. 1795, who m. Mary Allen, and had,

MARY.
HANNAH.
JOEL.

i. Deacon JAMES, was member and office bearer in the Baptist Church at Norton. He m. Damaris White. Their son.

Rev. JAMES, 17 Jan. 1745, was ordained Pastor of the Cong'l Church in Cummington, Mass., 7 Jul. 1779, and d. 7 Dec. 1825. He m. Anna Wiswall, 19 Oct 1780.

Deacon RICHARD, son of Dea. RICHARD, b. 1711, at "North Precinct," Norton, was chosen to office in the church, Sep. 1774. His wife Abigal Andros, b. Bristol, R. I., Saturday, 13 Jul. 1717, was dau. of Ephraim, and niece of Sir Edmund Andros. Dea. RICHARD, his wife and two unmarried daughters, removed to Halifax, Mass., following the second brother Ephraim. Dea Briggs d. 1789, his wife 1812. Their children were,

a RICHARD, b. 1734.
EPHRAIM, 19 Apl. 1736.
ISAAC.
e Mary.
ABIGAL, who d. at Halifax, 1797.
SARAH, b. 1740, d. Halifax, 1833.

a. Lieutenant RICHARD, son of Dea. RICHARD, 2d., was killed in battle in the French War at the age of 21. He left a widow and two children,

MARY, who m. John Williams, of Norton.

DR. RICHARD, who 12 Aug. 1784, m. Huldah Reed, of Abington, Mass. She d. 1830, and in 1812, they moved from Abington to Chesterfield, Mass. Their children were,

RICHARD, b. 9 Feb. 1785.
RALPH.
HARRIET, *et. al.*

e. MARY, dau. of Dea. RICHARD, 2d., m. Isaac Smith and had children,

Isaac.
Apollos.
Experience. *et al*

Pedigree of BRIGGS, of BARBADOS.

Contributed by Sir Thomas-Graham Briggs, Bar't of Barbados.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 GEORGE BRIGGS, of Briggs Hill, in the Parish of St. George, and captain in Barbados Militia; the first of the family who settled in Barbados. He m. 1652, Mary Chamberlayne, and had issue,

---

SECOND GENERATION.

2 George, of Briggs Hill, of whom hereafter.
3 James, who m. 1683, Margaret Brandon.
4 Susan, who m. 1686, William Sisnett.
5 Eleanor, who m. 1695, Abraham Watkins.

THIRD GENERATION.

2 GEORGE, m. 1680, Isabella Willoughby, and had issue.
6 Richard, of whom hereafter.
7 Nathaniel, m. 1703, Ellinor Howell.
8 Charles, d. 1690, young.
9 Samuel, m. 1706, Elizabeth Sarsfield.
10 Violetta, m. 1710, Charles Leyden.
11 Sarah, m. 1715, John Bamfield.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6 RICHARD, m. 1705, Violetta Wharley, and had issue,
12 Margaret, m. 1726, W.(?) Chamberlayne.
13 Thomas, of whom hereafter.
14 Hannah, m. 1735, George Cole.

FIFTH GENERATION.

13 THOMAS, m. 1732, Ruth Davies, and had issue,
15 Elizabeth, m. 1765, John Willoughby.
16 Isabella, m. 1767, Joseph Lyder.
17 Sarah, m. 1768, William Pile.
18 Thomas, of whom hereafter.
19 Ruth, d. unmarried.
20 Mary, m. 1775, Isaac Boon.

SIXTH GENERATION.

18 THOMAS, of Briggs in St. Philip's, m. 1773, Mary Weatherhead, and had issue,
- 21 JOHN, d. young.
- 22 THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
- 23 WILLIAM, *d. s. p.*
- 24 JOHN, of whom hereafter.
- 25 REBECCA, m. 1804, Edward Rice, of Christ Church, and had issue.
- 26 MARY, d. young.
- 27 JAMES, of whom hereafter.
- 28 SARAH, m. 1822, William Murrell Howard, esq., and had issue.
- 29 JOSEPH LYDER, of whom hereafter.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

22 THOMAS, of Briggs, for 32 years Representative of St. Philip's in Legislative Assembly, m. 1822, Caroline Sarah, dau. of Richard Kean Austin, esq., of Social Hall. He (Thomas) *d. s. p.*

24 JOHN, m. 1807, Ann Bell Batson, and had issue.
- 30 ANN, m. 1. 1828, William Drayton, esq. 2. Clifton Augrave, (?) esq., and *d. s. p.*

27 JAMES, m. 1811, Sarah Gollop, dau. of James Conliffe, esq., of Towt Bay, St. Philips, and had issue,
- 31 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, d. young.
- 32 AUGUSTUS, of whom hereafter.
- 33 EVELINA, m. 1835, John Hinkson, of Wildey, esq. and had issue.

29 JOSEPH LYDER, of Briggs, Farley Hill, Maynard's, Col. of St. Lucy Reg't of Militia, etc., m. 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Hinds, of Hindsbury, and widow of John Abel Jackman, esq., and had issue,
- 34 Hon. Sir THOMAS-GRAHAM, of Briggs-Dayrell, Farley Hill, etc., Bar't, Lieu't Col. of St Peter's Reg't of Militia, sometime member of H. M. Executive Councils for Barbados and Nevis, and sometime President of H. M. Legislative Council of Barbados, m. 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of Benjamin Howell, esq., Treasurer of Barbados.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

32 AUGUSTUS, (Hon.) of the Hope and Bright Hall, Lt. Col. of St. Lucy Reg't of Militia, sometime Speaker of Legislative Assembly, and member of H. M. Legislative Council for Barbados, m. 1839, Rebecca Skeete, dau. of John Lawrance of Sweetfield, esq., and had issue,

35 REBECCA SKEETE, m. Edward Lawrance, of Fairfield, and has issue.

36 EVELINA, m. Rev. John Lawrance Greaves, and has issue.

37 JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.

38 AUGUSTUS.

39 EMILY-STANLEY.

40 NATHANIEL FODERINGHAM.

41 FLORENCE LOUISE, m. Lewis Astley Cooper, (son of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bar't.) Capt. in H. M, 98th Reg't and has issue,

42 CLIFTON, Lieut. in H. M. 11th Regiment.

43 ANNIE CECIL.

NINTH GENERATION.

37 JOSEPH, m. 1878, Mary E. dau. of Richard Barnes, esq., and has issue,

44 AUGUSTUS-THOMAS GRAHAM.

From Rev. CHARLES A. BRIGGS, 9 University Place, N. Y., and BENJAMIN BRIGGS, 5 State street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 PHILIP, of Stanwich, Conn., em. thither from Stamford, and had *brothers*,

2 NATHANIEL, who d. during Revolution.

3 ——— ———.

SECOND GENERATION.

1 PHILIP of Stanwich, Conn., m. ———, and had *sons*,

4 CALEB, b. — ——— 1753, d. 1836.

5 ISAAC, of Stanwich.

6 JOHN, supposed to have settled on the Hudson river.

7 JOSHUA, *habitat* unknown.

2 NATHANIEL of Stanwich, Conn., m. ———, and had,

8 NATHANIEL, b. 1 Mar. 1773, d. 18 June 1833.

THIRD GENERATION.

4 CALEB, b. 1753, m. at Stanwich, Conn., Sarah Smith, d. 1828, and had issue as below. He removed to North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he had a farm a "mile square," and which always bore that name in the family, though the post office authorities now have given it the name of *Arment's*. Caleb d. at Mile Square June 1836, aged 82 y. 9 mo.

9 JOHN, b. b. —— 1776, at Stanwich, d. 1 Mar. 1834.
10 JAMES, 27 Apl. 1784, at Stanwich, 13 May 1847.
11 OLIVER, d. young.
12 BENJAMIN, b. — —— —— at Stanwich, d. aet. 63.
13 JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1790, d. 11 Feb. 1841.
14 SAMUEL, b. Milesquare.
15 WILLIAM, b. Milesquare, 1 June 1804.
16 SARAH, m. 13 Apl. 1814, Benj. Smith.
17 ANN, m. — —— and moved West.
18 BETSEY, m. — —— Elisha Sutton and dec'd.
19 ABIGAIL, d. young.
20 NANCY, m. —— Elisha Sutton. was his second wife.

5 ISAAC, m. —— and had issue,

21 HANFORD, b. 10 Sept. 1813.
22 SALLIE, b. —— m. — 1818, James Ferris.
23 ELIZA, b. —— m. 1. Lewis Ferris, 2. JAMES BRIGGS.
24 HARRIET, b. —— m. Hanford June.

8 NATHANIEL, m. ——1792–3, Mary Lockwood, who d. 23 Apl. 1853 His issue was,

25 HARVEY. b. 10 Nov. 1794.
26 ISAAC, 26 Sept. 1796, d. 1 Oct. 1871.
27 NATHANIEL, 7 Nov. 1798.
28 DEBORAH ANN, } 8 Sept, 1803, { m. 1. 5 Mar. 1823, R. O. Freeland.
29 LYDIA ANN, } { m. 2. - — — — Styles.
m. 18 Apl. 1824 James Buckhout, she d. 4 Aug. 1864.
30 AMY, 14 May 1805. m. 25 Oct. 1821, Nath'l Ferris.
31 LOCKWOOD, 13 Dec. 1812, d. 22 Oct. 1871.

FOURTH GENERATION.

9 JOHN, b. 1776, at Stanwich, Conn., m. 1. 25 Dec. 1798, Jane Smith at Stanwich; 2. —— Anna Moore Hallett, b. 24 Mar. 1781, d. 30 Apl. 1862. By the latter, no issue. By first wife he had

32 REBECCA.
33 SARAH.

10 JAMES, m. —— Hannah Hunt, (b. 1 Aug. 1779, d. 2 Aug. 1837. ?) and had issue,

34 WILLIAM, b. 7 Nov. 1808, d. young.
35 EDWIN, 27 July 1810, twice married, and now living at Armonts, N. Y. and has numerous descendants
36 HALSTEAD, b. 30 Mar. 1813, d. 26 June, 1858.
37 WILLIAM H. 26 Feb. 1819.
38 SUSAN ANN, 15 Nov. 1819, m. 17 Feb. 1846 Griffin Gale.

12 BENJAMIN, m. Mary Fisher, of White Plains, N. Y., and had issue,

39 ROSALIND, m. Gilbert Searles, living (1876) at White Plains.
40 ELIZABETH, m. Winthrop Raymond.
41 CATHARINE, m. Joel Gilbert.
42 NANCY, living 1876, m. William Hunt.
43 MARY, m. Archer Martine.
44 CALEB H. b. 1819, d. 1873.

13 JOSEPH, m. 13 May 1813, Patience Moore Hallett, d. 14 May 1859, and had children,

45 JOHN H. b. Milesquare, 25 Feb. 1814, d. N.Y., 22 Jun. 1861.
46 ALANSON TUTHILL, b. Milesquare, 24 Nov. 1816, living in New York City.
47 AMELIA A. b. ———, m. (?J. M. Cowperthwait) Dan. Hegeman, dec'd.
48 LYDIA A. m. James Bixby, dec'd.
49 MARVIN R. b. 11 Mar. 1827.

14 SAMUEL, m. Hannah Thorn, and removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he died. His children were,

50 JOHN, m. Martha ——.
51 CHARLES, m. Julia Snyder.
52 CALEB, d. young.
53 WILLIAM, m. Eliza Hall, of Rochester, N.Y.
54 SARAH, m. ——, at Rochester, and has two sons who take the name of BRIGGS.
55 MARY.

15 WILLIAM, m. 20 Oct. 1844, Martha Ward, and had,

56 ANNA MARIA, b. 6 Oct. 1845, m. 15 Sep. 1863, Thos. J. Davis.
57 JOSEPHINE, 10 Apl. 1847.
58 NANCY LOUISE, 27 May 1848, m. 10 Oct. 1870, Frank Groff.
59 WM. JAS. WARD, 18 Oct. 1850.
60 ALVERETA, 20 Aug. 1852.
61 WM. FRANK WARD, 26 Jul. 1855.
62 SARAH AMELIA, 14 Feb. 1857.
63 MARTHA WASHINGTON, 12 Jun. 1859.
64 MARY JOSEPHINE, 13 Aug. 1861.
65 CHARLES ALANSON, 14 Jul. 1863.
66 GEO. WASHINGTON, 18 Mar. 1866.

21 HANFORD, m. 1 Jan. 1838, Lucy Jones, and had,
67 MARY JANE, b. 12 Nov. 1839, d. 12 May 1871.
68 CHARLES HENRY, 27 May 1841.
69 LOUISA C. 17 Jun. 1847, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Ab'm Johnson, d. 7 Dec. 1872.
70 ELEANOR, b. 27 Jan. 1853, d. 12 Oct. 1873.
71 IDA A. 27 Dec. 1858.
72 EDWIN D. 9 Nov. 1851, 17 Oct. 1854.

25 HARVEY, m. 1. 27 Nov. 1817, Maria Lockwood, no issue. 2. 15 Jan. 1833, Harriet Stillwell, no issue, 3. 23 Aug. 1843, Amy Mead.

26 ISAAC, m. 16 Jan. 1822, Mary Brown, and had,
73 MARY LOUISA, m. Geo. Derby.
74 W. H. m. Julia E. Husted, no issue.

27 NATHANIEL, m. 26 Feb. 1823, Caroline Studwell, who d. 20 Jun. 1854. Their issue.
75 JOHN ALLEN, b. 9 Apl. 1827.
76 WILLIAM H. 12 Jul. 1832, d. 26 Aug. 1832.

28 LOCKWOOD, m. Frances E. Scofield, and had,
77 SARAH LOUISA, b. ———, m. 15 Sep. 1852, Chas. S. Jones.
78 THEODORE L. ———.

FIFTH GENERATION.

36 HALSTEAD, m. 25 Apl. 1844, Georgianna Requa, and had issue,
79 DANIEL H. b. 19 Dec. 1844, m. 1 Jan. 1876, Hattie Bloom.
80 JOSEPHINE, 10 Mar. 1847, m. Harry C. Brundage.
81 WILLIAM J. 20 Feb. 1849, d. 17 Jul. 1872.
82 GEORGE, 9 Apl. 1852.
83 MATTIE, 3 May 1856, m. Nov. 1876, W. McGibney.

37 WILLIAM H. m. 16 Sep. 1839, Angelina Merritt, d. 24 Feb. 1850, and had,
84 LEANDER W. b. 28 May 1840.
85 MARY S. 24 Apl. 1843, m. 6 Mar. 1865, John H. Switzer.

44 CALEB H. m. 1840, Martha Dean, and had,
86 ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. 1843, m. 1860, Edward K. Robbin.
87 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, 1845.
88 BENJAMIN F. 22 Dec. 1847, m. Mary E. Gaylee, 6 Apl. 1871, and has dau. Lulu, b. 12 Jul. 1874.
89 WILLIAM D. b. 1849, m. ——, d. Jun. 1876.

45 JOHN H. m. 7 Sep. 1841, Phebe Ann Mills. He was a prominent Whig and Know-nothing politician, and was several times alderman of the 13th ward, New York City, where he resided until his decease. Their children were,
90 BENJAMIN MILLS, b. 29 May 1842.
91 HENRY CLAY, 4 Apl. 1844.

92 JOHN H. b. 10 Dec. 1855.
93 ANNIE ELIZABETH, ————, m. 16 Oct. 1873, Wm. Watson Newman.
94 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. 12 Dec. 1851.
95 MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 26 Jan. 1856, m. 26 Apl. 1876, Matilda McElroy.
96 JOSEPH Z. T. 31 Oct. 1847.
97 ALANSON T. 26 Dec. 1853.
98 STEPHEN DECATUR, 5 Dec. 1857.
99 EDWIN FORREST, 5 Jul. 1859.
100 IDA JANE, 21 Nov. 1861.

46 ALANSON TUTHILL, m. 19 Mar. 1840, Sarah M. Berrian, and had issue,
101 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Jan. 1841, N. Y. City.
102 AMELIA ADELAIDE, 17 May 1845, m. 7 Apl. 1870, Tho's Tate.
103 SARAH EMMA, 9 Oct. 1847.
104 SAMUEL ELLIS, } 3 Jan. 1851. {living in N.Y. City.
105 GEORGE MEAD, } {d. 29 Aug. 1853.
106 ELLA VIRGINIA, 25 Oct. 1854, m. 1 Oct. 1873, Rev. C. E. Miller.
107 GEORGE ALANSON, 25 Sep. 1856, d. 13 Jan. 1879.

49 MARVIN R. m. 8 Jun. 1864, Emma Frances Fossett, and had issue,
108 JAMES MARVIN, b. 17 Jul. 1865.
109 JOSEPH EDWARD, 26 Jul. 1867.
110 JOHN ALANSON, 19 Nov. 1868.
111 THOMAS HALLET, 21 Aug. 1870.
112 LOUIS MARK, 6 Sep. 1872, d. 3 Dec. 1873.
113 CATHARINE PATIENCE, 5 Sep. 1874.
114 EMMA AMELIA, 25 May 1876.

SIXTH GENERATION.

90 BENJAMIN MILLS, a graduate of the Coll. of the City of New York, class 1861, also of N. Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., (med. Dep't of Columbia Coll.) class 1869, now a practicing physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and mem. of King's Co. Medical Society, m. 24 Jun. 1869, Lillie H. dau. of William G. and Martha D. King, and has issue,
115 LILLIE KING, b. 17 Feb. 1871.
116 BENJ. MILLS, JR. 6 May 1872.
117 ROBERT FREEMAN, 7 May 1874.

91 HENRY CLAY, m. 14 Jun. 1871, Julia F. Mead, and has issue,
118 HENRY CLAY, b. 4 May 1872.
119 FREDERICK MEAD, 6 Oct. 1874.

92 JOHN H. m. 24 Nov. 1874, Phebe Haviland, and has,
120 LAURA, b. 20 Nov. 1875.

94 THEODORE F. m. 20 Jun. 1872, Nellie Gibson, and has,
121 George Washington, b. 22 Feb. 1874.
122 Theo. Frelinghuysen, Jr. 26 Jan. 1876.

101 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, m. 19 Oct. 1865, Julia Dobbs. He Prof. of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City since 1874. D. D. of the College of New Jersey. Presbyterian minister. Issue,
123 Emily Grace, b. 8 May 1867.
124 Sarah Agnes, 9 May 1868.
125 Alanson T. 4 Nov. 1870.
126 Winifred D. 12 Jan. 1871,(?) d. young.
127 Mary Olive, 9 Aug. 1873.
128 Julia Ethel, 19 Nov. 1876.

Record of WILLIAM D. BRIGGS, 23 Beekman Place, N. Y.

1 Capt. SAMUEL BRIGGS, b. 1760, R. I., was killed in battle at Fort St. Clair, in 1812, m. Esther Duncan, b. 7 Feb. 1767, at Byberry, Pa., d. 8 Apl. 1844. Issue,
2 Ethan, b. 1785, at Byberry.
3 Rachel, at Byberry, d. 5 Jan. 1822,
4 Caroline Gilbert, b. 1789, at Byberry, m. Jonathan Gilbert, and d. 3 Sep. 1828.
5 Giles, b. 1795, at Byberry, d. 17 Sep. 1847, had son and [dau.
6 Isaac, unknown.
7 Phebe, unknown.
8 Samuel, (dec'd) m. and had son, William, who b. 1830, d. 10 Apl. 1846.

2 ETHAN, m. Mary Jones, b. Phila. 1789, d. 4 May 1872, and had issue,
9 Keziah, b. 5 Oct. 1807, Phila., d. single, 5 Dec. 1848.
10 William D. 9 Feb. 1809, Phila., now (1876) living in N.Y.
11 Mary Ann, 12 Oct. 1811, Phila., dec'd.
12 Ethan G. 22 Feb. 1814, Phila., d. 26 Oct. 1848.

10 WILLIAM D. a jeweler for many years in New York City, m. Ann Drake, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apl. 1810. Issue,
13 Maria L. b. 18 Jul. 1831.
14 Mary Walker, 18 Jan. 1835.

11 MARY ANN, m. John King, and had issue,
Lucretia, b. 14 Oct. 1832.
Lydia Allen, 19 Feb. 1834.
Ethan B. 23 Jul. 1837.
John H. 11 Sep. 1839.
William B. 17 Nov. 1841.
Mary Catherine, 15 Nov. 1844.

13 MARIA L. m. John J. Higgins, M. D., and had issue, at N. Y.
1 Arabella Louisa, 28 Jan. 1851, d. 12 Jul. 1851.
2 William Briggs, 15 Aug. 1852.
3 Francis Wayland, 7 Oct, 1855, 24 Feb. 1857.

14 MARY WALKER, m. William B. Lorton, and had issue,
1 Edith, b. 17 Aug. 1863, at N. Y. City.
2 William Briggs, 8 Apl. 1855, at N. Y. City, d. 4 Oct. 1865.
3 Claude, 25 May 1868, Hastings, N.Y. d. 18 Apl. 1871.
4 Belle Louise, 25 Jul. 1872, Hastings, N.Y.

Record of WILLIAM G. BRIGGS, Carolina Mills, R. I.

1 ISAAC, of Warwick, m. ——, and had,
2 WILLIAM, b. at Warwick, 4 Aug. 1778, d. 8 Sep. 1861.
3 JOHN.
4 OLIVER.
5 ISAAC.
6 FOBES.
7 GEORGE.
8 ANNA.
9 HANNAH.

2 WILLIAM, m. Isabella Warner, (b. 25 Nov. 1779, d. 10 Jun. 1861.) dau. David Greene.
10 ARNOLD, lives in Claremont, N. H. (d. 1877 ?)
11 ALMY.
12 ELSEY.
13 HARRIET.
14 WILLIAM G. b. 22 Jul. 1810.
15 BENJAMIN.
16 NICHOLAS.
17 JANE E.
18 DANIEL.

14 WILLIAM G. m. 1, 24 Oct. 1833, Sarah F. Stanley, b. 18 Sept. 1806, d. 8 Dec. 1841; 2. 3 Sep. 1843, Maria M. Babcock, of Westerly, b. 10 Oct. 1810, and had,
19 WILLIAM A. 17 Sep. 1834, d 9 Jan. 1873.
20 BENJAMIN G. 27 Oct. 1837.

Record of JAMES G. BRIGGS, of Pawtucket, R. I. and LIDORA E. BRIGGS.

1 SETH, of Halifax, Mass., has issue,
- 2 SOLOMON, b. 30 May 1737, d. Mansfield, 15 Jan. 1812.
- 3 JACOB, 20 Apl. 1739, d. 1822.
- 4 SARAH, 5 Jan. 1741.
- 5 ABI, 12 Jul. 1744.
- 6 MEHITABLE, 12 Aug. 1747.

2 SOLOMON, m. ——, and had 6 dau. and sons,
- 7 ABEL, d. aet. 20.
- 8 SOLOMON, of Dedham, d. circa 1840.
- 9 DARIUS, b. 28 May 1766, d. Attleboro, 17 Feb. 1816, a Rev. soldier.

3 JACOB, m. ——, and had,
- 10 JACOB.
- 11 LUCILDA.
- 12 SARAH.
- 13 ESTHER.
- 14 EMERSON, b. 10 Dec. 1784.

9 DARIUS, was a farmer and trader, m. 1788, Elizabeth Gilmore, lived at Attleboro, and had,
- 15 DARIUS, b. 5 Oct. 1790, unmarried, em. to South America 1822, never ret'd.
- 16 BETSEY, 8 Jul. 1792, d. 24 Nov. 1871, m. 1808, Seth Wilmarth, 4 sons, 3 dau.
- 17 APOLLOS, b. 7 May 1795, d. 21 Mar. 1843, m. 1820, Louisa Brown, 3 sons 4 dau.
- 18 LEWIS, b. 1 May 1797, d. 18 Oct. 1865, m. 1822, Peddy Harding, 2 sons 2 dau.
- 19 NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1799, d. unmarried, 24 Jan. 1869.
- 20 OLIVE, 25 Jul. 1802, m. 1. 1824, Ichabod Richards, 2. Harmon Hall, no living issue.
- 21 LOUISA, b. 26 Feb. 1805, m. 1837, Jos. Carroll, of Foxboro, 1 son dec'd 1 dau.
- 22 JAMES GILMORE, 21 Jun. 1808, lives in Pawtucket, R. I.
- 23 ROBERT BAYLISS, 10 Dec. 1811, d. 18 Sep. 1870, m. and d. in Illinois.

14 EMERSON, m. ——, and had,
- 24 BENJAMIN S. b. 11 May 1805.
- 25 ABI, 11 Jan. 1807.
- 26 BETSEY, 9 Jan. 1809.
- 27 LOUISA, 18 May 1813.
- 28 LOURITA, 7 Dec. 1815.
- 29 EDMUND, 4 Jul. 1818.
- 30 SARAH, 22 Apl. 1821.
- 31 ALFRED, 19 Jul. 1823.
- 32 LYDIA A. 18 Oct. 1825.
- 33 MARTHA, 24 Sep. 1828.

22 JAMES GILMORE. m. 1. 20 Sep. 1833, Eliza French, who d. 13 Jun, 1835, 2. 16 May 1841, Lydia J. Claflin, and had at Pawtucket,
34 Osmond H. b. 16 Jan. 1846, lives at Pawtucket.

29 EDMUND, m. 6 Oct. 1839, A. A. Perry, and had,
35 Lydia A. b. 9 Mar. 1842, m. Albert H. Bowen.
36 Lidora E. 29 Dec. 1845.
37 E. Anthony, 13 Mar. 1847.
38 S. Albert, 28 Mar. 1849.

34 OSMOND H. m. 3 Jan. 1870, Lavinia B. Robley, and has living,
39 Jenny Sherman, b. 22 Nov. 1872.

37 E. ANTHONY, m. ——. and had.
40 Bertha L. b. 26 Jun. 1871.
41 Arthur M. 28 May 1876.

38 S. ALBERT, m. ——, and had,
42 Gertrude W. b. 11 Aug. 1872.
43 Freddie E. 14 Mar. 1875.

Record of Dr. LEMUEL W. BRIGGS, Bristol, R. I.

1 THOMAS, b. 1676, m. and had son,
2 Thomas, b. 1698, d. aet. 110.

2 THOMAS, m. and had son,
3 Seth, b. 1720, d. aet. 100.

3 SETH, m. Sarah Smith, and had,
4 Zephaniah, b. 1742.
5 Thomas, d. aet. 98.
6 Seth.
7 Gedediah.

4 ZEPHANIAH, m. Sarah, (——) d. 5 Jan. 1799, and had,
8 Lemuel, b. 28 Jun. 1764, d. 1848, at Middleboro, Mass.
9 Dean, 22 Jan. 1766.
10 Polly,

8 LEMUEL, m. 1. Abigail Paull, and had issue as below, 2. Esther Bennett, no issue.
11 Lemuel Williams, b. 28 Aug. 1786, at Middleboro, d. 1840, Bristol, R. I.
12 Sally, b. 12 Jun. 1789.

11 LEMUEL WILLIAMS, m. 1. Mary, dau. Nicholas Peck, of Bristol, she d. 18 Jul. 1834, 2. 20 Sep. 1835, Sarah Page, of Boston, and had,
13 ABBY PAULL, b. 1808, at Middleboro.
14 LEMUEL WILLIAMS, 1811, at Bristol, m. 5 Feb. 1834, Betsey Woodruff, of Castleton, Vt., no issue,
15 WALTER DEAN, b. 5 Jul. 1804, at Bristol, d. 1869.
16 JAMES WINCHELL, 5 Jun. 1840, m. and lives in Boston.
17 ISADORA, d. young.

12 SALLY, m. Benjamin Paul Pratt, of Lanesboro, Ms. and had
Esther.
Fanny.

13 ABBY PAULL, m. 7 Oct. 1826, Maj. Jacob Babbitt, 7 R. I. V., killed at Fredericksburg, Va., and had,
Benjamin B. b. 6 Sep. 1827, Professor Columbia College.
Edward S. 21 Jul. 1829, Insurance Agt., Providence, R. I.
Sarah S. 1 Jan. 1831, m. Dr. L. L. Martin, and moved [west.
Mary.
Abby.
Julia.

15 WALTER DEAN, m. 1840, Sarah Maria Clapp, of Boston, and had,
18 MARY WILLIAMS, m. Joseph Dean.
19 SARAH ADELINE.
20 LIZZIE WILLIAMS.
21 WALTER DEAN.
22 LOUISE BERTHA.
23 LEMUEL WILLIAMS.

9 DEAN, m. Zilphia Bates, (em. to Ohio) and had,
24 LUCY, b. 27 Jul. 1790.
25 ASA BATES, 4 May 1792.
26 STEPHEN SMITH, 22 Oct. 1796.
27 LEMUEL, 16 Jun. 1799.
28 ELIZA, 16 Mar. 1801.
29 SAMUEL.
30 WILLIAM.
31 SOPHRONIA.

Record of DAVID A. BRIGGS, Wickford, and ELIZA BRIGGS, Anthony, R. I.

1 JOSEPH, b. 30 Nov. 1758, d. 17 May 1851, m. Annie ———, b. 13 Aug. 1759, d. 23 Jul. 1831, among others had,
2 DAVID, b. 3 Nov. 1796, d. 1 Apl. 1848.

2 DAVID, m. Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and Betsey Briggs. she d. 28 May 1851, and had,
3 JAMES A. b. 6 Jun. 1814.
4 JOSEPH E. 25 Jun. 1816, lives at Albany, N. Y.
5 LYDIA, 20 Jul. 1818, m. T. R. Spencer, E. Greenwich, R. I.
6 NICHOLAS, 1 Feb. 1821, em. Cala. 1849, d. Panama, 1856.
7 BENJAMIN N. 11 Dec. 1823, lives at Phenix, R. I.
8 CAROLINE, 17 Feb. 1826, d. 30 Aug. 1828.
9 THOMAS ALONZO, 19 Jul. 1828, d. 9 Sep. 1833.
10 SYLVES'R RHODES, 2 Apl. 1831, lives at Providence, R. I.
11 ANNIE, 26 Apl. 1834, d. ——, m. Wm. Austin, Providence, R. I.
12 THOMAS H. 6 Mar. 1838, d. ——.

3 JAMES A. m. —— Morrisend, and had,
13 DAVID A. b. 15 Feb. 1847.

6 NICHOLAS, m. 1843, Eliza F. Matteson, of Washington, R. I., and had,
14 OLIVER, b. ——, d. 1862.
15 MARY ANN, m. 1873, Walter Fieldhouse.

13 DAVID A. m. Anne Eliza, dau. Thomas Congdon, and had,
16 FREDERICK A. b. 4 Jul. 1868.
17 NELLIE CONGDON, 18 Mar. 1870.
18 FANNIE, 8 Mar. 1872.
19 LOUISE, 10 Dec. 1874.
20 A son, 11 Jan. 1876.

Record of JOHN W. BRIGGS, Providence, R. I.

Being a pedigree of some of the descendants of JOHN BRIGGS, an early settler at Sandwich, Mass.

1 JOHN, of Sandwich, Mass., 1637, and who d. there 1641, had wife Katherine ——, and children.
2 SAMUEL, b. ———.
3 SARAH, ———.

2 SAMUEL, m. ——, and had issue.
4 ELIZABETH, b. 1665.
5 RUTH, 1667.
6 EBENEZER, 1671, d. 1727.
7 SAMUEL, 1673.
8 HANNAH, 1675.

6 EBENEZER, m. ——, settled at Dighton, and had.
9 JOHN, b. 1720.
10 SAMUEL, 1721, d. 1807.
11 EBENEZER, 1722.
12 MARY, 1724.

10 SAMUEL, m. Mary Pitchley, b. 1721, d. 9 Oct. 1823, aet. 102, [and had.
13 SAMUEL, b. 29 Jul. 1745, d. 1823.
14 ELIZABETH, 5 Nov. 1746.
15 JEMIMA, 14 Mar. 1750, d. 1842.
16 HANNAH, 2 Sep. 1751.
17 ABIEZER, 27 Mar. 1753, d. 1849.
18 ABNER, 25 Oct. 1755, d. 1841.
19 RUTH, 18 Jul. 1757, d. ——.
20 ROBY, 4 May 1760, d. 1829.
21 ZEBEDEE, 6 Feb. 1763, d. 1833.
22 ELIAKIM, 18 Jan. 1765–6, d. 1852.

17 ABIEZER, m. Pamelia Palmer, and had.
23 FREDERICK, b. 1784, d. 1856.
24 JARVIS, 1786, d. at sea, 1806.
25 LUCY, 24 Jul. 1788, d. 1856.
26 RUTH, 3 Jun. 1790, d. 1855.
27 POLLY, 27 Jun. 1792, d. 1846.
28 SILAS, 1794, living 1876.
29 AVIS, 1796, living 1876, single.
30 JOHN, 1798, living 1876.
31 PAMELIA, 1801, d. 1864.
32 WILLIAM, 1806, d. 1868, single.
33 DAVID, 1803, living 1876.

21 ZEBEDEE, m. Prudence Hill, b. 1764, d. 1854, and had.
34 JOSEPH D. b. 1791, d. 1872, unmarried.
35 ROXALANA, 1796, 1800.
36 DARIUS, 1798, 1800.
37 ALICE, 1800, 1819.
38 EBENEZER, 1801, 1869.
39 ROXALANA, 1803, living 1876.
40 DARIUS, 1805, living 1876.
41 MARY A. 1807, d. 1863, m. BENJAMIN BRIGGS, no issue.

23 FREDERICK, m. Polly Bliss, and had.
42 MARY, b. 1810, d. 1864, m. Joseph Hamlin.
43 JARVIS, 1812, 1864.
44 FREDERICK, 1814, 1873.
45 WILLIAM, 1816, ——
46 GEORGE, 1818, 1842.
47 ALFRED, 1820, 1834.
48 LYDIA, 1823, 1864, m. William Bishop.
49 LORENIA, 1830, 1857, m. Edmond Skinner.
50 EMILY A. 1833, m. A. Shurtleff.

25 LUCY, m. William Bliss, and had.
Frances A. b. 25 Aug. 1808, m. Levi Lancaster.
Elizabeth A. 25 Nov. 1810, m. Anthony Read.

26 RUTH, m. Samuel Aldrich, and had,

Warren,	b. 15 Jun. 1811,	m. Harriet Draper.
George B.	18 Jul. 1812,	Mary Brooks.
Fanny,	5 Mar. 1814,	Eliphalet Clapp.
Almira,	12 Mar. 1816,	D. White.
William,	18 Jan. 1818,	Ruth A. Aldrich.
Silas E.	25 Feb. 1820,	Salome Foster.
Charles T.	9 Mar. 1822,	Sarah O. Raizee.
David B.	10 Aug. 1824, d. 1843.	

27 POLLY, m. Constant Cole, and had,

John K.	b. 1820, d. 1823.
Albert B.	1824, m. Betsey Nichols.

28 SILAS, m. Deborah Austin, and had,

51 Silas D.	b. 1824, m. Susan Pierce.
52 Deborah P.	1826, m. Alfred W. Paul.
53 Laura A.	1828.

30 JOHN, m. 1. Sophia B. Waldron, d. 1868, 2. 1869, Submit B. Lewis, and had,

54 John W.	b. 1825, m. 1. Hannah W. Nichols, 2. Susan M. Bowen.
55 Charles H.	1828, m. Mary P. Ross.

33 DAVID, m. Hannah Francis, and had,

56 David H.	b. 1827.
57 Hannah F.	1829.
58 Orrin N.	1830, d. 1832.
59 Amelia P.	1833.
60 Lucy M.	1835.
61 John A.	1841.
62 Julia E.	1843.
63 Susan A.	1845.

38 EBENEZER, m. Ann Goff, and had,

64 Ann J.	b. 1830, d. 1833.
65 Rebecca,	1832.
66 Oliver H.	1834, m. Jane Borden, 2 ch.
67 Almira,	1836, d. 1836.
68 Ebenezer L.	1838, m. Ellen Fisher, 2 ch.
69 Nancy J.	1840, m. Lloyd Pierce, 5 ch.
70 Isaac L.	1842, m. Ellen Borden, 1 ch.
71 David H.	1845, d. 1847.
72 Alonzo,	1848, d. 1848.
73 Emma E.	1849, unmarried.

39 ROXALANA, m. Stephen Smith, and had,

Alice,	b. 1823, m. Benj. Bowen, no issue,
Adoniram,	1824, d. 1852, m. Sarah Pierce.
Lillis,	1826, m. David H. Briggs.
Edwin B.	1828, m. Sarah Smith.
David S.	1830, m. Mary Pierce.

Eveline, b. 1832, m. 1. Allan Drowne, 2. Sylvanus Peck.
Eliphalet C. 1834, m. 1. Mary E Walker, 2. Ruth E. Simmons.
Rebecca A. 1838, m. Josiah Bowen.
Orrin A. 1840, m. DELIA J. BRIGGS, 76.
Lydia A. 1846.

40 DARIUS, m. Nancy Paul, and had,
74 SARAH P. b. 1836.
75 JAMES O. 1838.
76 DELIA J. 1840, m. Orrin A. Smith.
77 ALFRED W. 1842.

51 SILAS D. m. Susan Pierce, and had,
78 SUSAN H. b. 1850, m. Geo. C. Chace.
79 SILAS H. 1852, m. Alice Dyer.
80 HOWARD C. 1868.

54 JOHN W. m. 1. Hannah W. Nichols, 2. Susan M. Bowen, (lives in Providence, R. I.) and had,
81 LOUISA W. b. 1849, d. 1850.
82 WARREN H. 1852, d. 1856.
83 HOWARD B. 1875.

56 DAVID H. m. Lillis Smith, and had,
84 HIRAM W. b. 1853.
85 EMMA A. 1860.

57 HANNAH F. m. Anthony Pierce, and had,
Hannah A. b. 1849, d. 1851.
Eudora J. 1850, d. 1851.
Clara, 1859.

59 AMELIA P. m. Henry Field, and had,
Walter F. b. 1866.
Alice L. 1871.
Ada L. 1874.
Anna L. 1876.

60 LUCY M. m. Henry L. Dunham, and had,
Ernest A. b. 1861.
Flora B. 1863.

61 JOHN A. m. Mary E. Talbot, and had,
86 REBECCA T. b. 1861.
87 CHARLES A. 1866.
88 GRACE A. 1868.
89 ALBERT E, 1872.

62 JULIA E. m. Benniah L. Dean, and had,
Albert F. b. 1864.
Charles W. 1866.

63 SUSAN A. m. Geo. P. Macomber, and had,
Leon S. b. 1858.
Clarence, 1870.

65? REBECCA, m. Samuel Wheeler, and had,
Mary M. b. 1850, d. 1870.
Claribel C. 1853, d. 1873.
Jeremiah A. 1866.

76 DELIA J. m. Orrin A Smith, and had,
Hebert S. b. 1868, d. 1872.
Cora B. 1876.

22 ELIAKIM, (son of SAMUEL,) m. Elizabeth Southworth, and had,
90 SALLY, b. 1794, d. 1852.
91 CLARISSA, 1796, 1854.
92 ABIGAIL, 1798, 1870.
93 ELIZA, 1800, living 1876.
94 LUCINDA, 1802, 1870.
95 FANNY, 1804, ——
96 JULIA, 1806, 1821.
97 HARRIET, 1808, living 1876.

92 ABIGAIL, m. L. K. Peandy? and had,
William L. b. 1819, d. 1834.

93 ELIZA, m. George Walker, and had,
Mary b. 1829, d. 1835.
Eliza, 1830, 1835.
George, 1832, m. Narcissa Lincoln.
Clarissa E. 1833, William E. Manchester.
Elnathan, 1835, Fannie E. Short.
Mary E. 1837,
Daniel R. 1838, Lydia E. Morse.
William L. 1841, 1. Eliza Danforth, 2. Melinda [Hale.
Lavina, 1842, Andrew Short.
Benjamin F. 1846, 1. Elvira Francis, 2 Hepsibah [Williams.

18 ABNER, (son of SAMUEL,) b. 1855, Miriam Poole, a lineal descendant of Peregrine White, the first child b. in Plymouth Colony. Their issue was,
98 ELIZABETH, b. 1785, m. Samuel Davis.
99 PHŒBE, 1786, Daniel Guillow.
100 ABBY, 1788, Job Paul.
101 MUMFORD, 1790.
102 ELIAKIM, 1792, d. 1875.
103 HUDSON, 1793, Martha Williams.
104 BENJAMIN, 1795, MARY BRIGGS.
105 HENRY, 1797.

101 MUMFORD, m. 1. Sally Austin, 2. Sarah Taylor, and had,
106 AMANDA, b. 1818, d. 1857, m. G. Gray.
107 JONATHAN, 1823, m. 1. Sarah E. Hayward, 2. Mary E. Drake.
108 SARAH T. 1826, Joseph A. Bullard.
109 NATHAN D. 1828, Adelaide F. Cummings.
110 MARY C. 1843, d. 1860.

102 ELIAKIM, m. Anna Codding and had,
111 SAMUEL A. b. 1814, one child.
112 PHŒBE, A. C. 1816.
113 HENRY N. 1818, d. 1876.
114 JULIA H. 1821.
115 ELIAKIM A. 1825.
116 WILLIAM L. 1823, m. Jane Rawson, 3 ch.
117 DEBORAH H. 1827, m. ——
118 SALLY C. 1829, d. 1833.
119 BETSEY C. 1833, 1865.
120 JARVIS W. 1837, 1841.

105 HENRY, m. 1. Palmyra Williams, 2. Harriet Smith, and had,
121 HENRY R.
122 HARRIET C.
123 GEORGE T.
124 MARIA S.
125 HELEN C.
126 ABBY H.
127 EVERETT H.

107 JONATHAN, m. 1. Sarah E. Hayward, 2. Mary E. Drake, and had,
128 AMANDA S., dec'd.
129 SARAH E., dec'd.

108 SARAH T. m. Joseph A. Bullard, and had,
Frank A. D.

109 NATHAN D. m. Adelaide F. Cummings, and had,
130 MUMFORD, b. 1860, d. 1862.
131 LOUIS MUMFORD. 1865.

31 PAMELIA, (dau. ABIEZER and Pamelia,) m. Benson Horton and had,

Otis A.	b. 1820, d. 1842.	
Isaiah L.	1821,	1823.
Isaac N.	1823,	m. 1. Lucy A. Seekell, 2. Mary R. Seekell.
Isaiah L.	1827,	Mary A. Jackins.
Harriet N.	1828,	Alexander Elliott.
Jarvis B.	1829,	1. Abby J. Chace, 2. Hattie E. Brayton.
Ann M.	1832,	1. William Ames, 2. George Squires.
Lucretia J.	1834,	Jabez Rounds.
Charles A.	1836,	Lydia A. Jackins.
James H.	1837,	Mary E. Paul.
Orrin M.	1838,	Charlotte Davis.
Cynthia E.	1840,	George H. Pinkham.
Alfred A.	1841,	1. Lucy S. Jackins, 2. Sarah M. Francis.
George S.	1842, d. 1842.	

Record of ORVILLE M. BRIGGS of Westerly, and MANSON H. BRIGGS of Phenix, R. I.

1 STEPHEN, of Warwick, m. ——— ———, moved to Ohio, 1808, taking 3 eldest children with him. His issue was,
2 GILES.
3 GORTON.
4 MARY, d. circa. 1861, m. Christopher Westcott.
5 STEPHEN, b. 2 Sept. 1784, d. 15 Apl. 1855.
6 LUCY, b. circa. 1792, lives unmarried in Providence.
7 HULDAH.
8 SUSAN.
9 RUSSELL.

5 STEPHEN, m. 1 Feb. 1810, Ruby Weeden of E. Greenwich, b. July 1791, and had,
10 CALEB A. W. b. 10 Dec. 1810.
11 STEPHEN W. unmarried.
12 MANSON H. 16 Nov. 1830.
13 SUSAN.
14 HULDAH.
15 CATHERINE, m. Alfred Fairbanks. 4 sons, 3 dau.
16 HARRIET. Thomas Taylor. No issue.

10 CALEB A. W. m. 1. 1833, Ruth Tuell, 2. 1860, Mary Card, and had,
17 SARAH R. b. 1834, d. young.
18 WILLIAM R. 20 July 1835.
19 ORVILLE M. 17 Aug. 1840, m. 16 Jan. 1860, Sarah H. Babcock. No issue.
20 EMMA F. 28 Apl. 1850.

18 WILLIAM R. m. Nov. 1857, Catherine W. Sherman, and had,
21 EUGENE H.
22 ORMINDA.

20 EMMA F. m. Sep. 1870 Henry W. Gough, and had,
William W.
Mabel Ruth.

9 RUSSELL m. and had,
23 HIRAM.
24 RUSSELL, JR.
25 MARTHA.
26 MARY.
27 ARTLIZA.

12 MANSON H. m. 26 Nov. 1856 Augusta Shepard, and had,
28 HARRIET, b. 21 Jan. 1859.

14 HULDAH m. Henry Levally, and had,
Edward.
Jenks.
Thomas.
Mary.
Phebe.

Record of NATHAN M. (of Providence, R. I.) ALMON, (of Holyoke, Ms.) JAMES, (of Lime Rock, R. I.) and SARAH (BRIGGS) KING, of Rockville, Conn.

1 JOSEPH, b. R. I., 1744, d. 24 May 1832, m. Lydia Miller, b. 1747, d. 8 Mar. 1826, and had issue at Warwick, R. I.

2	ALMY,	b. 1 Feb. 1770.		
3	JAMES,	11 Oct. 1771,	d. 9 Sept. 1843.	
4	SAMUEL,	1 Jan. 1774,	28 May 1833.	
5	JOHN,	11 Aug. 1776,	Apl. 1848.	
6	JOSEPH,	14 Aug. 1778,	11 Mar. 1839.	
7	MILLER,	16 Dec. 1780,	17 Jan. 1852.	
8	LYDIA,	10 Dec. 1782,	4 July 1851.	
9	NICHOLAS,	11 Feb. 1785,	23 Sept. 1868.	
10	AMOS,	10 July 1787,		living in N. Y.
11	BETSEY,	6 May 1789,	9 Sept. 1813.	
12	CATHERINE,	20 Apl. 1794,		living in Providence.

3 JAMES B. m. Cynthia b. 3 Aug. 1776, d. 6 Oct. 1842, and had,

13	JENKS,	b. 3 Dec. 1797.	
14	AMY,		dec'd.
15	ALMOND,	1 Nov. 1801.	
16	JOANNA,		dec'd.
17	LYMAN,	1805,	d. 10 Oct. 1823.
18	SARAH,	6 May 1811.	
19	GEORGE W.	1 Dec. 1815.	
20	JAMES,	17 Nov. 1818.	

6 JOSEPH, m. and had,

21	NATHAN MILLER,	b. 28 July 1806.		
22	CAROLINE,	16 Mar. 1808,	d. 4 June 1865.	
23	CATHERINE,	12 Mar. 1810,	25 Jan. 1830.	
24	ROWLAND,	4 Apl. 1812,		living West.
25	NELSON,	1 June 1814,	20 Dec. 1867.	
26	MANSON,	16 Aug. 1817,	18 Sept. 1854.	
27	MARTHA A.	5 Aug. 1819.		

18 SARAH, m. 8 Jan. 1835, Harvey King, lives at Rockville, Conn., and had,

Sarah Norcross,	b. 24 Jan. 1836,	d. 2 Mar. 1840.
Harvey Jencks,	8 Dec. 1837,	12 May 1840.
Albert Jencks,	2 May 1842.	
Harvey Briggs,	18 Apl. 1847.	

19 GEORGE W. m. and had,

28 Clara J.	b. 25 Dec. 1850.	
29 Emma F.	5 Dec. 1852,	m. 30 May 1873.

20 JAMES, m. 26 Jan. 1845, Olive ———, and had,

30 Lyman,	b. 27 Sept. 1845.	
31 Arthur G.	18 Sept. 1847.	
32 Cynthia J.	30 Nov. 1849.	
33 Nancy M.	2 Oct. 1852,	d. 27 Dec. 1852.
34 James A.	26 Jan. 1855,	18 Apl. 1855.
35 Edgar H.	25 Jan. 1857.	
36 Amy,	30 June 1860,	17 Aug. 1860.

21 NATHAN MILLER, m. and had,

37 Catherine Pratt,	b. 17 July 1833.	
38 Edward Miller,	30 Mar. 1837,	d. 29 July 1858.
29 Annie Rebecca,	19 Dec. 1838,	16 Dec. 1875.

15 ALMON, m. 21 Dec. 1826, Nancy H. Jones, and had,

40 Almon J.	b. 14 Dec. 1827,	d. 21 Aug. 1828.
41 Sophronia J.	30 Nov. 1828.	
42 James S.	3 Feb. 1830,	8 Oct. 1831.
43 Mary E.	1 Oct. 1831.	
44 Sarah J.	18 Aug. 1833.	
45 Elvira S.	25 Oct. 1835.	
46 George F.	19 Oct. 1838,	11 Nov. 1838.
47 Ellen M.	12 Dec. 1842,	13 Aug. 1843.
48 Willis S.	11 July 1845,	26 Aug. 1845.
49 Francis J.	2 June 1849,	16 July 1849.

31 ARTHUR G. m. 3 Nov. 1872, Elizabeth ———, and had,

50 Olive E.	b. 20 Sept. 1874.

Record of RUTH E. BRIGGS, Oakland, R. I.

1 JOHN, b. 9 July 1820, d. 20 Feb. 1872, m. 16 Feb. 1845, Ruth E. Taft, b. 20 Feb. 1822, and had,

2 Hannah M.	b. 17 July 1846,	d. 14 Aug. 1846.
3 George W.	1 Nov. 1847,	24 Oct. 1848.
4 William H.	7 July 1849.	
5 Vylitia M.	24 June 1850.	
6 Susan M.	16 Sept. 1851.	
7 Sarah L.	18 Dec. 1853.	
8 John, Jr.	7 Apl. 1857.	

5 VYLITIA M. m. 27 Dec. 1867 George T. Crossman, and had,
Daniel. b. 10 July 1869.
Ida L. 30 Sept. 1873.

6 SUSAN M. m. 20 June 1870 Elijah C. Harrington, and had,
Walter E. b. 25 Sept. 1874.

7 SARAH L. m. 20 June 1870 Varnam Keach, and had.
Clarence E. b. 12 Dec. 1872.
Amey M. 15 Nov. 1874.

Record of ASA S. BRIGGS, Ashaway, R. I.

1 EBENEZER, m. and had, among others,
2 SWEET, b. 1756, d. 1844 at S. Kingstown, R. I.
(Another son emigrated to Kentucky.)

2 SWEET, m. Martha Tanner, and had,
3 EBENEZER, b. 8 Sept. 1778, d.
4 DANIEL, 11 Apl. 1780,
5 SWEET, 13 Aug. 1782,
6 ELIZABETH, 13 Oct. 1784,
7 WILLIAM, 28 Jan. 1787,
8 GORTON, 15 Feb. 1789,
9 PALMER FENNER, 12 Mar. 1791,
10 BOWEN, 8 May 1793, living 1876. Father of Asa S.
11 MARTHA, 5 Apl. 1795, d.
12 JOB, 13 June 1801, living 1876.

Record of JOSEPH W. BRIGGS, Providence, R. I.

1 JAMES, m. Mary ———, and had,
2 DANIEL, b. 14 June 1770, d. 9 Apl. 1833.

2 DANIEL, m. 29 Dec. 1793, Patia, (b. 4 Dec. 1771, d. 5 Feb. 1846,) dau. Ebenezer and Thankful Paine, and had,
3 JAMES, b. Harwich, Ms. 30 Oct. 1794, d. 20 Dec. 1818. Lost at sea.
4 JOSEPH, b. Harwich, Ms. 16 Oct. 1800, d. 2 Nov. 1859.
5 DANIEL, Harwich, Ms. 12 Oct. 1803, 8 Feb. 1837.

5 JAMES, m. Thankful ———, and had,
6 NATHANIEL P. b. 1816, d. 1821.

4 JOSEPH, (Capt.) m. at Harwich, Mercy ———, b. Harwich 2 May 1798, and had,
7 MARY, b. 16 July 1821, Harwich, m. 20 Jan. 1840, Wm. H. Pike.
8 JULIET GREENVILLE, b. 2 Nov. 1826, Providence, d. young.
9 CHARLES JOSEPH, 11 Sept. 1828, d. 8 May 1829.
10 CLARISSA HALL, 24 June 1830, 20 Jan. 1831.
11 JOSEPH WAYLAND, 22 Aug. 1835
12 DANIEL A. 6 Apl. 1837, 8 Dec. 1838.

Record of JOB BRIGGS, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

1 FRANCIS, m. Rachel ———, and lived in (?) Burlington Co., N. J. and had son,

2 JOB, d. Aug. 1804, m. in N. J. Hannah Fisher, who d. 1823 or 4, and had,
3 WILLIAM, b. 28 Sept. 1768, d. 27 Mar. 1829.
4 FRANCIS, (?) d. N. W. part Ohio.
5 JOHN, 8–10– 1775, d. New Lisbon, O., m. (?) Rebecca Moreland.
6 JOB, d. (?) Seneca Co., O., m. Katy Myers, had son Francis.
7 RACHEL, m. Jacob Keys, lived near Philad'a.
8 HANNAH, Cornelius Beard, lived in Columbiana Co., O.
9 MARY, Peter Hixson of Pa., moved to Guernsey Co., O., where both died.

3 WILLIAM, m. 29 Dec. 1790, Esther dau. Col. Israel, (2d N. J. Reg't Rev. Army,) and Mary Shreve, and had,
10 ISRAEL S. b. 24 Apl. 1792, d. 13 Apl. 1874, m. Mary Strahl, Col. Co., O.
11 SAMUEL M. 30 Oct. 1796, m. Phebe Wright, Belmont Co., O.
12 GEORGE G. 9 Oct. 1798, d. 16 Apl. 1822.
13 MARIA, 28 Apl. 1801, — Sept. 1845, m. Rob't Hathaway, no issue.
14 JOB, 17 Jan. 1803, m. 30 June 1830, Ann Romans, lives Iowa.
15 JONATHAN, 24 July 1805, Elizabeth Millhouse, lives Keokuk Co., Iowa.
16 REBECCA, 19 Oct. 1807, Jonathan D. Perkins, lives Smyrna, O.
17 WILLIAM 7 Mar. 1810, 1. Jane Romans, 2. Rachel Kirk.
18 HENRY, 10 June 1813, 1. Elizabeth Holloway, 2. Tabitha Wharton.
19 SARAH, 27 Aug. 1818, Benj. Winder, lives at Hanover, Col. Co., O., no issue.

10 ISRAEL S. m. Mary Strahl, and had,
20 ESTHER, d. Apl. 1876, m. Chalkley Lambert.
21 JOHN, m. Ruth Patterson, lives in Warren Co., Iowa, three dau'rs.
22 JOB, m. Mary Ann Frain, lives near Salem, Lee Co., Iowa.
23 BENJAMIN, unmarried, lives in Mahaska Co., Iowa.
24 WILLIAM, m. Lydia Hampton, lives in Jewell Co., Kan.
25 LINDSLEY H. m. Caroline Smith, lives in Eddyville, Iowa.

11 SAMUEL M. m. Phebe Wright, and had,
26 HANNAH, m. William Boswell, Belmont Co., O.
27 ESTHER, m. Benjamin Sears, Belmont Co., O.
28 SARAH, m. David Sears, Keokuk, Iowa.
29 ELIZA, m. David Sears, Belmont Co., O.

14 JOB, m. 30 Jun. 1830, Ann Romans, and has *living now.*
30 LYDIA, unmarried.
31 MARIA, m. William McPherson, has 10 ch.
32 AMOS, unmarried.
33 HARRIET, unmarried.

15 JONATHAN, m. Elizabeth Millhouse, and had,
34 MARY, unmarried.
35 GEORGE, m. Elizabeth Cattell, have son FREDDIE.
36 ROBERT, d. about 1873, m. Martha Radcliff, 6 ch.
37 WILLIAM, d. 1874, m. Martha Kirk, Mahoning Co., O. [2 ch.
38 SARAH, m. Benjamin Stanley, lives in Lynn Co., Iowa.
39 BENJAMIN, unmarried.
40 JOSIAH, unmarried.

16 REBECCA, m. Jonathan D. Perkins, d. Jan. 1876, and had,
William.
Martha.

17 WILLIAM, m. 1. Jane Romans, 2. Rachel Kirk, and had,
41 MARY, m. Mifflin Ongard, 1 son LEWIS.
42 THOMAS, m. Margaret Spears.
43 EVAN, m. Amelia Thwaite.
44 ELWOOD, by 2d wife.

18 HENRY, m. 1. Elizabeth Holloway, 2. Tabitha Ann Wharton, and had,
45 REBECCA.
46 MARTHA.
47 MARIA.
48 JONATHAN.
49 ABIGAIL, by 2d wife.

5 JOHN, b. 8 mo. 10 da. 1775, m. 9-24-1795, Rebecca Rodgers, moved to N. Lisbon, O., Jun. 1813, and had,
50 ELIZABETH.
51 MAHLON.
52 BEULAH.
53 HANNAH.
54 JOHN J.
55 ELTON.
56 REBECCA.
57 ANN.

Record of RUSSELL BRIGGS, of (?) Claremont, N. H.

1 RUSSELL, b. 22 Apl. 1783, d. 24 Jun. 1822, m. 7 Nov. 1807, Sarah Manchester, b. 1 Mar. 1783, d. 30 May 1875, and had,
2 MARTHA H. b. 25 Sep. 1808.
3 MARY M. 8 Jun. 1810, m. 1 Feb. 1827.
4 ARTLIZA, 11 Aug. 1811, m. Feb. 1836.
5 HIRAM A. 15 Aug. 1813, m. 1 Aug. 1836.
6 MANSON T. 5 Dec. 1815.
7 SUSAN, 4 May 1818, d. 28 Dec. 1836.
8 SARAH A. 14 May 1820, d. 7 Sep. 1838.
9 RUSSELL, 28 Aug. 1822, d. 10 Jul. 1869.

5 HIRAM A. m. 1 Aug. 1836, Almira Harris, and had,
10 MANSON A.
11 GEORGE H.
12 HIRAM A.
13 EMILY, b. 4 Nov. 1844.
14 NEWTON.
15 JOSEPHINE.
16 EUDORA J.
17 FREDERICK, d. 1854.

9 RUSSELL, m. 24 Nov. 1842, Sarah P. Tarbox, and had,
18 SARAH M. b. 21 Aug. 1844.
19 ANTHONY T. 18 Aug. 1849, d. 4 Feb. 1850.
20 ANTHONY T. 1 Apl. 1851.

12 HIRAM A. m. Emily Dean, and had,
21 CHARLES A. b. 20 Sep. 1871.

20 ANTHONY T. m. 17 Oct. 1872, Ella M. Eddy, and had,
22 FLORENCE E. b. 28 Jun. 1874, d. 23 Apl. 1875.

Record of ARNOLD BRIGGS, Claremont, N. H.

1 ISAAC, of Warwick, among other children had,

2 WILLIAM, b. 4 Aug. 1778, at Warwick, R. I., d. 8 Sep. 1861, m. Isabella Warner, (dau. of David Greene) b. 25 Nov. 1779, d. 19 Jun. 1861, and had,
- 3 ARNOLD, b. 12 Oct. 1800.
- 4 ALMY, 22 Dec. 1802, m. Wm. P. Arnold.
- 5 ELEY, 20 Jul. 1805, d. 29 Jul. 1811, Pawtucket, R. I.
- 6 HARRIET, 14 Apl. 1808, d. 6 Jan. 1864, Providence, R. I.
- 7 WILLIAM, 22 Jul. 1810.
- 8 BENJAMIN, 8 Nov. 1813, d. 11 Sep. 1831.
- 9 NICHOLAS, 17 Oct. 1816, d. 10 Sep. 1853.
- 10 JANE ELIZABETH, 19 May 1819.
- 11 DANIEL, 3 Mar. 1822, d. 9 Apl. 1865.

3 ARNOLD, m. 1 Jun. 1823, Ann Eliza Gonsalve, and had,
- 12 ANN ELIZA, b. 18 Jul. 1825, m. 10 Oct. 1845, Henry A. Stone.
- 13 JOSEPH GONS'VE, 24 Apl. 1827.

13 JOSEPH GONSALVE, m. 18 Apl. 1847, Laura Anne Latham, and had,
- 14 CHARLES ALBERT, b. 23 Sep. 1852, Pokeepsie, N.Y., m. 20 Apl. 1876, Alice Ward.
- 15 GEORGE ARNOLD, b. 18 Oct. 1858, Woonsocket, R. I.
- 16 LAURA GONSALVE, 8 Jun. 1862, Woonsocket, R. I.
- 17 MYRA LOUISE, 6 Nov. 1867, Claremont, N. H.

Record of JOSEPH GILMAN BRIGGS, of Claremont, N. H.

1 JOSEPH GILMAN, son of ELIPHALET, b. Keene, N. H., 10 Jun. 1805, m. Abigail, dau. Elijah and Sally (Brown) Woods, b. 24 Jun. 1803, and had,
- 2 WILLIAM H. b. Montpelier, Vt., 23 Sep. 1827, had issue, CHA'S, ANNA, IDA and GUY.
- 3 JOSEPH G. b. Charlestown, 16 Mar. 1830, m. 12 Oct. 1852, Ellen L. West.
- 4 JULIET ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1831, d. 13 Apl. 1832.
- 5 SARAH LOUISA, 25 Feb. 1833, m. 24 Oct. 1853, Frances R. Stebbins, Adrian, Mich.

6 CHARLES LYMAN, b. 13 Jan. 1835, m. N.Y. City, 25 Jun. 18—, Maria Hall Tripler.
7 SAMUEL EDGAR, b. 7 Oct. 1836, m. 15 Dec. 1865, at Los Angeles, Cal., Mary A. Hover, 2 ch.
8 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Sep. 1838, m. 15 Sep. 1862, Juliet R. Cowles, 6 ch. living N.Y. City.
9 ABBA, b. 10 Apl. 1841, m. 3 Sep. 1859, Stephen Batcheller, of Fitz-William, N. H.
10 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 Nov. 1844, d. 9 May 1874, m. Geo W. Merrifield, of Claremont, N. H.

Record of OSCAR F. BRIGGS, 43 Sidney Place. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 JEREMIAH, of Hartford, Washington Co. N.Y., m. and had,
2 SPENCER, has issue, LEONARD and JOSEPH, live at Terre Haute.
3 JAMES.
4 RACHEL.
5 DAVID, m. no issue.
6 SILAS.
7 LUCY.
8 LEONARD, m. —— Goodell, d. and left 3 ch. Dansville, N.Y.
9 SIDNEY, d. young.
10 MARY, m. Ab'm Congdon, no issue.
11 DANIEL.
12 AUDREY.
13 OLIVE. m. Leander Burnell, and left 2 ch.

11 DANIEL, m. and had issue, of whom are,
14 DAVID O. of Fort Ann, N.Y.
15 FREELAND, of Fort Ann, N.Y.
16 THOMAS, of Clarendon, Vt.

3 JAMES, m. Nancy Peets, and had,
17 OSCAR F.

6 SILAS, m. Paulina, and had,
18 ORSON, dec'd.
19 THERESA, dec'd.
20 GEORGE. of Fort Ann, N.Y.
21 HARRIET, of Fort Ann, N.Y., m. —— Burnham.

12 AUDREY, m. Asa Root, and had 4 ch. of whom,
Warren, of Fort Ann, N.Y.
Henry, of Fort Ann, N.Y.

4 RACHEL, m. Jeremiah Carter, of Crown Point, N. Y., of whose children,
David P. lives at Fort Ann, N.Y.

7 LUCY, m. Nathan Brown, and among others had,
George, of Watertown, N.Y.

17 OSCAR F. m. Clara M. Black, and had,
22 CHARLES CUSHMAN.

Record of WILLIAM S. BRIGGS, Coeyman's Hollow, Albany Co. N. Y.

1 WILLIAM, b. England, settled at Taunton, Mass., 1690, and had,
2 ISAAC.
3 ELIZABETH.
4 NOAH.
5 WILLIAM.

4 NOAH, m. 17 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. Wm. Trumbull, at Taunton, and had.
6 ELKANAH, b. Taunton,
7 ZEPHANIAH, Taunton.
8 ELIZABETH, Taunton.
9 FREELOVE, Taunton.
10 SARAH, Voluntown, Conn.
11 SUSANNAH, Voluntown, Conn.
12 PERIS, Voluntown, Conn.
13 WILLIAM, Voluntown, Conn.
14 JOHN, Voluntown, Conn.
15 JAMES, Voluntown, Conn.
16 ISAAC, Voluntown, Conn.

7 ZEPHANIAH, m. Patience, dau. of John Newton, and had issue, b. at Sherman, (formerly New Fairfield) Conn.
17 PHEBE.
18 LUCY.
19 JAMES, d. Sherman, Conn., 1857, leaving, CALVIN and OPHELIA, living there 1876.
20 NEWTON, b. Sherman, Conn., 1783, d. 5 Apl. 1857, at Coeyman's, N.Y.
21 ELIZABETH.
22 SALOME.
23 JOHN, d. Weymouth, O., 1875, leaving son NEWTON, residing at Galesburg, Ill., 1874.
24 SUSANNAH.
25 ABIGAIL.

20 NEWTON, moved to Coeyman's, N.Y., m. 1 Sep. 1808, Lucina, dau. Archibald Stephens, and had,
26 ALBERT N. b. 14 Jul. 1809, d. Aug. 1876.
27 WILLIAM S. 16 Aug. 1811.
28 RALPH B. 30 Nov. 1815, d. 1849, at Coeymans.
29 ARCHIBALD S. 9 Oct. 1819, d. 1839, at Coeymans.
30 CAROLINE S. 1 Aug. 1826.
31 HIRAM G. 7 Apl. 1831.

27 WILLIAM S. m. 10 Oct. 1835, Harriet Myers, of Coeymans and had,
32 NEWTON S. b. 23 Oct. 1836, unmarried, living in N.Y.
33 ELIZABETH, 26 Apl. 1838, m. John G. Vanderzee, lives at Bethlehem, Albany Co. N.Y.
34 ARCHIBALD S. b. 26 Jun. 1840, d. Schodac, 14 Apl. 1870.
35 RALPH B. 14 Jun. 1844, m. Louisa Hendrickson, lives at Rutherford Park, N. J.
36 JACOB MYERS, b. 11 Sep. 1846, a physician, d. 24 Dec. 1874, at Los Angeles, Cal.
37 AMOS D. b. 27 Feb. 1848, m. Oct. 1869, Jane Shear, lives at Coeyman's.
38 LUCINA H. 14 Dec. 1852, unmarried.
39 EUSEBIA. 8 Apl. 1856, unmarried.

26 ALBERT N. m. Maria Andrews, at Coeymans, and had.
40 EPHRAIM A.
41 JOHN N.
42 ALBERT N. JR. unmarried.
43 CATHERINE E. m. 1872, Tho's McKee, lives in Schodac.
44 MARY ELIZABETH, 1870, Isaac C. Lamon, of Freeport Ill.
45 FRANCES, unmarried, lives at Coeymans.
46 HELEN, unmarried, lives at Coeymans.
47 ANNA, unmarried, lives at Coeymans.
48 THEODORA, unmarried, lives at Coeymans.

28 RALPH B. m. 1845 Susan E. Summers, in Phila., and had,
49 HENRIETTA, m. D. K. Joslin, of Camden, N. J.
50 WILLIAM NEWTON, d. circa. 1851.

30 CAROLINE S. m. 1851, Andrew G. Hotaling, lives at New Baltimore, N.Y., and had,
Ida.
Florence.
Alice.
John.

31 HIRAM G. m. 1855, Sarah Van Loan, of Athens, and lives in Coeymans, has,
51 ALICE.
52 MARY, d. 1875, at Coeymans.

34 ARCHIBALD S. m. 17 Sep. 1861, Mary Tuttle, in Coymans, and had,
53 BENNETT T.
54 CATHERINE.
55 WILLIAM S.

Record of HENRY BRIGGS, Greenpoint, N.Y.

1 ——————, m. Desire Griffin, of Carver, and had issue, b. at Rochester, Mass.
- 2 STEPHEN, b. 1794, d. 1844.
- 3 ROWLAND, 1784, 1865.
- 4 JOHN, 1785, 1867.
- 5 DAVID, 1774, 1841, m. Anne Sherman, of Fairhaven, [s. p.
- 6 ELNATHAN, d. young.
- 7 JEDIAH, moved to North, N.Y.
- 8 THANKFUL, d. young.
- 9 DIDA, d. aet. over 80.

2 STEPHEN, m. Bathsheba Hammond, of Wareham, and had at Rochester, Mass.
- 10 STEPHEN.
- 11 DAVID.
- 12 WESTON.

3 ROWLAND, m. Polly Bassett, and had at Rochester, Ms.
- 13 ELNATHAN.
- 14 JOHN.
- 15 ROWLAND.
- 16 JEDIAH.
- 17 POLLY.
- 18 ANNE.
- 19 VESETER. (?SYLVESTER)
- 20 Daughter.

4 JOHN, m. Lucy Allen, and had at Rochester, Ms.
- 21 SOPHRONIA.
- 22 CAROLINE.
- 23 STETSON.
- 24 HENRY, b. 1811.
- 25 WILLIAM.
- 26 HOWARD.

24 HENRY, m. 1839, Lucy B. b. 1815, dau. Nathan Delano, and had at Rochester, Ms.
- 27 BENJAMIN.
- 28 BRADFORD, b. 1854, d. 1856.
- 29 SOPHRONIA, 1841, d. 1864.
- 30 LUCY.

Record of THEO. B. BRIGGS, 160 Elm St., New York.

1 ISAAC, m. twice, and by 2d wife had,
2 JOB.
3 JOSEPH, b. at Warwick, R. I., 1745, d. there 1832.
4 GEORGE.
5 JOHN.
6 AMOS.
7 LYDIA.

6 AMOS, m. 1. Eliza Edmonds, b. 4 Jul. 1790, d. 11 Jan. 1822, 2. Sarah Ann Beverly, b. 9 Mar. 1803, d. 9 Sep. 1855, and had,
8 CHARLES GILBERT, b. 28 Nov. 1811, d. s. p. 1847.
9 WILLIAM AMOS, 28 May 1814, d. 4 Apl. 1845, m. s. p.
10 THOMAS LANG, 28 May 1817, 16 Dec. 1848, widow and [1 ch.
11 MARY ELIZABETH, 27 Jul. 1819, ——, leaving 5 ch. 3 now (1876) living.
12 A SON. 31 Dec. 1826, young.
13 SARAH ANN, 24 Feb. 1828, 14 Sep. 1828.
14 FRANCES BARNES, 24 Apl. 1829, 30 Aug. 1854.
15 MARIA LOUISA, 13 Mar. 1831, 3 Sep. 1833.
16 THEODORE BANKS, 22 Jun. 1833.

16 THEODORE BANKS, m. 18 Oct. 1855, Mary A. Baker, b. 24 Apl. 1837, and had,
17 FRANCES LOUISA, b. 10 Jan. 1857.
18 IDA FRANCES, 25 Sep. 1860.
19 THEO. BANKS, JR. 9 Feb. 1864.
20 WILLIAM AMOS, 27 Dec. 1872.

Record of J. N. BRIGGS, 191 Broadway, New York.

1 ABNER, b. Dighton, Mass., 25 Oct. 1755, m. and had.
2 ELIZABETH, b. 21 May 1787, d. 23 Dec. 1872.
3 MUMFORD, 18 May 1789, d. 9 Mar. 1868.
4 ELIAKIM, 28 Mar. 1791, d.
5 JOHN H. 12 Mar. 1795, d.
6 BENJAMIN, 17 Apl. 1797.
7 HENRY, 14 Feb. 1799.
8 PHŒBE. d.
9 ABIGAIL, 1802, d.

3 MUMFORD, m. had issue, b. in Dighton.
10 Amanda S. b. 2 May 1818, d. 24 Apl. 1857.
11 Jonathan A. 17 Aug. 1823, lives at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
12 Sarah T. 31 Jan. 1826, m. Jos. A Bullard, lives at New Bedford.
13 Nathan D. 13 Sep. 1826, lives at Attleboro, Mass.
14 Mary C. 27 Oct. 1843, d. 5 Mar. 1860.

4 ELIAKIM, m. had issue, b. in Dighton.
15 Samuel A. b. 24 Sep. 1814, lives in Brooklyn, N.Y.
16 Phœbe Ann C. 28 May 1816, lives in California.
17 Henry A. 18 Sep. 1818.
18 Julia H. 18 Oct. 1821.
19 William L. 21 Oct. 1823.
20 Eliakim A. 6 Oct. 1826.
21 Deborah H. 22 Jul. 1827.
22 Sally C. 29 Nov. 1829, dec'd.
23 Betsey C. 10 Oct. 1833.
24 Jarvis W. 13 Aug. 1837.

7 HENRY, m. had issue in Dighton.
25 Henry R. b. 26 Oct. 1837.
26 Harriet E. 6 Nov. 1839.
27 George F. 29 Dec. 1841.
28 Maria S. 19 Oct. 1843.
29 Helen C. 12 Oct. 1845.
30 Abby H. 13 Mar. 1847.
31 Isabel I. 3 Jul. 1849, d. 13 Sep. 1857.
32 Everett H. 23 Jul. 1851.
33 Martha B. 9 Feb. 1853, d. 16 Mar. 1861.

5 JOHN H. m. had issue in Providence, R. I.
34 Franklin, dec'd.
35 Elton W. lives in Providence.

15 SAMUEL A. m. had issue in Mass.
36 George C. b. 30 Sept. 1840, lives in Brooklyn.

11 JONATHAN A. m. had issue,
37 Amanda S. b. 21 Aug. 1858, d. 13 June 1864.
38 Sarah E. 11 July 1860, 20 Jan. 1862.

13 NATHAN D. m. had issue in Dighton,
39 Walter M. b. 5 Sept. 1860, d. 8 Sept. 1862.
40 Louis Mumford, 10 Aug. 1865.

Record of LUTHER J. BRIGGS, 52 W. 31st St. N. Y.

1 JOHN, a farmer and mason, b. Berkeley, Mass., d. 1823, m. twice, by 1st wife had issue,
2 JOHN.
3 SAMUEL, a mason.
4 DINAH, m. ——— Howard.
5 CHARITY.
6 CHARLOTTE, m. ——— Stevens.
7 HANNAH, m. ——— Eldridge.

2 JOHN, moved from Berkeley to Fairhaven and m. ——— Jenney, was Capt. in whaling business from New Bedford, moved 1839 to Rochester, N. Y., engaged in hardware business, "Watts & Briggs." He had son,

8 LUTHER J. b. 1813, a Capt. in Liverpool trade 25 years. Followed the sea 1827–1869. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1853. Has son living in Brooklyn, and two grand children.

Record of ERASTUS BRIGGS, Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and L. F. BRIGGS, 153 Adams St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 GEORGE of Warwick, 1756, ensign 8 Aug. 1763 in R. I. Moved to Albany Co., N. Y., 1782, to Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y., 1794, thence to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1796, d. circa. 1816, aet. 96, had 3 wives, the last of whom, Lydia ———, survived him a few years. His children were, by 1st wife,
2 STEPHEN.
3 JOHN.
4 GILES.
His 2d wife was Sarah, sister of John Wells, of Goshen, by whom he had,
5 GEORGE, m. Widow Darrow, lived in Plymouth, N. Y., d. 1835, no issue.
6 ARNOLD, d. 1870.
7 ISAAC, d. 1845.
8 SARAH.
9 RUFUS, b. 1783, d. 1863.
10 WARREN, b. Smyrna, 17 Sep. 1782, d. 14 Oct. 1854.
11 MARY, m. Stephen Austin, moved West.
} These probably by third wife.

6 ARNOLD, m. Olive Morie, and lived at Smyrna, and had,
12 GILES, a saddler, moved to Chatauque Co., and had issue.
13 MYRON, d. 1871, m. —— Ackley. 5 (?) children.
14 JASON, m. Julia Talcott, has son BURTON.
15 RUTH, m. Nicholas Race, no issue.
16 LOVINA, unmarried.
17 AVARENA, m. Benj. Stover, 2 dau., both dec'd.?

7 ISAAC, m. Sarah ———, lived at So. Norwich, N. Y., and had,
18 EPHRAIM, moved West.
19 ISAAC, moved West, a Quaker preacher in Ohio.
20 DAVID, moved West.
21 WELLS, d. aged 20.
22 SALLY, no trace.
23 ROXANA, no trace.
24 A DAU. no trace.

8 SARAH, m. Benjamin Reynolds, farmer, lived at Smyrna, and had,
Rodman.
Oliver.
Ira.
Miranda. }
Marinda. }
Calista, m. Frank Dimmick.

9 RUFUS, m. 1. ——— ———, 2. Sally Hopkins, 3. ——— ———, and had,
25 HUMPHREY,
26 RUFUS.
27 LAWRENCE.
28 SEMANTHA.
29 OLIVE.
30 MISSOURI.
31 MIRANDA.
32 FANNY.
33 ENSIGN.
34 RUSSEL.
35 ADONIRAM.
36 JOSEPH.
37 SON OR DAU.
38 SON OR DAU.
39 SON OR DAU.

10 WARREN, m. circa. 1807, Tryphosa (Tryphena) Gardner, of Worthington, Ms., she b. 26 Aug. 1788, d. 13 Aug. 1841. He moved to Erie, Pa., where he d. Oct. 1854. Children,
40 SENECA, b. 2 May 1808, d. 1871.
41 SIDNEY, 16 Aug. 1809.
42 ERASTUS, 7 Feb. 1811, lives at Oxford, N. Y.
43 ROSALINDA, 30 Sept. 1812, m. Hugh Gillespie, moved to Florida, had 1 child.

44 JULIA, b. 2 Nov. 1815, m. Alonzo L. Bennett, had 7 ch.
45 VINING, 27 Nov. 1817, d. 18 Mar. 1826.
46 SARAH C. 12 June 1821, m. Carlos Greenleaf, 3 ch.
47 GEORGE W. 3 July 1819, m. Diantha Francis, d. 1873 at Delavan, Wis. 4 sons, 1 dau.
48 DEWITT C. b. 13 Sept. 1823, m. Charlotte West.
49 LYCITRIA or JEANNETTE, b. 5 May 1828, d. 1 Nov. 1845, aet. 16.
50 SEMANTHA, b. 14 Sept. 1825, m. Chas. Wilcox, dec'd, 2 ch.
51 LA FAYETTE, 27 Sept. 1832, d. 27 Mar. 1834, d. in infancy.
52 TRYPHOSA or LEONORA, b. 22 Mar. 1831, m. Wm. Champlain, of Minnesota, he dec'd.
53 LA FAYETTE, b. 25 Jan. 1834, m. Almira Smith, has daughter MAGGIE and son FREDERICK, dec'd. Lives 74 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

40 SENECA, m. Lydia Ann Gordon, and had,
54 LUCY, m. Eli Fredenberg.
55 CHARLES, d. young.
56 RILEY, m. ——— ———, and lives with his mother.

41 SYDNEY, m. at Smyrna Esther Simmons and moved to Illinois. Had issue, b. at Smyrna,
57 MORTIMER, a physician in Ills.
58 ERASTUS (?) EDWARD.

42 ERASTUS, m. Susan M. McFarland, and had,
59 OSCAR E. m. Julia Loomis, has son RALPH E.
60 MARIA M. m. Liberal C. Fish.
61 ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Morehouse.
62 IRA E. b. 1851.
63 EDWIN R. D. b. 1854.
64 HERBERT A. b. 1856.
65 EDGAR, d. young.
66 ALICE, d. young.

Record of Dr. JAMES E. BRIGGS, 121 W. 11th St., New York.

1 ENOS, b. 10 Mar. 1775, d. 1 Mar. 1836, m. circa. 1801, Lydia Hodges, b. 17 May 1778, d. Feb. 1857, and had,
2 ENOS H. b. 10 Jan. 1802, m. —— Walker.
3 SABRINA, 5 Jan. 1804.
4 WILLIAM, 5 May 1806, d. 3 Dec. 1872.
5 BRADFORD, 18 Sep. 1808, d. R. I., widow Zeruah and children live in Troy, N.Y.
6 ALFRED, 9 Jan. 1810, lives in Troy, N.Y.
7 BETSEY, 2 Apl. 1813,
8 ALBERT, 24 Nov. 1815, lives at 26 Jefferson St., Providence, R. I.
9 MARY, 23 Jan. 1820, d. ——, m. —— Potter.
10 SARAH, 3 Sep. 1823, d. ——, m. —— Hewitt.

4 WILLIAM, m. in Westmoreland, N. H., Louisa Dean, b. 19 Jun. 1807, d. 12 Mar. 1853, moved to Troy, N.Y., and had,

11 WILLIAM ALONZO, b. 31 Jul. 1832, d. 21 Jul. 1833.
12 WILLIAM HENRY, 13 Apl. 1834, d. 20 May 1855.
13 JAMES EDWIN, 10 Apl. 1836.
14 HARRIET LOUISA, 30 Jan. 1839, d. 23 Jul. 1839.
15 AMOS JAY, 14 Feb. 1841.
16 HARRIET, 10 Jul. 1843, m. Richard D. Palmateer, Waterford, N.Y.
17 LUCY, 21 Jul. 1845, m. Geo. Hughes, Troy, N.Y.
18 GEORGE, 15 Aug. 1848, d. 12 Jun. 1850.

13 JAMES EDWIN, m. 25 Jan. 1861, Jane Elizabeth Bosworth, and had,

19 JAMES EDWIN, JR. b. 16 Jan. 1864, d. 24 Aug. 1864.

Record of DANIEL S. BRIGGS, 30 Lewis St., New York City.

1 CALEB, m. 31 May 1795, Phebe Van Tassel, she d. 28 Feb. 1874, and had,

2 SILAS, b. 12 Feb. 1798.
3 GEORGE, 31 Mar. 1800.
4 HENRY, 22 Apl. 1802, at Fishkill, N.Y., d. 1840.
5 JEANNETTE, 1 Jun. 1804.
6 LETTIE ANN, 8 Jun. 1806.
7 ABIGAIL, 29 Mar. 1808.
8 JONATHAN, 1 May 1810.
9 JEREMIAH, 6 Aug. 1812.
10 GILBERT, 10 Dec. 1814.
11 DANIEL S. 8 Dec. 1817.

4 HENRY, m. 1824, Hannah Houseman, and had,

12 GEORGE H. b. 10 Nov. 1826.
13 ELIZA, 1 Sep. 1828, N.Y. City, m. 31 Dec. 1846, Geo. R. Commerdinger.
14 DANIEL S. 22 Feb. 1835.
15 ELEANOR, 18 Jun. 1839, m. Blake Vroome.

12 GEORGE H. m. 10 Nov. 1852, Jane Bowden, and had,

10 GEORGE H. b. 15 Jan. 1854.
17 JANE H. 23 Feb. 1856, d. 8 Apl. 1861.
18 HANNAH H. 28 Dec. 1858, 23 Sep. 1859.
19 MARY E. 12 Oct. 1860, 12 Jan. 1861.
20 SARAH, 18 Nov. 1861.
21 ADELINE, 27 Jan. 1864.
22 EDWIN, 3 Apl. 1866.
23 DANIEL S. 27 Aug. 1868.
24 ELIZABETH A. 24 Jan. 1871.
25 WILLIAM, 17 Jun. 1874.
26 CARRIE, 10 Oct. 1875.

23 DANIEL S. (iron moulder) m. 25 May 1859, Sarah E. Kiersted, and had,
Six daughters, } all dec'd under 15 months old, except a dau.
One son, } b. 24 Mar. 1870.

Record of GEORGE WM. BRIGGS, 1968, 3rd Avenue, New York City.

1 RUSSELL THOMAS, emigrated from Warwick, R. I., to Philad'a, circa. 1812, d. Norristown, Pa., 1836. Had about 12 bros. and sisters, m. circa. 1814. 1. Catherine Lobb, of Manayunk, Pa., she d. Philad'a 1825, having had issue. He m. 2d wife 1826, no issue.

2 RUSSELL MARQUEDENT, b. Philad'a 1815, m. Rachel Ryan, lived Philad'a, 6 or 7 ch.
3 HARRIETTEL. b. Philad'a 1817. d. Philad'a 1820.
4 GEORGE W. M. Philad'a 1819.
5 AROD, Philad'a 1821, d. N. Orleans 1874, unmarried.
6 AMBROSE A. Philad'a 1823, m. and lives New Albany, Ind., 4 children.

4 GEORGE W. M., m. New York, Margaret Shuart, and had,
7 RUSSELL I. b. N. Y. 1843.
8 MARGARET, N. Y. 1845.
9 CATHERINE, N. Y. 1848.
10 ALIDA, N. Y. 1851.
11 GEORGE W. N. Y. 1854.
12 ROYAL P. N. Y. 1857.
13 FRANK E. N. Y. 1860.
14 FANNIE E. N. Y. 1862.
15 HARRY M. N. Y. 1865.
16 EVA D. N. Y. 1868.

7 RUSSELL I. m. New York, Hattie Bonesteel, d. 1875, leaving,
17 BERTHA, b. 1865, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
18 ERNEST, 1868, d. 1869.
19 WILLIAM, 1873, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

8 MARGARET, m. 1867 Benjamin F. Bowne, and had,
Robert, b. 1868, living in N. Y.
Mabel, 1871, living in N. Y.
George W. 1873, living in N. Y.

From FRANCIS J. BRIGGS, 1007 3rd Avenue, New York City.

1. WILLIAM b. liv. and d. Galway, Ireland, m. Bridget Farrell, and had,
   - 2 WILLIAM, b. Galway, 18 Jan. 1812, d. N. Y. 27 Feb. 1873.
   - 3 JOSEPH, — —— ——, d. N. Y. June 1854.
   - 4 ANNE, m. in Galway, John Flaherty, both d. in N. Y.

2 WILLIAM, m. Mary McNamara, she d. 8 Nov. 1873, leaving,
   - 5 FRANCIS J. b. Galway Oct. 1838, em. to N. Y. with parents, 1852.

3 JOSEPH, m. Galway, Mary Gaffey, em. to N. Y. and had,
   - 6 WILLIAM, b. 11 Feb. 1854.

5 FRANCIS J. m. in N. Y. 1 May 1866 Annie Murphy, and had,
   - 7 JOHANNA, b. 3 Mar. 1867.
   - 8 MARY, 1 Apl. 1868, d. July 1868.
   - 9 ANNIE TERESA, 2 July 1869.
   - 10 ALICE, 22 Nov. 1870.
   - 11 WM. VINCENT, 9 Apl. 1872.
   - 12 JANE, 31 Dec. 1873.
   - 13 FRANCIS JOSEPH, 5 Apl. 1875.
   - 14 CHAS. AUGUSTIN, 2 Sept. 1876.

From CHAS EDWARD BRIGGS, 267 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 WILLIAM, b. England, em. to Ulster, near Londonderry Ireland, where he d. about 1816, leaving issue,
   - 2 JAMES.
   - 3 JOSEPH, } em. to Phila., where they d. leaving issue.
   - 4 ROBERT, }
   - 5 WILLIAM, m. Martha *White*, at Ballamagorah, Ireland, lived and d. there.
   - 6 REBECCA, m. John *Leach*.
   - 4 FANNY, m. ——.

2 JAMES, m. about 1804, Sarah Erwin, at Ballamagorah, Ireland, em. to U. S., Jul. 1850, d. N. Y. City, May 1862, leaving issue,
   - 8 MARY, b. 1804, em. to N.Y., 1846, unm. living N.Y.
   - 9 ISABELLA, 1806, em. to N.Y., 1846, d. N.Y., 1859.
   - 10 FANNY, 1808, em. to N.Y., 1829, m. Thos. Clark, living N.Y.
   - 11 JANE, 1810, em. to N.Y., 1835, m. Wm. Love.
   - 12 SARAH, 1812, d. young.
   - 13 WILLIAM E. 1814, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1852.
   - 14 ELIZA.

13 WILLIAM E. m. 1840, Mary Jane *Laughlin*, of Ballaghalan, Ireland, and had,
- 15 WILLIAM L. b. Ireland, 4 Jan. 1842, unm'd.
- 16 JAMES KEYS, Ireland, 1 May 1844, d. 17 Sep. 1848.
- 17 SARAH JANE, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1845, m. 26 Jan. 1866, Samuel Vincent Owen, of Brooklyn.
- 18 CHARLES EDWARD, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1848.
- 19 JAMES KEYS, Brooklyn, 12 Dec. 1849.
- 20 ROBERT YOUNG, Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1852.

From ROBERT BRIGGS, 215 Ten Eyck St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 ROBERT, b. ab't 1759, d. 1810, m. Rachel Carr, who d. 1841, both of Leeds, York, Eng. Issue,
- 2 ROBERT, m. ——, and d. s. p.
- 3 MARTHA, m. ——, and d. s. p.
- 4 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 1803, d. 1872, m. Jan. 1823, Ann Rhodes, b. Jan. 1803, d. 1868, both of Leeds, England. Their issue,
- 5 ROBERT, b. Sep. 1824.
- 6 JOHN, 1827, living Leeds, Eng., m. 1852, —— Armstrong, has 3 ch.
- 7 SARAH, d. inf.

5 ROBERT, m. Apl. 1846, Ann Varney, of Leeds, England, em. to America, and set. at Paterson, N. J., Feb. 1863. Issue,
- 8 ANN AMELIA, b. 1848, m. 1869, Geo. Berdan, and live at San Francisco, Cal.
- 9 JOSEPH, } b. 1852.
- 10 JOHN, }
- 11 EDWARD, 1854, d. young.
- 12 FANNIE, 1856, unmarried.

9 JOSEPH, m. 1873, Maggie Ayers, of Paterson, and had sons,
- 13 ROBERT, b. Paterson, 1873.
- 14 WILLIAM, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876.

10 JOHN, m. 1875, Maria Kirkman, of Paterson, and has son,
- 15 JOHN, b. 1875, at Paterson, N. J.

From CHARLES E. BRIGGS, M. D., St. Louis, Mo.

1 SETH, b. 1721, m. 1745, Abigail Church, and had,
  2 ELISHA,
  3 ALDEN, of Pembroke.
  4 THOMAS, of Milton, d. 1809.
  5 ENOS. ?
  6 DANIEL. ?
  And several daughters.

2 ELISHA, m. Laurentia, dau. Dr. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bailey) Hall, and had,
  7 ELISHA, m. twice, d. circa. 1850, s. p.
  8 LUTHER. }
  9 ROBERT, b. 30 Jul. 1795, d. 1859.
  And several daughters.

8 LUTHER, m. ———, and had,
  10 LUTHER.
  And several daughters.

9 ROBERT, a merchant in Boston, m. 11 Mar. 1821, Caroline Morton, (a descendant of George Morton, of Plymouth) b. 30 May 1796, and had,
  11 ROBERT, b. 18 May 1822, res. Philadelphia, m. twice, s. p.
  12 SILAS MORTON, d. young.
  13 GEORGE HENRY, m' Elsie Hollenbeck, has 2 dau. and 1 son, res. Mountain View, Cal.
  14 CHARLES EDWARD, m. 1869, Rebekah Whittaker, has 1 dau. 3 sons, res. St. Louis.
  And three daughters.

Consolidated Record Contributed by GEO. P. BRIGGS, Pittsfield, Mass., ERASTUS BRIGGS, Cleveland, O., AUSTIN A. BRIGGS, New York City, and ISAAC DAVIS FAXON, Elyria, O.

1 WILLIAM, of Cranston, R. I., m. — —— Sarah ———, and had issue,
  2 OLIVER.
  3 BENJAMIN.
  4 ALLEN, b. 27 Apl. 1756 at Cranston, R. I., d. 29 Apl. 1826 at Manchester, Vt.
  5 ELISHA.

From P. S. BRIGGS, 30 Adams St., Charlestown, Mass.

1 JOSHUA, m. —— Luther, and had issue,
  2 JOSHUA.
  3 CALEB, b. 1744, at Rehoboth, Mass.
  4 AARON.
  5 MOSES.
  6 RHODA.
  7 PHILANA.
  8 ANNA.
  9 SARAH.
  10 JEMIMA. (?)

3 CALEB, m. —— 1765, Anna Luther, and removed to Attleborough, Mass., and had,
  11 ——.
  12 LEMUEL, b. 1767.
  13 ——.

12 LEMUEL, em. with parents about 1770, to Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. 1868, a. 100 y. 9 mo. He was father of,
  14 P. S. BRIGGS, b. 1809.

From C. A. BRIGGS, Montreal, Canada.

1 RUSSELL, b. Brattleboro. Vt., em. to Canada, 1823, d. 1845. He had two brothers, WILLIAM and WARREN, and was related to GOV. GEO. N. BRIGGS, of Mass.

From EZRA BRIGGS, Voluntown, Conn.

1 JAMES, lived at East Greenwich, R. I., and had son.

2 JONATHAN, who served 7 years in Cont. army in Rev., settled at Coventry, Greene, R. I., and had sons.
  3 GILES, em. to West N.Y., then to Medina Co., O., has issue,
  4 WANTON, d. Phenix, (Warwick) R. I., 1849.
  5 OLNEY, (g. f. of SANFORD T., of Greene) living (1879) a. 88.

3 BENJAMIN, b. Cranston, R. I., m. Naomi Wells, and had,
6 RICHARD, b. 17 May 1776, Cheshire, Mass.
7 OLNEY, Adams, Mass.
8 CYNTHIA, Adams, Mass.
9 PETER, Adams, Mass.
10 BENJAMIN, Adams, Mass.
11 JOHN, } Adams, Mass.
12 JAMES, } Adams, Mass.
13 ROBERT.
14 WILLIAM.
15 NAOMI.

4 ALLEN, m. at Cheshire, Mass., 29 Nov. 1778, Nancy Dexter, (b. 11 Jan. 1762, d. 21 Dec. 1818 at Adams, Mass.,) dau. Joseph and Hopestill Brown, of Cumberland, R. I., and had issue,
16 RUFUS, } b. 27 Aug. 1779, d. 25 Sept. 1816, Red Hook, N. Y.
17 DAVID D. 4 Sept. 1781, 30 July 1829, Manchester, Vt.
18 LURANIA, 5 Sept. 1783, 26 Aug. 1857, South Adams, Mass., m. Jesse Whipple, of S. A.
19 OLIVE, b. 6 Aug. 1785, d. — —— ——, m. — Pardee.
20 CHLOE, 16 Dec. 1787, 27 Jan. 1788.
21 ALLEN, 9 Apl. 1789, 2 Apl. 1835, Pittsfield, Ms.
22 SIMEON, } 17 July 1793 {d. 11 Oct. 1863, Painesville, O.
23 TIMOTHY MASON } {living 1876, Grafton, Vt.
24 GEORGE NIXON, b. 12 Apl. 1796, d. 12 Sept. 1861, S. Adams, Ms.
25 ULYSSA, 25 Sept. 1798, 6 Sept. 1876, m. at Grafton, Vt., Samuel Walker.
26 NANCY, b. 3 Sept. 1801, d. 11 July 1821, *s. p.*
27 ALFRED, 10 Jan. 1804, 14 Mar. 1806.

6 RICHARD, m. Betsey Brock, and had,
28 ALANSON, b. Windsor, Mass. lives at Wauseon, O.
29 ERASTUS, 1 Apl. 1801, Windsor, Mass., living (1879,) Cleveland, O.
30 ANGELINA, b. Gt. Barrington, Ms., m. ——— Potter, lives Oneida Co., N. Y.
31 CHARLES WHITEHEAD, b. 1 Jan. 1806, Gt. Barrington, Ms., lives at Joliet, Ill.
32 ELIZA, b. Gt. Barrington, Ms., m. ——— Wood, lives at Royalton, Fulton Co., O.
33 CYNTHIA, b. Adams, Mass., dec'd.
34 BENJAMIN, Adams, Mass., dec'd.

16 RUFUS, b. at Cheshire, Mass., m. 26 Apl. 1808 Nancy Haye, b. 29 Mar. 1784, d. 8 Aug. 1826, at Adams, Mass. She was dau. of ——— and Janet Haye, b. 14 Jan. 1750. Issue b. at Claremont, N. Y.
35 JACOB ALLEN, b. 4 Mar. 1809.
36 JAMES ALFRED, 6 Feb. 1811.
37 JOSEPH WILLIAM, 5 July 1813.
38 RUFUS GEORGE, 9 Oct. 1816 at Red Hook, N. Y., d. 20 May 1826.

21 ALLEN, m. ——— ———, and had son,
39 AUSTIN A. is now living (1876) at Harlem, N. Y.

24 GEORGE NIXON, (Gov. Mass.) m. 28 May 1818 at New Lebanon, N. Y., Harriet, (b. 4 July 1794 at Lanesboro, Ms.,) dau. Ezra and Tryphena Hall, and had,

40 HARRIET CELESTIA, b. Lanesboro, Ms., 27 Apl. 1819.
41 GEORGE PATRICK, Adams, Ms., 4 Mar. 1822.
42 HENRY SHAW, Lanesboro, Ms., 1 Aug. 1824.
43 ANNA JUDSON, Lanesboro, Ms., 27 Dec. 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1832.

GEORGE NIXON was born at South Adams, among the hills of Berkshire, Mass., on the twelfth day of April, 1796.

At the age of fourteen he became the subject of personal religious experience, and was soon after baptized and received in the Baptist Church. From this time to the day of his death he was very zealous in church work.

At seventeen he began the study of law and in 1818 was admitted to the bar. This same year he was married to Harriet Hall, only daughter of Ezra and Triphena Hall of Lanesboro.

For twelve years Mr. Briggs steadily and always successfully, pursued the path which he had chosen, gaining all the time, in greater degree, the confidence and regard of his fellow citizens. The distinctions which marked this period of his life were chiefly those he achieved for himself by his tact and his fine forensic power. In 1824 he was chosen Town Clerk of Lanesboro, and two years later received from Gov. Lincoln an appointment as Chairman of the Board of Commissioners on Highways for Berkshire County.

In the fall of 1830 his popularity found a demonstration in the voice of the people, by his election as a member to Congress, to which he was re-elected for six consecutive terms. The retired statesman was not long permitted to hide himself in the obscurity of his quiet village home. His worth in public life was too vividly realized by the people of his native State, to give him that respite from its obligations for which he really longed, when he turned his back upon Washington at the close of the twenty-seventh Congress. Soon, after the year 1844 was ushered in, GEORGE N. BRIGGS went to Boston to assume the functions with which the State of Massachusetts had invested him as Governor, which position he held for seven years.

In August 1853 he was appointed, by Gov. Clifford, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, an honor which gratified both its recipient and the public, and this office he held for five years. The end of his judicial service was the end, also, of his public life, except in those aspects of it which were purely philanthropic. At the mature age of sixty-four, and while his natural strength was not abated, and the force of his strong mind not impaired, he finished his work for the Commonwealth which had honored him for a quarter of a century, and which he had, for all that period, honored in return by unsullied patriotism, by unswerving fealty to her interests, and by ungrudging toils for her advantage.

GOV. BRIGGS died Sept. 12, 1861, from the effects of a gunshot which he had received by accident a few days before.

29 ERASTUS, m. 4 July 1825, at Bolton, Vt., Sally Hunt, b. 1 Feb. 1806, and had,

44 George R. b. 16 Jan. 1827, Richmond, Vt.
45 Harriet J. 19 Aug. 1828, Deerfield, N. Y.
46 Charles C. 23 July 1831, Mentor, O.
47 Maria L. 17 Nov. 1833, Willoughby, O., m. O. P. Crittenden.
48 Roderic D. 27 Oct. 1835, Willoughby, O.
49 Addeliza, 17 May 1838, Willoughby, O.
50 Erastus, 3 Jan. 1841, Brooklyn, O.
51 William M. 25 Nov. 1847, Mentor, O., d. young.

36 JAMES ALFRED, m. 27 Dec. 1842, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Margaretta Baden, dau. of Geo. A. Bayard. She was born April 2, 1821, in Elizabethtown, Allegheny Co., Pa., and d. April 14, 1845, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He m. 2d, June 18, 1851, at Jonesville, Mich., Mrs. Catherine (Van Vechten,) Casey, dau. of John Van Vechten. Child,

52 James Alfred, b. Feb. 9, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1855.

37 JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 5 Jul. 1813, in Clermont, N.Y., d. 23 Feb. 1872, m. 12 Oct. 1836, at Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio, Harmony, dau. of Ashbel and Nancy (Wright) Gilmore, b. 13 Mar. 1818, in Chester, Ohio.

Joseph William Briggs, having been left an orphan at an early age, was brought up in the family of his uncle, Gov. Geo. N. Briggs, of Mass. He was by trade a harness-maker, but having, in its infancy, become an enthusiastic advocate of the Free Delivery Letter System he received, unsolicited, in 1864, from Postmaster General Blair, the appointment of Superintendent of the Free Delivery System throughout the country. He entered upon his duties with the determination to make the system a success, and literally wore his life out in its service, dying, 23 Feb. 1872. He was a man of more than ordinary mechanical genius, and few were better versed in patent matters; In 1838, he patented a stitching machine, and claimed that he was the first to use a grooved eye-pointed needle, that made a lock-stitch. Children,

53 Mary Harmony, b. 29 Oct. 1837.
54 Nancy Jennette, 3 Dec. 1840. d. 28 Oct. 1876.
55 Rufus William, 11 Oct. 1843, 15 Aug. 1850.
56 Laura Margaretta, 31 Dec. 1845, m. 2 Sep. 1869, Isaac Davis, b. 16 Sep. 1840, in Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., son of John Hall and Esther (Terrell) Faxon.
57 Alfred Allen, 19 Apl. 1848,
58 Isabella Haye, 29 Jun. 1851.
59 Emma Maria, 22 Jun. 1853.
60 Leonard Kirk, 22 Jun. 1855.
61 Kate, 26 Jun. 1860.

40 HARRIET CELESTIA, m. 25 Sep. 1845, at Pittsfield, Ms., Charles Henry, son of Tyler and Clarissa Bigelow. Cha's d. N. Bedford, Ms. 15 Apl. 1862, no issue.

41 GEORGE PATRICK, m. 1. at Cleveland, O., 4 Aug. 1856, Cornelia, (b. Lanesboro, Ms., 10 May 1835.) dau. Dr. Erastus and Mary Cushing, 2. at Cambridge, Ms., 6 Oct. 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Leland, (widow) b. at Cambridge, 31 Oct. 1827, dau. of Isaac and Eunice Livermore, no issue.

42 HENRY SHAW, m. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1849, Mary Elizabeth, (b. Lanesboro, Mass., 22 Aug. 1827,) dau. Nehemiah, and Judith Talcott. They had,
62 George Nixon, b. Pittsfield, 27 Apl. 1850.
63 Mary Talcott, Pittsfield, 4 Jul. 1853.
64 Harry Allen, Pittsfield, 30 May 1856.
65 Cornelia Cushing, Pittsfield, 12 Jun. 1858.
66 Charles Bigelow, Pittsfield, 3 Jan. 1865. d. 30 Aug. 1865.

44 GEORGE R. m. ——, Charlotte Berry, and had,
67 Edward, b. ——, Cleveland, O.
68 Lucy, b. ——, Cleveland, O.

45 HARRIET J. m. ——, Smith Abbott, and had,
Howard B. b. ——, Painesville, O.
Alta, b. ——, Painesville, O.

46 CHARLES C. m. ——, Minerva Hinckley, and had,
69 Lewis S. b. 27 Aug. 1857.
70 Charles A. 16 Sep. 1859.
71 Dwight Palmer, 9 Jun. 1861.
72 Grace Ellen, 19 Oct. 1871.

48 RODERICK D. m. ——, M. E. Kaighan, and had,
73 Frederick R. b. ——. Pittsburgh, Pa.
74 Kittie F. b. ——, Pittsburgh, Pa.

50 ERASTUS, m. ——, E. M. Kaighan, and had,
75 Josephine A. b. ——, Cleveland, O.
76 Kittie M. b. ——, Cleveland, O.

53 MARY HARMONY, b. 29 Oct. 1837, in Painesville, O., m. 12 Nov. 1873, Edwin Asahel, (b. 27 Jun. 1843, in Rockport, O.) son of Asahel and Caroline (Andrews) Mastick. Children b. in Rockport, O.
Emma Kate, b. 7 Sep. 1874.
Edwin Asahel, b. 14 Jul. 1876.

59 EMMA MARIA, b. at Cleveland, O., 22 Jun. 1853, m. 18 Nov. 1875, William Hopkins Hulet Coles, b. 15 Jun. 1849, at Glen Cove, L. I., N.Y., son of Thomas and Anna Adelia (Hopkins) Coles. They have,
Howard Briggs, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 11 Apl. 1877.

62 GEORGE NIXON, m. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 15 Apl. 1874, Martha Isabella, (b. Williamstown, Ms., 28 Feb. 1847) dau. James M. and Martha A. Burt, and has,
77 Belle Burt, b. Newton, Ms., 23 Jan. 1875.

68 LUCY, m. ——— Cutler Angier, M. D., now living at Cleveland, O., and has,
George, b. — ——, Willoughby, O.

Record of WILLIAM BRIGGS, Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

See pages 73+115, 140

1 OLIVER, b. in R. I. (?) 27 Oct. 1716, and his wife Catherine ———, b 25 Apl. 1717, had issue,

2 JOB,	b. 22 June 1737.
3 WESSON,	29 Mar. 1739.
4 DAVID,	22 Apl. 1741.
5 WILLIAM,	18 Mar. 1743.
6 JETHRO,	5 Mar. 1745.
7 ROBE(~~RT~~,)	24 Dec. 1749, (?1747.)
8 OLIVER,	8 Feb. 1750.

2 JOB, m. — —— Mercy Estens, b. 20 June 1738, and had,

9 WILLIAM,	b. 29 July 1765.
10 OLIVER,	11 May 1770.
11 CATHARINE,	21 Oct. 1768.
12 MARY,	23 June 1772.
13 JOSEPH,	26 Apl. 1774.
14 WESSON,	18 Sept. 1775, d. 20 Feb. 1831.
15 JOB,	14 Apl. 1777.
16 ROBERT,	13 Nov. 1778.
17 ROBE,	26 Mar. 1781.
18 JEREMIAH,	25 Feb. 1783.
19 RICHARD,	30 June 1785.
20 MERCY,	15 Apl. 1788.

14 WESSON, m. — —— Mary Tibbits, b. 23 Apl. 1768, d. 20 Mar. 1810, and had,

21 WALTER,	b. 6 June 1801,	d. 2 Apl. 1863, 3 ch.
22 BENJAMIN,	14 Sept. 1802,	22 Jan. 1867, 6 ch.
23 CHARLES,	25 May 1805,	30 Oct. 1867, *s. p.*
24 WESSON,	27 Oct. 1806,	10 Sept. 1834, *s. p.*
25 WILLIAM,	9 Aug. 1809.	

NOTE.—JOB (2) is supposed to have em. from Nine Partners, Westchester Co., N. Y., to Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where he purchased a large tract of land. His son, WESSON, moved from thence to St. Lawrence Co. in May 1800. WILLIAM (9) was the "first white child" born in the county.

From LYMAN W. BRIGGS, 187 Broadway, N. Y.

1 THOMAS (supposed to have been the son of a sea captain who em. from England,) b. in New England prior to 1770, m. ———, em. to Greene Co., N. Y., and had,

2 THOMAS.
3 WILLIAM, b. — —— 1778, d. 24 Oct. 1829.
4 RICHARD.
5 CHARLOTTE, m. Peter Burhanse.
6 AMY, m. ——— Sheldon.

2 WILLIAM, m. — —— Hannah Schofield, b. — —— 1774, d. 17 Jan. 1836. They res. in Greene Co., N. Y. and had issue,

7 ELIZA, m. K—— Wilson and has dau. Charlotte.
8 CHARLOTTE, b. 23 Aug. 1814, m. Philemon Sackett, no issue.
9 WILLIAM, 10 Apl. 1806, d. 29 Aug. 1870, at Fairport, N. Y.
10 IRA, 5 Oct. 1811.

9 WILLIAM, m. 12 July 1829, Althea Hughes, b. 18 Jan. 1800, d. 13 Mar. 1877. They had issue,

11 CLARENCE H. b. 15 Aug. 1830.
12 MARY E. 2 Aug. 1833.
13 ARTHUR H. 22 Dec. 1835, m. 9 Nov. 1876, Alice Hall, lives at Fairport N. Y. No issue.
14 HORTENSE, H. b. 26 Feb. 1838, d. Fairport, N. Y., unmarried, 25 Feb. 1871.
15 LYMAN W. b. 9 July 1840, m. 30 June 1874 Emilia E., dau. John Bishop, M. D., of New York.
16 IRA J. b. 1 Mar. 1844, m. Oct. 1878 Rosa Storrs, and lives at Tehama, Cal.

11 CLARENCE H. m. — —— Pauline ———, in Walworth Co., Wis. She d. Apl. 1876, leaving issue,

17 CELIA, b. Jan. 1858, d. Apl. 1829.
18 WILLIAM E. May 1864.
19 MYRTLE, Feb. 1872.

12 MARY E., m. 18 Sept. 1851, Henry C. Utter. He d. 8 Feb. 1869, at Friendship, N. Y. They had issue,

William H. b. Cuba, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1853.
Maggie H. Friendship, N. Y., 20 June 1867.

10 IRA, m. 26 Dec. 1848, Philena Jarvis of Monroe Co., N. Y. She b. 8 Aug. 1820. They live at Lockport, N. Y., and have,

20 WESLEY C. b. 30 Aug. 1841, Orleans Co., N. Y.
21 WARREN W. 5 Aug. 1846, Orleans Co., N. Y., d. 4 Sep. 1866.

20 WESLEY C. m. 21 Mar. 1868, Esther Cornell. They live in Niagara Co., N. Y., and have son,

22 WARREN C. b. 20 Aug. 1873.

From SUSIE A. SMITH, North Pembroke, Mass.

FIRST GENERATION.

WALTER, (See Scit. Records 1, p. 58.)

SECOND GENERATION.

CORNELIUS, (See Scit. Records 4, pp. 58–59.)

THIRD GENERATION.

JAMES, (See Scit. Records 15, pp. 59–60.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

SETH, (See Scit. Records 37, pp. 60–61.)
ELISHA 39, p. 60, d. at sea, *s. p.*
HANNAH 40, p. 60, m. ——— Holmes.
RACHEL 41, p. 60, m. ——— Curtis.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1 SETH, above, had issue,
2 ENOS, b. 29 July 1746. (See 84, p. 61.)
3 SETH, 8 Nov. 1748.
4 ELISHA, 21 Dec. 1750, d. 10 Sept. 1836. (See 81, p. 61.)
5 DANIEL, 14 Apl. 1754.
6 NABBY, 1 July 1756, m. ——— Sprout.
7 THOMAS, 22 Aug. 1758, m. Sukey Blake. (83, p. 61.)
8 MARY, 25 May 1760.
9 ALDEN, 17 Mar. 1763, m. Mercy Hatch. (82, p. 61.)
10 JUDITH, 7 May 1765, m. Wm. Vose.
11 RHODA, bapt. Feb. 1772.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4 ELISHA, m. 20 Nov. 1777, Laurentia Hall, b. 15 May 1755, d. June 1837. They had issue,
12 RHODA, b. 4 June 1779, m. Calvin Turner.
13 ELISHA, — —— 1781. m. 1st Sarah Weib - 2nd Mary
14 LUTHER, 20 Oct. 1783 at Pembroke, Ms., d. 2 Apl. 1864.
15 LUCINDA, 15 Dec. 1789, m. Alden Loring.
16 LAURENTIA, 20 Sept. 1792, m. Horace Collamore.
17 ROBERT, 30 July 1795, m. Caroline Norton, and is father of Dr. CHARLES E. BRIGGS, of St. Louis.
18 LUCRETIA, b. 13 Dec. 1798, m. Dion Bryant.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

14 LUTHER, m. 27 Mar. 1812 Susan Stetson, b. 29 Nov. 1784, d. 19 Oct. 1832 at Pembroke, Mass. They had children,

19 SUSAN STETSON, b. 26 July 1813, m. Nathaniel Smith. Lives at N. Pembroke, Mass.

20 SILVINA PARRIS, b. 6 Jan. 1816, m. B. F. Chandler, U. S. N. Lives at Waverly, Mass.

21 LUTHER, b. 27 Mar. 1814, d. 15 Nov. 1819.

22 LUTHER, 24 July 1822, m. Adeline Collamore. Is an architect at Boston, Mass. No issue.

23 ALEXANDER PARRIS, b. 13 July 1825, d. 27 Jan. 1826.

24 AUGUSTA, b. 7 Aug. 1827, m. Royal Cheney. Lives at Worcester, Mass. No issue.

From Dr. DANIEL H. BRIGGS, 4513 Rubicam St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1 GEORGE, of Norton, m. Molly Keith, and among other issue, had son,

2 DANIEL, b. 15 Aug. 1768, m. 1 Feb. 1791, Esther Smith, both of Norton, having among other children, son,

3 DANIEL, b. 6 Mar. 1796, who m. ———, Calista Makepeace, and had *only son*,

4 DANIEL HODGES, b. 29 May 1822, who m. Caroline E. Shaw, and had six daughters, and son,

5 CASPAR WARREN, b. 10 Mar. 1847, who m. Anna C. Phinney, and who res. in Philadelphia.

From HARRISON B. BRIGGS, of Seymour, Iowa.

1 HENRY, of West Constable, Franklin Co., N.Y., b. 1736, d. 1818, had issue,

2 IRA, b. ——— 1781.

3 WINCHESTER.

4 SYLVESTER.

5 MATTHEW, 1790.

6 JOSEPH, 1795.

7 HENRY, *d. s. p.*

8 ISRAEL, issue unknown.

9 WARREN.

NOTE.—DANIEL, (3) above is identical with 113, p. 69. DANIEL, (2) above is identical with 110, p. 69, and 49 p. 68. GEORGE, (1) above is identical with 48, p. 68 and 41, p. 67. The father of GEORGE, (1) is perhaps GEORGE, 38 and 40, p. 67, was GEORGE, 9, p. 67, whose father was RICHARD, 7, p. 67.

2 IRA, had issue,
10 Ira.
11 Diadama.
12 Laura.
13 James.
14 Samantha.
15 Harrison B.
16 Henry D.
17 Lavina.
18 Alzina.

3 WINCHESTER, had issue,
19 Winchester.
20 Joseph.
21 Mandana.
22 Theresa.
23 Mary E.
24 Harriet.
25 Anna E.

4 SYLVESTER, had issue,
26 Nelson.
27 Harrison.
28 Sophia.
29 Sarah.

5 MATTHEW, had issue.
30 Henry, b. —— 1815.
31 Dominick, 1817.
32 Warren.
33 Matthew.
34 Mary.

6 JOSEPH, had issue,
35 Harriet.
36 Ellen.
37 Albert.
38 Della.
39 Emily.

9 WARREN, had issue,
40 Melissa.
41 Leafy.

10 IRA, had issue,
42 Albert M. b. —— 1843.
43 Julia.
44 James J.
45 Marrella.
46 Winifred M.
47 Etta M.
48 Mary J.
49 Eva E.

15 HARRISON B., had issue,
50 Warren.
51 Oliver F.
52 Mary E.
53 Mary E.
54 Harrison B.

16 HENRY D., had issue,
55 Rhoda J.
56 Henry D.
57 William.
58 Cora.
59 Ella M.
60 Maud.

All this family 1–60, were of West Constable, N.Y.

From CHAS E. BRIGGS, M. D., St. Louis, Mo.

1 SAMUEL, (prob. 7, p. 76. New Shoreham Records) d. 1818, m. Amy Mumford, of Mumford's Mills, R. I., and had son,

2 NATHANIEL, b. 1803, at Block I., m. 1826, Elizabeth Bower, of Philadelphia. Both living (1879) at Brooklyn, N.Y. They had sons,

3 SAMUEL F. b. 1836, d. 1877.

4 NATHANIEL L. 1840, m. has issue, and is Episcopal clergyman at Philadelphia.

Daughters were also b. to NATHANIEL, (2) one of whom m. and lives in St. Louis.

From JAMES G. BRIGGS, Chicago, Ill.

1 JOB, of Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., had issue,
- 2 SAMUEL, em. to Ohio.
- 3 DAVID, em. to Allegheny Co., N.Y.
- 4 BENJAMIN, d. Nelson, N.Y.
- 5 JOB, b. 1796, at Nelson, N.Y., d. 5 May 1831.
- 6 PRESTON, em. to Allegheny Co., N.Y.
- 7 PALMER, } 8 URIAH, } em. to New Centerville, St. Croix Co., Wis.
- 9 RACHEL, m. Stephen Eaton.
- 10 BETSEY.
- 11 SALLY, m. Stephen Howe, em. to Indiana.

5 JOB, m. Susan Williams, em. to Clay, Onondaga Co., and had issue,
- 12 JANE, b. Nelson, N.Y., m. Peter Stolp, res. Mt. Sterling, Wisconsin.
- 13 WELLS, b. 30 Aug. 1827, Smithfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., res. Seneca, Crawford Co., Wis.
- 14 THEODORE, b. 8 Jun. 1830, Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

13 WELLS, had issue,
- 15 SARAH, d. 1872, at Seneca, Wis.
- 16 ALBERT, res. Lynxville, Wis.
- 17 EMMA, res. Mt. Sterling, Wis.
- 18 FREDERICK, res. Seneca, Wis.
- 19 LUNA, res. Seneca, Wis.

14 THEODORE, m. 31 Mar. 1849, Helen Myers, and lives at Chicago. Their issue,
- 20 FRANK J. b. 30 Oct. 1850, res. Mt. Sterling, Wis., and has ch. ROBERT and FRANK.
- 21 JAMES G. b. 18 Apl. 1853, res. Chicago, and has children, WILLIAM and LAURA.
- 22 MYRON A. b. 28 Oct. 1861, unm.

14 THEODORE, m. second wife Libbie Kingan, 4 Jul. 1871, and had issue,
- 23 LUELLA, b. 15 Jul. 1872.
- 24 GERTRUDE, 10 Mar. 1874.

From J. C. BRIGGS, St. Joseph, Mo.

1 BENJAMIN, with *seven sons* came from England with William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, 27 Oct. 1682. Of this family, two sons were named respectively,
2 BENJAMIN.
3 JOSEPH.

2 BENJAMIN, had sons,
4 BENJAMIN.
5 SAMUEL.

4 BENJAMIN, had son,

6 BENJAMIN, who m. —— Welsh, and had issue,

7 MARGARET,	b. 17 Nov.	1777, d. unm.
8 JOHN,	18 Oct.	1779, m. Margaret (indistinct).
9 REBECCA,	5 Jul.	1781, m. James (indistinct).
10 ELEANOR,	8 Apl.	1783, m. James Thompson.
11 BENJAMIN,	1 Mar.	1785, m. Sarah Gifford.
12 MOLLY,	23 Mar.	1787, m. John Moore.
13 JANE,	28 Apl.	1789, m. John McClain.

The second wife of BENJAMIN (6) was Mary Davis, by whom he had,

14 SAMUEL,	b. 25 Dec.	1793.
15 SARAH,		1795, m. J. G. Morrison.
16 FANNY.		1797, m. Joshua Van Horn.
17 ABNER,		1800, m. wid. Ann Jones.
18 JONATHAN,		1802, m. Margaret Gillillan.

14 SAMUEL, m. 22 Apl. 1821, Jennie (?) Craw, and had,

19 MARY,	b. 16 Mar.	1824, d. Jun. 1850.
20 J—— C.	28 Oct.	1826.
21 FANNY,	9 Apl.	1830, m. Wm. A. Work.
22 ABNER,	19 Feb.	1832, m. Sarah Work.
23 MARTHA D.	4 Mar.	1835, unmarried.
24 JAMES,	4 Feb.	1836, m. Amanda Boyle.
25 HANNAH,	15 Nov.	1838, m. W. H. Harrison.
26 SAMUEL,	25 Jan.	1840, m. Jennie McMichael.

20 J—— C. m. 31 Aug. 1848, Lizzie Martin, and has living children,

27 LOTTIE M.	b. 6 Dec.	1853.
28 MARY,	3 May	1855.
29 JENNIE,	17 Oct.	1864.
30 BENJAMIN,	27 Oct.	1868.
31 JOHN,	7 Jan.	1871.

From JOHN I. BRIGGS, Santiago, Chile.

(Crest.—On Stump of tree, a pelican vulning ppr. Motto.—*Virtus est Dei.*)

1 BENJAMIN, of co. Cumberland, (?) England, m. Janetta Panson, of Yorkshire, and em. to America. He d. in N. Y. State, and his widow again married. He left issue,

2 ALICE M. m. 11 Aug. 1839, Reuben Perry, at Hudson City, N. J.

3 JOHN I. m. 5 Mar. 1868, Bessie M. Miller, at Newark, N. J., and had issue,

1 MORTON K. b. 18 Mar. 1869.
2 WALLACE W. 6 Jul. 1870.
3 BESSIE, 28 Jun. 1872.

4 ROBERT M. shot in U. S. service, near Memphis, Tenn., and d. 1865, in hospital at that city.

5 SAMUEL D. d. 1867, from effects of wound in the head, received during the war.

6 SARAH JANE, m. David Evans, Newark, N. J., and has 4 ch.

JOHN I. (3) above, served during the rebellion, and was promoted from the ranks successively to rank of Lieut. Col., having been wounded three times.

From EPHRAIM D. BRIGGS, Cleveland, Ohio.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 SAMUEL, the traditional ancestor of this branch of the numerous BRIGGS family, is supposed to have emigrated to America, from the north of England, (the family having came into England from Wales) and settled at Rochester, Mass., he, having been one of the original proprietors of the townships of Rochester and Wareham. (See "Notes from Oration," p. 122.)

He is said to have m. —— Arnold, and had sons,

SECOND GENERATION.

2 JOHN, ? 34 p. 52.
3 SAMUEL, ? 42 p. 52.

THIRD GENERATION.

2 JOHN, m. —— Barr, and left sons,
4 CORNELIUS, ? 37 and 50, p. 52.
5 SILAS, ? 38 and 63, pp. 52–53.
6 JOHN, ? 39 and 73, pp. 52–53, settled at Wareham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

5 SILAS, m. —— Dexter, and left sons,
7 SAMUEL, ? 64 and 103, p. 53.
8 BENJAMIN, ? 66 p. 53.
9 SILAS, ? 68 p. 53.

FIFTH GENERATION.

7 SAMUEL, b. 22 Feb. 1732, m. Susannah, sister of Captain Jonathan Nye, of Rochester, and had issue as below. He, (SAMUEL) was a sea-faring man, and was familiarly known as "Captain BRIGGS." He was out in the Revolution, and was Captain of a company of "minute men" to guard the coast from the incursions of the British at the time of the "Lexington affair." On this occasion, while the company was arming at his house, his son, ICHABOD, then a little boy ran in the house and told his mother that, "father is going to shoot some *Regulars*," and asked, "*won't you cook some for dinner?*"

SAMUEL served also in the campaign at Fort Edward during the war. His estate was much diminished through his liberal contributions, to the support of the women and children who were left dependent by those who had gone forth to fight for their country's freedom.

He emigrated from (New) Bedford, Mass., where he resided until 1801, to Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y., taking with him his sons, ICHABOD and NATHANIEL. He d. at the latter place in 1821, *aet.* 85, his wife having dec'd in 1816, *aet.* 77. Children,

10 LYDIA, see "Sixth Generation."
11 SARAH, d. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1823, unmarried.
12 EZRA, d. N. Bedford, Mass., unmarried.
13 EPHRAIM, supposed murdered at some Spanish port.
14 ICHABOD, see "Sixth Generation," d. Strongsville, O., 17 Mar. [1846.
15 STEPHEN, d. N. Bedford, Mass., unmarried.
16 NATHANIEL, see "Sixth Generation."
17 SUSANNA, d. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1833, unmarried.

All of whom were b. at (New) Bedford, Mass.

8 BENJAMIN, m. ———, and had son,
18 BENJAMIN, em. to Kentucky, *circa.* 1800, and was a member of Congress from that state.

9 SILAS, m. ———, and had son,
19 SILAS.

SIXTH GENERATION.

10 LYDIA, ? 18 p. 52, m. at (New) Bedford, Mass., Jonathan Delano. He d. at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y., *aet.* 68, and she also d. there *aet.* 97. They had issue,
Louisa, b. N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 11 Aug. 1799, Thomas Hammond.) d. 8 Oct. 1857.
Jonathan, N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 2 Mar. 1805, Phebe Hart.) d. 15 Apl. 1843.
Lydia, N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 13 Oct. 1805, Ichabod Hart.) now (1876) living.
Samuel, N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 20 Aug. 1809, Polly Shaw.) d. 2 Sep. 1857.
Durfey, N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 3 Feb. 1818, Ruth Starkweather.) d. —— 1866.
Stephen B. N. Bedford, Mass., (m. —— 1819, Lydia Smith.) d. 20 May 1827.
Ezra B. N. Bedford, Mass., (m. 23 Mar. 1819, Nancy Manchester.) d. 24 Jun. 1868.
Mary, Providence, N.Y., (m. 14 Feb. 1822, Jarvis M. Skinner.) both (1876) living.
Ephraim B. Providence, N.Y., (m. —— 1825, Louisa Edmonds.) d. —— 1871.
George, Providence, N.Y., (m. ——, Matilda Burden.) now (1876) living.

14 ICHABOD, m. 1798 or 1799, Lucyntha Norton, of Newbern, N. C., who d. Strongsville, O., 23 Apl. 1848. He emigrated first, with his father to Providence, N. Y., thence to Orleans Co., N. Y., and finally settled at Strongsville, O. His issue b. at Providence, N.Y., were,
20 NORTON, b. 12 Jun. 1802.)
21 SAMUEL, 23 Dec. 1804.) see "Seventh Generation."
22 EZRA, ——— 1808.)

16 NATHANIEL, m. his cousin KEZIAH BRIGGS, of Wareham, Mass., and the following of his issue lived to manhood,
23 LOUISA.
24 JOHN.
25 STEPHEN, lives at Eagle Harbor, Mich., unmarried.
26 SALLY.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

20 NORTON, m. 1. 30 Aug. 1823, at Providence, N. Y., Hannah, dau. of Capt. Stephen Earl. 2. 27 Nov. 1831, Belinda, dau. of Isaac Cobb. NORTON em. to Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y., thence to Strongsville, O., and now resides at Wayland, Mich. His issue by his first wife was,

27 EPHRAIM D. b. Barre, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1824, res. Cleveland, O.
28 ROBERT E. Barre, N.Y., 13 May 1826, res. Wayland, Mich.
29 HANNAH N. Barre, N.Y., 23 May 1830, d. 22 Jun. 1830.

By second wife he had,

30 MARY LOVINA, Barre, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1832.
31 HENRY R. Strongville, O., 13 May 1839.
32 WILLIAM WATSON, b. Strongsville, O., 28 Jan. 1841.

21 SAMUEL, d. about 1871, at Ashland, O., leaving a son, now (1876) living at Ashland, O.

33 EDWARD.

22 EZRA, d. about 1854, at Strongsville, O., leaving sons,

34 HARRY, } res Everett, Mich., and have issue.
35 WILLIAM N. }

EIGHTH GENERATION.

27 EPHRAIM D. of Cleveland, O., has four daughters.

28 ROBERT E. of Wayland, Mich., has one daughter.

31 HENRY R. m. 1859, Anna Hoyt, em. to Wayland, Mich., where he d. Sep. 1860, leaving dau.,

36 MARY.

32 WILLIAM W. m. Sarah Jane Abbott, res. at Wayland, Mich., and has issue,

37 MOLLIE.
38 JENNIE.

Appendix.

Communicated by Hon. SAMUEL STERNE, Newport, R. I.

The Probate and Land Records of Newport, R. I., were taken by the British during the Revolution, and were sunk in one of their ships at Hell Gate, East River, near New York, and when recovered about one year afterwards by the town, were in very bad order.

The city, a few years since, (1877,) had copied a portion which was legible in part only. In this copy the following item is found:

JOSEPH BRIGGS and Mary ——— both of Newport were m. 1767 by Gardiner Thurston, pastor of a Baptist church at Newport.

In Probate Records of Newport is found will of JETHRO BRIGGS, dated 16 Feb. 1810, proved 5 Apr. 1824. Heirs mentioned, Mary, his wife, WILLIAM his son, and daughter CATHERINE, wife of William Bailey. Son and son-in-law executors.

The following also are mentioned in said Probate Records, subsequent to the will above: JOSEPH, MARY, CATHARINE, THANKFUL, WILLIAM and DEBORAH.

On Land Evidence Records, (1780–1808,) as *grantors* are found the names of NATHANIEL, EZRA, JOSEPH, WILLIAM, JETHRO and AMOS. As *grantees*, WILLARD and NATHANIEL.

Persons of the Name BRIGGS, living at the places named in Rhode Island, March 1876.

Allenton,	PELEG.
Anthony,	ELIZA.
Bristol,	Dr. LEMUEL W.; SARAH P.; WILLIAM.
Burrillville,	HARRIET E., widow of JAMES, for. of South Dartmouth, Ms.
Carolina Mills,	WILLIAM G.
Crompton,	BOWEN.
Central Falls,	ERASTUS B.; WILLIAM E.

Coventry Center,	Mrs. B. S.
Cranston,	ALFRED.
Diamond Hill,	RUSSELL BRADFORD.
Davisville,	NICHOLAS.
Greene,	GILES A.; OLNEY; ARNOLD J.; DOUGLAS; R. B.; SANFORD.
Fiskeville,	JOSEPH V.
Hope Valley,	THOMAS B.; JAMES E.
Hope,	WANTON.
Ashaway,	ASA S.; W. S.; A. B.
Hopkinton,	THOMAS B.
Jamestown,	ISAAC B.
Lime Rock,	GEORGE W.; JAMES; ARTHUR G.
Little Compton,	THOMAS; WILLIAM H., son of THOMAS; JOB, dec'd a few years; CHARLES F.; ALFRED.
Lonsdale,	JAMES; GEORGE W.
Mapleville,	Mrs. JOHN.
Narragansett,	SILAS.
Natick,	JAMES; THOMAS; T. W.
Nooseneck Hill,	RICHARD.
Narragansett Pier,	L. A.; J. Jr.
Nayatt Point,	NATHANIEL P.
Newport,	CHARLES.
Coventry,	HALSEY J.; OLIVER W.
Manton,	RICHARD; ALLEN.
North Scituate,	WILLIAM H.
Oaklawn,	HATTIE, dau. of REYNOLDS.
Pawtucket,	WILLIAM E.; CHARLES A.; CHESTER C.; DAVID; D. W.; FRANK S.; GEORGE H.; FRANK J; OSMOND H.; S. H.; T. G.; WILLIAM L.; H. A, Jr.; JAMES G.; WILLIAM A.
Pawtuxet,	A. G., grandson of NICHOLAS.
Phenix,	GIFFORD; STUKELY B.; STEPHEN C.; JOSEPH; W. G.; BENJAMIN N.; MANSON M.; BERIAH; CHARLES.
Pine Hill,	ALBERT.
Quidnick,	JOHN; HENRY.
Quononchontaug,	BOWEN, and wife Mary, have 1 son, 4 dau. Father lives at Ashaway.
Rocky Brook,	JOB, aet. 76, son of SWEET, who had 10 sons 2 dau.; SWEET, bro. of JOB, has living sons; CHARLES; WILLIAM; EBEN; JEREMIAH; DANIEL; SWEET, has sons living; SILAS; SWEET; WILLIAM; JOB; BENJAMIN.
Slocumville,	JAMES R.
Summit,	THOMAS B.
Usquepaug,	DANIEL L.
Wickford,	JAMES A.; DAVID A., son of JAMES A.
Watchemoket,	CHARLES E.; EDWIN A.
Woonsocket,	JEREMIAH; NATHANIEL S.; WILLIAM H.
Westerly,	ISAAC; DAVID; O. M.; CHARLES A.; A. B.
Wyoming,	ALLEN.
Washington,	JOSEPH.

The will of WALTER BRIGGS, of Scituate, Mass.

From the Colonial Records of Plymouth Colony.

In ye name of God, Amen, ye 16th day of January, in ye yeare of our Lord God, one thousand six hundred seventy six, I, WALTER BRIGGS, in ye jurisdiction of New Plymouth, in New England, in America, yeoman, being aged but of sound and perfect memory, (praise be giuen vnto God for ye same.) and caling unto remembrance ye vncertaine estate of this transotory life, that all flesh must yeild vnto death, when it shall please God to call, & being desirouse to settle things in order, do make, constitute, ordaine & declare this my last will or testament, in manner & form following, revokeing, & adnulling by these p'sents, all & every testament or testaments, will & wills, heretofore by me made & declared, either by word or writing, & this to be taken only for my last will & testament, & no other. And first and principally, I commend my soule vnto Almighty God my creator, assuredly beleiving I shall reseave full pardon & free remission of all my sins & be saved by ye precious blood and meritts of my blessed Savior & Redeemer, Christ Jesus, & my body to ye earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such decent & christian manner as to my executor, hereafter named, shall be thought meet & convenient. And as touching such worldly estate as ye Lord in mercy hath lent me, my will & meaning is, ye same shall be employed & bestowed as hereafter in this, my will is expressed, I giue & bequeath vnto my louing wife, FRANCIS BRIGGS, six pound per annum during her life, to be paid by my executor, hereafter named in corne or cattle, or any other pay, I giue and bequeath vnto my said wife two cowes, and my will is that my executor keep them for her both in ye winter & summer without any trouble to her. I give and bequeath vnto my said wife, one of ye two beds we lay on & ye furniture belonging to it, to be at her dispose when she dye. I bequeath vnto my wife during her life, ye loer roomes of ye west end of my dwelling house, & libertie of a third part of ye sellar & roome in ye chamber over ye sellar, to put any thinge as she may have occasion for, and liberty to make use of potts, kettles & other vessels commonly made use of in ye house, that she may use them as she hath ocasion, but not to dispose of them, and I will her lyberty of keeping two swine, & I will her lyberty to make use of ye two gardens, & she to have two thirds, & my executor to have one third of what she raiseth of them. I will that my executor allow my said wife a gentle horse or mare to ride to meeting or any other occasion she may haue, & that Jemy ye negar, catch it for her, also I will my said wife, Mariah ye little neger girle to

be with her so long as my wife lives, p'vided she continue at Conihassett. I giue & bequeath vnto my son JOHN BRIGGS, as or for a homestead, my dwelling house with all barnes, out-housing, yards & gardens belonging to it, with my orchard, barne, feild & ye field of ye northerly end of ye barne feild, & from ye north-west corner of my son JAMES BRIGGS, his field neare ye barrs at ye going out with a straight line towards ye soweth west to south west southerly to Mr. John Saffin's land; this I setled upon my son JOHN BRIGGS, his heirs & assigns forever, he and they allowing my wife to inioy that out of ye p'mises, which is before willed her during her life. I giue and bequeath vnto my son JAMES BRIGGS, as or for a homestead ye house he dwells in, with ye whole feild within which his house stands, & from ye southwest corner of ye sheep pen, on a straight line towards the sowwest, to a maple tree by ye fence, vnto ye fence of ye barne field, & by ye fence round his barne, vntil it comes to ye barrs going into JAMES, his field, near ye northwest corner of ye sheep pen, & in case this falls short in quantitie of that settled on my sonne JOHN, then my mind & will is that ye full quantitie of ye lands be made up of ye lands adjoining to ye feild on ye easterly side of his field ye whole length of his field in equall breadth from end to end & this I settle upon my son JAMES BRIGGS, his heires & assignes foreuer.

And my mind & will is that during ye life of my wife that my son JOHN BRIGGS take ye profitt & benefitt of two thirds of all ye rest of my land vndeuided & my son JAMES BRIGGS one third of ye profitt therof, but after my wife's decease, my mind and will is that all my lands in Scituate not deuided as before shall be equally deuided betwixt my son John & my son James, allwayes being prouided & so it is to be vnderstood & no otherwise, in case my son JAMES pay a legasie of forty pounds vnto his sister Hannah Winslow within one yeer after my wifes decease, which legasie of forty pounds I doe by these p'sents give & bequeath vnto my daug'ter Han'ah Winslow. But in case he shall refuse or neglect to pay ye same as aforsaid, then my will is that my son JOHN BRIGGS pay ye said legasie of forty pounds vnto my daughter Han'ah Winslow & then my mind & will is, that my son Jo[illegible] shall haue two thirds of all ye lands undeuided as aforesaid vnto him & his heires & assignes for euer & my son JAMES one third thereof to him, his heires & assignes for euer.

I do giue and bequeath unto my son CORNELIUS BRIGGS one whole freeman's share of land that allready appertaines vnto a share or shall euer hereafter appertaine, in Swansey, & on ye easterly side of Tanton Riuer & on ye eastward of Chosino, or elsewhere, & this I bequeath to my son CORNELIUS his heires and assignes for euer. Also I give and bequeath vnto my son CORNELIUS thirty pounds to be paid him within one yeer after my decease by my executor named.

All ye rest of my goods and chattells mouables & immouables not mentioned or disposed of, I give to my eldest sonn JOHN BRIGGS whome I make & appoint to be sole executor of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I haue herevnto sett my hand & seale, ye day and yeer first aboue written.

MEMORANDUM—I giue and bequeath to my execut'r ten pounds in mony, to defray my funeralle expences. This before sealing.

WALTER BRIGGS. (SEAL)

Signed, sealed & declared by WALTER BRIGGS to be his last will & testament in ye p'sence of vs.

WILLIAM HATCH.
JAMES CUDWORTH.

William Hatch testified vpon oath before ye Court, that he did see WALTER BRIGGS signe, seale & declare this aboue written to be his last will & testament. don Before ye Court held att Plymouth this 4th June 1684.

NATHANIELL MORTON,
Secretary.

Index I.

OF THE NAME OF BRIGGS.

A page number preceded by a period thus: ·236, indicates that the name appears more than once on that page.

A B. ·233
A. G. 233
Aaron, 123 215
Abba, 202
Abby, 97 162 ·187 192 193 207
Abel, 35 36 47 89 132 185
Abi, ·35 ·185
Abial, ·36 42 46 ·50 ·51 ·98 99 104 131
Abiether, 48 49
Abiezer, 84 ·189 193
Abigail, 30 36 39 ·40 ·42 ·43 ·44 ·46 47 48 50 ·51 56 61 63 67 ·42 ·43 ·44 ·46 47 48 ·73 77 82 113 115 116 119 140 ·143 147 159 175 179 ·192 199 203 206 211
Abijah, 81 82
Abisha, 90
Abishag, 74 144
Abner, 42 45 47 52 112 ·117 189 192 206 ·227
Abraham, 20 40 42 56 90 150 151
Adam, 43
Addeliza, 219
Adelaide, 95 181
Adeline, 211
Adiro, 70
Adoniram, 209
Agnes, 5 15 19 25 81 156
Alanson, 123 180 ·182 183 217
Albert, 103 146 156 164 167 168 169 170 ·186 191 204 210 ·225 226 233
Alden, 61 216 223
Alexander, 7 12 224
Alfred, 74 80 ·148 156 185 189 191 210 217 219 ·233
Alice, 17 19 21 ·36 69 ·98 ·138 189 204 210 213 228
Alida, 212
Alindia, 44 98
Alis, 50
Allen, 40 41 216 217 ·233
Alles, 39
Almira, 190
Almon, 195 ·196
Almond, 195
Almy, 37 75 79 141 144 184 195 201
Alonzo, 190
Alpheus, 146
Alvereta, 180
Alvin, 72 164 168
Alyirah, 116
Alzina, 225
Amanda, 116 151 192 193 ·207
Amasa, 39 164 168 169 170
Ambrose, 212
Amelia, 8 154 180 182 190 191
Amity, 41 43

Amos, ·36 37 42 44 ·46 48
55 67 69 ·71 72 79 103
·106 163 164 165 ·168 195 199
204 ·206 211 232
Amy, 36 47 70 71 79 148
179 195 196 222
Andrew, 32 80
Angelina, 217
Angenetta, 46
Ann, 17 ·19 20 21 22 26
31 ·32 34 39 40 ·91 95
·119 ·136 137 151 165 166 177
179 190 200 201 214
Anna, 23 24 32 61 63 68
69 ·70 72 80 94 95 96
100 148 160 174 180 184 201
204 215 218 225
Anne, 15 24 25 27 36 51
52 75 76 144 155 170 205
Annie, 27 103 148 178 182 188
196 213
Ansel, 49
Anthony, ·200
Apollos, 35 185
Arad, 212
Archibald, 137 138 204
Arnold, 52 53 ·54 74 80 184
·201 208 209 233
Artemus, 41 103
Arthur, 101 106 ·138 157 166
186 ·196 222 233
Artliza, 194 200
Asa, 39 ·49 69 82 90 187
·197 233
Aubery, 70
Audrey, ·202
Augusta, 224
Augustus, ·27 30 50 162 177
·178
Augustine, 3 6 ·7 8 ·11
12 ·13 ·24
Austin, 216 217
Ava, 166
Avarena, 209
Avery, 69
Avis, 43 189
Azariah, 119

B. S. 233
Barbara, 9 23
Barnabas 57 ·110
Bartlett, 60
Barshaba, 55 67 115
Bathsheba, 39 41 44 52 53
73 97 101 ·103 143 150 153
Beatrice, 20
Belle, 220
Bennett, 49 54 204
Benjamin, 18 ·22 ·36 48 53
55 56 ·59 ·60 62 ·65 69
·70 71 ·72 ·80 84 89 99
102 ·105 106 107 108 110 ·113
·119 ·120 122 123 131 146 152
162 173 178 179 180 181 ·182
184 185 ·188 189 192 ·199 201
205 206 216 ·217 221 226 ·227
228 229 ·230 ·233
Berenice, 53
Beriah, 91 233
Bertha, 186 212
Bethiah, 51
Bethuah, 40
Betsey, 41 47 ·49 62 63 68
·74 75 ·79 80 81 97 ·105
110 115 121 ·142 ·148 164 169
179 ·185 193 195 207 210 226
Betty, ·35 60 65 ·81
Beulah, 200
Billings, 62
Boadicea, 147
Bowen, 197 232 233
Bradford, 205 210
Brian, 10
Brianus, ·6 7
Bridget, 20
Burton, 76 93 209

C. A. 215
Caleb, 42 44 45 51 53 ·68
·70 ·71 ·72 ·119 ·120 150 ·163
·167 168 169 178 179 ·180 181
·194 211 215
Calvin, 39 170 ·171 172 203
Carolinē, 75 102 103 104 149
154 183 188 195 ·204 205
Carrie, 148 211
Cary, 71
Caspar, 224
Cassius, 166
Cate, 110
Catherine, 19 21 31 45 49
73 ·79 104 106 ·153 155 180
182 194 195 196 ·204 212 221
·232
Cecelia, 14 23 155
Celia, 53 ·155 222

Cephas, ·41 42 48
Ceve, 119
Charity, 41 53 208
Charles, 31 36 47 48 ·60 ·61 62 64 65 69 77 ·80 81 ·82 89 91 101 103 106 110 111 116 117 119 141 145 148 152 ·157 160 161 ·162 166 171 172 176 178 ·180 181 182 183 190 191 198 200 ·201 202 203 206 210 ·213 214 ·216 217 219 ·220 221 223 225 ·233
Charlotte, 69 82 106 136 138 208 ·222
Chester, 233
Chloe, 35 67 217
Christian, 32
Christiana, 14
Christopher, 18 19 71 78 138
Church, 61
Clara, 101 196
Clarence, 157 166 ·222
Clarinda, 102
Clarissa, 53 102 170 171 ·172 192 198
Clement, ·36 53 ·57 ·85 86 ·87 ·88 ·107 ·108 ·111 112 113 158 166 ·167 ·173
Clifton, 178
Collins, 76 93
Comfort, 36 118
Constance, 135
Content, 35
Cora, 225
Cordelia, 166
Cornelia, 220
Cornelius, 29 30 50 ·52 ·53 54 58 ·59 60 ·61 ·64 65 ·66 ·74 84 86 87 102 105 107 108 111 115 ·121 129 142 ·144 223 229 ·235
Cory, 72
Cushing, 62 110
Cynthia, 43 44 196 ·217
Cyrus, 41 47 54 75 144 148

D. W. 233
Dameras, 76
Daniel, 16 ·44 46 ·47 48 49 55 ·56 67 68 ·69 ·70 ·71 ·72 79 ·84 87 96 ·98 99 100 ·118 133 150 151 ·154 ·155 181 184 ·197 198 201 ·202 ·211 212 216 223 ·224 ·233
Darius, ·35 165 166 168 ·185 ·189 191
David, 18 ·36 ·43 45 46 55 56 57 70 80 84 ·85 94 ·95 ·96 105 107 108 110 111 116 118 164 169 ·187 ·188 189 ·190 191 ·202 ·205 209 217 221 226 ·233
Dean, ·49 56 186 187
Debby, 66
Deborah, 36 ·39 42 43 45 48 49 52 53 58 ·59 61 ·62 ·64 65 ·66 67 69 72 73 ·74 75 77 97 100 101 104 ·108 110 114 ·115 ·141 142 ·144 ·146 159 179 190 193 207 232
Delia, ·191 192
Deliverance, ·51 71
Della, 225
Dennis, 152
Desiah, 46
Desire, 39
Dewey, 104
Dewitt, 210
Diana, 78
Dida, 205
Didama, 41 225
Dinah, 20 208
Dolly, 68
Dominick, 225
Dorcas, 53
Dorothy, 15 16 20 33 52 138
Douglas, 233
Drusilla, 53
Dwight, 220

Earl, 103
Eathon, 93 ·94
Eben, 42 81 233
Ebenezer, 36 40 42 44 ·48 ·49 51 52 54 72 82 ·116 119 133 146 ·151 155 188 ·189 ·190 ·197
Edith, 91
Edgar, 148 157 196 210
Edmund, 4 6 10 22 39 107 ·132 ·135 185 ·186

Edward, ·5 6 ·11 ·14 19 22 23 24 32 36 ·37 ·38 40 51 57 ·77 82 ·83 97 ·101 117 118 124 131 133 140 ·141 142 143 ·145 146 149 150 ·151 ·152 ·153 155 166 170 196 210 214 220 231
Edwardi, ·24
Edwardus, 23
Edwin, 96 166 180 181 182 210 211 233
Elbert, 165 166
Elbridge, 64
Eleanor, 80 109 170 176 181 211 227
Eley, 201
Eliab, 39 40
Eliakim, 48 109 116 133 189 ·192 ·193 206 ·207
Elias, 39
Elihu, 36
Elijah, 37 39 40 43 48 51 53 54 61 ·63 66 ·69 89 145 ·150 153 ·154
Elinor, 7 37
Eliphalel, 37
Eliphalet, 40 56 ·81 ·84 104 201
Elisath, 49
Elisha, 45 46 49 50 ·52 ·53 ·56 60 ·61 63 65 ·81 84 112 ·122 ·216 223
Elisheber, 81
Eliza, 25 29 30 34 49 51 52 78 137 ·146 150 151 171 179 ·187 ·192 199 211 213 217 222 232
Elizabeth, 8 ·9 13 ·19 20 21 22 26 ·30 ·31 ·36 37 ·39 40 ·45 46 ·47 49 50 52 53 ·54 ·55 ·60 61 63 65 ·66 67 ·70 71 ·72 ·73 74 75 77 78 79 ·80 81 100 105 108 109 ·111 112 113 ·114 ·115 116 ·118 121 133 ·141 142 143 148 ·150 151 152 ·153 ·154 162 165 176 180 188 189 192 197 200 ·203 204 206 ·210 211
Elkanah, 35 97 ·104 112 117 203
Ella, 155 170 182 225
Ellen, 19 20 21 81 136 148 196 225
Ellis, 117
Elmira, 154
Elnathan, ·205
Elsey, 184
Elton, 200 207
Elvin, 119 120
Elvira, 196
Elwood, 199
Emeline, 98 ·150
Emerson, 185
Emily, 27 151 152 156 157 178 183 189 200 225
Emma, 106 156 182 190 191 194 196 219 220 226
Enoch, 37 41 60 ·73 ·77 113 115 119 120 ·123 127 ·140 141 147
Enos, ·39 56 61 ·63 112 ·121 210 216 223
Ensign, 209
Ephraim, 37 ·40 46 ·47 53 ·78 102 113 114 143 159 ·160 ·161 204 209 228 229 ·231
Erasmus, 32
Erastus, 208 209 ·210 216 217 ·219 220 232
Ernest, 138 166 212
Esther, 29 41 46 47 67 69 81 94 95 ·96 118 164 166 169 185 ·199
Ethan, ·76 183
Etta, 225
Eudora, 200
Eugene, 194
Eunice, 39 67 74 142 164 168 169 170
Euphemia, 145 146 151
Eusebia, 204
Eva, 157 212 25
Evaline, 153
Evan, 199
Evelina, 27 30 177 178
Evelyn, 156
Everett, 193 207
Everson, 106
Experience, 41 42 55
Ezra, 39 ·43 44 45 53 56 59 ·60 ·62 65 66 229 230 231 232

F

Fallee, 74 144
Fanny, 69 91 156 164 165 168 188 192 209 212 ·213 214 ·227
Fidelia, 165 166 168
Florence, 27 135 178 200
Fobes, 43 73 78 114 184
Fordham, 156
Fordyce, ·171
Francena, 151 155
Frances, 9 17 24 26 31 70 80 86 89 95 108 137 154 155 204 ·206 234
Francesca, 155
Francis, 17 18 22 24 25 ·71 72 120 196 ·198 ·213
Frank, 153 156 162 163 166 167 212 ·226 ·233
Franklin, 47 207
Frederick, 27 137 146 151 156 157 170 182 186 188 ·189 199 200 202 210 220 226
Freeland, 202
Freelove, 97 203
Freeman, 99

G

Gabriel, 97 145
Gains, 40
Gardner, 41 47 52 119 165 166 ·168 ·169
Gedediah, 186
Genevieve, ·153
George, 5 14 ·23 ·24 ·32 36 ·37 ·43 44 46 ·47 49 60 ·67 ·68 75 ·79 ·80 82 ·83 ·84 ·90 ·91 ·95 99 104 ·106 109 110 111 112 117 119 120 122 123 ·135 143 ·146 ·148 ·151 ·152 155 ·156 159 161 ·162 166 170 174 ·176 180 181 ·182 183 184 189 193 195 ·196 198 199 200 201 202 206 ·207 ·208 210 ·211 ·212 215 ·216 217 ·218 ·219 ·220 ·224 ·233
Georgianna, 155
Gerald, 138
German, 20
Gershom, 40 44 133
Gertrude, 186 226
Gideon, 36 37 39 ·40 43 48 56 68 80 163 167
Gifford, 233
Gilbert, ·46 47 79 110 138 150 153 163 211
Giles, 80 183 194 208 209 215 233
Godfrey, 19 39 44 45 ·47 132
Gore, 16
Gorton, 194 197
Grace, 8 20 191 220
Graham, 28
Granny, 56
Gregory, 21
Gussie, 157
Guy, 201

H

H. A., Jr., 233
Hallet, 52 123
Halsey, 233
Halstead, 180 181
Hanford, 179 181
Hannah, 8 ·29 30 33 35 ·36 39 ·40 41 42 43 44 45 47 50 51 54 ·55 ·58 ·59 ·60 61 ·62 63 64 ·65 66 ·67 68 69 70 ·71 ·74 ·76 ·77 86 98 ·100 101 103 ·104 ·108 ·109 ·110 ·111 112 ·118 121 123 125 126 ·127 128 ·129 130 131 133 ·134 140 141 142 ·145 147 148 ·149 150 154 157 159 160 162 173 ·174 176 184 188 189 190 191 196 198 199 200 208 211 223 227 231
Harold, 138
Harriet, 53 62 80 81 106 152 155 156 175 179 184 192 193 ·194 199 201 202 207 ·211 212 218 ·219 220 225 232
Harrison, 224 ·225
Harry, 157 170 212 220 231
Harvey, 50 179 181
Hathaway, 40 ·41 42
Hattie, 95 154 233
Hebron, 106
Helen, 40 193 204 207
Henriette, 80 204
Henry, 5 ·6 7 ·8 11 13 18 19 23 ·25 26 33 50 62 82 91 95 98 117 119 136 ·137 ·138 154 161 165 ·171 181 18 192 ·193 198 199 ·205 206 ·207 ·211 218 220 ·224 ·225 ·231 233

Hepsibah, 36 37
Herbert, 148 210
Herman, ·95 119
Hester, 16 20 21 95
Hezekiah, 40 42 44 68 69
Hiram, 41 191 194 ·200 204
Hobart, 9 13
Holmes, 156
Hope, 49
Hopestill, 41
Horace, 102
Hortense, 222
Howard, 191 205
Hudson, 192
Hugh, 9 ·55 137
Huldah, 39 61 65 68 ·194 195
Humility, 71
Humphrey, ·7 ·8 ·9 12 ·25 47 209

Ichabod, 53 65 ·229 230
Ida, 155 181 182 201 206
Ira, 210 ·222 224 ·225
Irene, 110
Isaac, ·20 50 52 ·53 ·56 69 78 ·80 ·97 ·100 104 113 119 123 149 150 152 ·153 156 157 159 160 ·161 163 ·164 167 ·169 175 178 ·179 181 183 ·184 190 ·203 206 208 209 233
Isabel, ·19 20 207
Isabella, 29 169 178 213 219
Isadora, 187
Israel, 40 ·41 43 44 50 53 56 113 198 199 224
Ithemer, 81

J. C. ·227
J., Jr. 233
J. N. 206
Jabez, 53 67 ·68 112
Jacob, 35 37 ·39 42 ·43 54 55 56 67 69 84 ·112 ·185 217
Jacobi, 24
Jacobus, 23 24
James, ·6 8 11 13 20 25 26 ·27 ·29 ·30 31 33 35 39 ·44 46 ·47 48 56 58 ·59 ·60 ·61 ·62 ·63 64 ·65 ·66 67 ·68 69 76 78 79 80 83 84 ·86 ·87 89 ·93 ·97 103 105 106 ·107 ·108 109 110 ·112 ·120 ·134 138 146 ·150 ·152 153 156 157 159 ·160 161 ·163 164 ·167 ·168 ·170 ·171 172 173 ·174 ·175 176 ·177 ·179 180 182 ·185 186 187 ·188 191 ·195 ·196 ·197 202 ·203 210 ·211 ·213 ·214 215 ·217 ·219 223 ·225 ·226 227 232 ·233 235
Jane, 20 31 32 62 ·64 ·147 152 154 156 184 201 211 213 226 227
Janette, 169
Jarvis, ·189 193 207
Jason, 166 209
Jasper, 49
Jeannette, 210 211
Jedediah, 40 ·41 43 ·52
Jediah, ·205
Jemima, 50 119 163 164 ·168 189 215
Jenks, 195
Jennie, 35 148 186 227 231
Jeremiah, 18 37 70 71 ·73 74 ·75 76 78 84 92 ·93 94 112 113 115 140 141 142 144 147 ·148 202 211 221 ·233
Jerusha, 40 43 ·50 61 65
Jesse, ·35 ·52 55 105 112 113
Jethro, ·75 119 ·121 144 149 221 ·232
Joan, 5 11 15 24 70
Joanna, 36 47 49 53 71 195 213
Job, ·37 40 43 46 50 56 60 66 67 ·68 72 ·73 74 ·75 ·78 79 80 92 96 ·115 ·119 ·120 ·121 124 128 ·140 ·141 142 ·143 ·144 197 ·198 ·199 206 221 ·226 ·233
Joe, 62
Joel, 37 ·40 67 159 ·160 ·174
Johannis, ·23 24
John, ·4 ·5 ·6 ·9 ·10 ·11 ·13 14 15 ·16 17 ·18 19 ·20 ·21 ·22 24 25 ·26 27 ·29 30 ·31 ·32 34 ·36 ·37 ·38 ·39 ·40 ·41 ·42 ·43 ·44 45 ·46 ·47 ·48 50 ·51 ·52 ·53 ·54 ·55 ·58 ·59 ·60 ·61 62 63 ·64 ·65 ·66 ·67 ·68 69 ·70 ·71 72 73 ·74 76 ·77 ·78 ·79 ·80 ·81 82 ·83 ·84 ·85 ·86 ·87 ·89 90 ·91

·92 93 ·94 ·95 ·96 ·97 98
99 ·101 102 103 ·105 106 ·107
·108 ·109 ·110 111 112 114 ·115
·116 117 ·118 ·119 ·120 ·121 ·122
123 ·124 ·125 ·126 ·129 ·130 ·131
·132 ·133 ·134 ·135 ·136 ·139 ·140
·141 142 143 145 ·147 ·149 151
·152 ·155 ·156 157 159 160 ·162
163 164 165 166 167 168 ·169
170 173 ·174 ·177 178 179 ·180
·181 ·182 184 188 ·189 ·190 ·191
195 ·196 198 199 ·200 ·203 204
·205 206 207 ·208 ·214 217 ·227
·228 ·229 230 ·233 ·235
Jonah, 68
Jonathan, 17 38 39 42 49
·55 57 67 68 71 80 ·85
·86 ·87 ·90 103 107 ·108 111
117 133 159 160 ·174 192 193
198 ·199 ·207 211 215 227
Joseph, ·7 8 ·18 20 21 ·22
25 ·27 ·33 37 39 40 41
43 44 45 ·47 48 ·50 51
55 56 57 ·59 ·60 ·61 62
63 ·64 ·65 ·66 ·67 70 ·71
72 ·73 74 ·76 78 ·79 80
·81 89 92 ·93 94 95 99
100 101 103 ·104 ·107 108 109
112 113 115 ·119 121 140 142
147 159 173 174 177 ·178 179
180 ·182 187 188 189 ·195 197
·198 ·201 202 206 209 213 ·214
·219 221 224 ·225 227 ·232 ·233
Josephine, 154 180 ·181 200 220
Joshua, 48 ·51 61 123 164 168
169 170 178 ·215
Josiah, 36 51 77 78 82 ·83
·116 141 ·143 ·144 145 ·149 ·152
·156 199
Josie, 102 166
Jotham, ·40 41 42 56
Judith, 21 22 56 60 62 63
65 66 ·73 74 78 ·115 ·121
142 143 223
Julia, ·162 165 171 183 190 191
192 193 207 210 225
Juliet, 81 104 198 201
Julyan, 21

Kate, 154 219
Katherine, 36 77
Keturah, 37 ·39 40 43 44 101
Keziah, 49 52 53 74 92 142
183 230
Kilborn, 80
Kittie, ·220
Korah, 102

L. A., 233
L. E. L., 96
La Fayette, 208 ·210
Laura, 48 102 155 182 190 201
219 225 226
Laurentia, 223
Lavinia, 96 151 225
Lawrence, 118 151 209
Leafy, 225
Leah, 59 65
Leander, 181
Lemira, 35
Lemuel, ·49 61 69 112 ·186 ·187
·215 232
Leonard, 49 105 113 155 ·202 219
Leonora, 210
Letitia, 166
Lettice, 31 33
Lettie, 211
Levi, 48 ·49 163 164 167 169
Lewis, 33 50 152 156 185 220
Lidora, 185 186
Lieut. (abb.) 32
Lillie, 182
Lindsley, 199
Lizzie, 155 187
Lockwood, 179 181
Lois, 42 53
Lorenia, 189
Lottie, 227
Louis, 35 182 193 209
Louisa, Louise, 81 82 98 135
138 155 162 181 ·185 187 188
191 230
Lourita, 185
Lovina, 209
Lovis, 106 ·171
Lovit, Lovett, ·73 77 78 ·114
115 116 119
Lucia, 165
Lucilda, 185
Lucinda, 47 192 223
Lucius, 81
Lucretia, 30 32 223

Lucy, 39 43 49 ·61 62 ·68 71 72 164 166 187 ·189 190 191 194 202 ·203 205 210 211 220 221
Luella, 226
Lues, 39
Lulu, 181
Luna, 226
Lurania, 217
Luther, 39 ·46 47 60 69 ·208 ·216 223 ·224
Luzerne, 93
Lycitria, 210
Lydia, 35 36 39 40 41 ·42 43 46 47 51 ·52 ·53 56 ·60 61 62 65 67 ·70 71 74 76 78 ·79 82 93 98 111 118 142 145 152 156 179 180 185 186 188 189 195 199 206 229
Lyman, 81 195 196 ·222

Maggie, 210
Mahala, 110
Mahlon, 200
Malbone, ·46
Manasseh, ·93
Mandana, 225
Manson, ·194 195 ·200 233
Marcy, 36 71 79
Margaret, 5 10 11 14 ·29 30 32 40 41 43 44 64 66 68 96 100 ·121 151 154 176 ·212 229
Maria, 24 31 ·32 46 64 99 105 106 153 ·156 ·171 183 184 193 198 ·199 206 207 210 219
Marian, 111 138
Marietta, 78 156
Marrella, 225
Martha, 16 21 29 47 49 52 ·62 70 71 74 79 100 115 142 ·145 153 157 160 162 180 185 194 195 197 199 200 207 214 227
Martin, 18
Mary, 6 ·8 11 12 15 ·16 ·18 ·19 ·20 21 22 29 ·30 ·31 32 34 ·36 ·37 39 ·40 ·42 ·43 45 ·46 47 50 ·51 52 53 ·54 ·55 56 ·57 ·59 60 61 63 ·65 66 67 ·68 70 ·71 ·73 ·74 75 76 77 78 79 ·81 82 ·91 94 95 96 98 100 101 102 103 ·104 105 ·106 107 108 111 113 115 116 ·118 119 121 122 ·136 137 141 142 143 ·144 146 ·147 148 ·149 ·150 151 ·152 153 ·154 ·155 157 ·159 ·160 161 162 163 ·164 ·165 ·166 167 ·168 169 170 ·173 174 ·175 176 177 ·180 ·181 ·183 184 187 188 ·189 ·192 ·194 196 ·198 ·199 200 ·202 ·204 206 207 208 210 211 ·213 219 ·220 221 ·222 223 ·225 ·227 ·231 232
Marvin, 180 182
Matilda, 22 ·49 137 151 152 157
Matthew, 20 55 101 ·108 224 ·225
Matthias, 48 ·86 101 108 111 112
Mattie, 181
Maud, 156 225
Mehitable, 35 ·36 50 ·55 57 185
Melissa, 225
Melvin, 166
Mercy, 42 45 46 50 55 110 160 221
Micah, ·39
Michael, 18 21 ·29 70
Miles, 19 32
Miller, ·79 195
Millard, 182
Miranda, 209
Miriam, 35 44
Missouri, 209
Molbourn, 48
Molly, 35 49 68 227 231
Mordecai, 147 152
Moreau, 171 172
Moreton, 2 7 8
Mortimer, 210
Morton, 25 26 228
Moses, 56 60 67 76 119 164 169 215
Mumford, ·192 193 206 207
Munroe, 93
Myra, 201
Myron, 209 226
Myrtle, 222

Nabby, 45 223
Nancy, 35 ·41 69 74 ·75 81 147 148 ·149 164 165 169 179 ·180 185 190 196 217 219
Naomi, 40 42 43 54 217
Nash, 106
Nathan, 36 ·40 41 42 ·43 45 46 ·51 ·52 55 ·56 ·57 ·70 72 76 79 103 ·105 106 ·113 119 161 192 193 ·195 196 ·207
Nathaniel, 27 32 ·36 40 41 42 ·46 47 ·50 51 ·52 ·53 55 ·56 60 67 73 ·76 ·78 ·82 ·84 93 94 96 ·103 110 112 115 ·118 119 120 121 ·122 131 134 143 ·147 148 176 ·178 ·179 181 197 225 ·226 229 230 232 ·233
Nehemiah, ·69
Nellie, 172 188
Nelson, 49 79 80 104 164 195 225
Newton, 200 ·203 ·204
Nicholas, ·71 72 ·79 80 ·89 96 102 184 ·188 195 201 ·233
Noah, 56 68 97 123 160 174 203
Noble, 155
Norton, 230 231

O. M., 233
O. W., 96
Octavia, 169 171
Olive, 35 40 41 44 45 185 196 202 209 217
Oliver, Oliverus, 6 ·7 8 25 37 73 105 106 115 120 140 179 184 188 190 216 ·221 225 233
Olney, 215 217 233
Ophelia, 203
Orminda, 194
Orrin, 190
Orson, 202
Orville, 194
Orvin, 73 113 147
Oscar, ·202 203 210
Osmond, ·186 233
Otis, 35 46 164 165 168

P. S., ·215
Palmer, 80 197 226
Pamelia, 189 193
Pardon, 120
Parnell, 75 144
Patience, 37 52 67 76 90 93
Patrick, 48
Paul, 19 40 60 62 71 80 112
Peleg, 36 54 72 94 95 ·96 119 120 232
Perez, 40 ·97 123 203
Peter, 8 9 32 41 51 68 82 83 108 122 ·149 ·152 ·157 163 164 ·167 ·168 ·169 ·170 217
Phebe, 36 39 40 41 ·42 ·44 45 46 50 70 71 ·73 78 113 147 151 154 183 192 193 203 206 207
Philena, 43
Philip, 36 47 51 52 53 ·54 70 ·71 78 ·118 146 ·148 151 155 178
Phineas, ·67 ·69 ·131
Polly, 35 44 47 49 ·53 54 60 ·62 63 65 ·69 81 95 112 121 163 164 168 169 186 189 190 205
Preston, 226
Priscilla, 7 54 73 75 115 ·121 143 144 165 169
Prudence, ·19 40 89 ·118 163 165 ·168 169
Prudy, 112

R. B., 233
Rachel, 40 42 45 59 ·60 61 62 63 ·65 67 ·68 71 105 118 121 163 167 183 198 202 203 223 226
Ralph, 5 11 161 175 ·204
Randall, 76 84 120
Randolph, 22
Rawdon, ·2 ·22 ·136 ·137
Rebecca, ·27 30 31 33 40 45 49 53 54 ·55 60 61 66 108 ·151 158 159 160 161 173 177 178 179 190 191 192 198 199 200 213 227

Reliance, 39
Relief, 48
Remember, 57 85 86 167 ·173
Remond, 111 ·173
Renn, 33
Reuben, 53 64 66 118
Reynolds, 233
Rhoda, 36 42 44 54 73 113
147 164 169 215 ·223 225
Ricardus, ·23
Richard, 6 8 12 16 17 ·18
19 20 29 30 40 42 ·55
64 67 ·68 ·70 ·71 ·72 74
·75 ·84 85 89 91 92 ·108
115 ·119 ·120 129 130 131 134
142 ·144 158 ·159 ·160 ·161 162
·167 ·173 ·174 ·175 ·176 ·217 221
222 224 ·233
Riley, 210
Robe, ·221
Robert, 4 8 13 15 ·17 18
19 20 ·26 ·29 30 35 36
51 71 76 119 ·120 151 153
154 155 160 172 182 185 199
213 ·214 216 217 ·221 223 226
228 ·231
Roberti, 23
Robertus, 23
Roby, 189
Roderick, 219 220
Rodney, 91
Rosalind, 180
Rosalinda, 209
Rose, 76
Rosina, 76
Rowland, 49 79 195 ·205
Roxalana, ·189 190
Roxana, 209
Royal, 212
Ruby, 47
Rufus, ·67 ·68 208 ·209 ·217 219
Russell, 165 169 ·194 ·200 209
·212 215 233
Ruth, ·30 ·31 33 36 ·41 47
50 ·52 ·53 54 61 65 66
68 70 ·71 72 ·74 94 95
103 113 121 135 ·142 161 176
188 ·189 190 196 209

S. H., 233
Sabera, 61
Sabina, 164
Sabrina, 210
Sally, ·35 ·47 49 60 63 75
81 104 110 119 121 148 151
164 169 179 186 187 192 193
207 209 226 230
Salome, 203
Samuel, 6 7 18 ·29 ·30 ·31
36 40 41 42 ·43 44 47
49 ·50 ·51 ·52 ·53 ·54 ·55
56 57 61 63 66 68 70
75 ·76 78 ·79 ·80 82 83
·86 92 93 94 96 101 105
·109 110 119 121 ·122 131 132
146 147 ·150 151 ·152 153 ·154
156 ·157 163 167 176 179 180
182 ·183 187 ·188 ·189 192 193
195 198 199 202 ·207 208 ·225
226 ·227 ·228 ·229 230 231
Sanford, 51 215 233
Sarah, 27 29 ·30 31 35 36
·37 ·38 ·39 40 ·41 42 ·43
46 ·50 ·51 52 ·53 ·54 ·55
·56 ·61 ·62 63 ·64 65 70
71 ·73 74 ·75 ·77 78 80
81 82 96 97 98 100 ·101
102 105 106 108 109 110 113
115 116 ·118 120 121 ·127 128
129 131 132 ·133 135 140 141
142 ·143 144 ·146 148 149 ·152
154 159 160 161 ·162 165 166
168 175 ·176 177 ·179 ·180 181
182 183 ·185 187 188 191 192
·193 194 ·195 ·196 197 ·198 ·199
·200 201 203 206 ·207 208 209
·210 211 213 ·214 215 225 226
227 228 229 232
Sebre, 49
Selah, 68
Selina, 164
Semantha, 209 210 225
Seneca, 209 210
Sephas, 39
Seth, 35 ·39 40 42 ·43 44
·45 49 50 51 ·52 ·53 60
61 65 110 134 185 186 216
·223
Sevier, 47
Shadrach, 60
Sheffield, 46 71
Sidney, 91 202 209 210
Silas, 39 ·43 ·52 ·53 ·54 68
99 189 ·190 ·191 ·202 211 216
·229 ·230 ·233

Silence, 36 39 42 51 53
Silent, 50
Silvanus, 35 49
Silvester, 44 ·46 47 188 205 224 225
Silvia, 37 40 41 42 112
Silvina, 224
Simeon, 41 43 ·68 90 112 174 217
Simon, ·6 10 135
Simson, 82
Sinai, 41 113
Smith, 102
Sofia, 62
Solomon, ·35 55 65 111 ·185
Sophia, 42 51 62 81 106 165 168 170 172 225
Sophronia 76 105 164 169 187 196 ·205
Spencer, 202
Squier, 51
Staats, 82
Stephen, 18 35 ·49 ·50 53 67 69 79 ·80 ·104 119 182 187 ·194 ·205 208 229 230 233
Stetson, 105 205
Stukely, 80 233
Sumner, 49
Susan, ·19 ·20 75 79 97 101 ·147 148 151 154 176 180 190 ·191 ·194 196 197 200 224
Susanna, 29 31 32 ·33 ·53 54 62 71 72 74 ·77 90 113 ·115 ·140 141 229
Susannah, 22 33 40 44 45 ·52 53 67 ·70 71 73 102 113 143 144 145 159 203
Sweet, 72 ·197 ·233
Sibbil, Sibell, Sibble, Sybil, 39 45 47 133
Sylvenas, 39 104
Syntha, 40

T. B., 233
T. W., 233
Tabitha, 40 41 43 49 68 143 146
Taylor, 75 144
Thankful, 36 41 47 59 71 109 205 232
Theodora, 204
Theodore, 170 181 182 ·183 ·206 ·226
Theophilus, 161
Theresa, 202 225
Thomas, 1 4 ·5 ·6 ·9 ·10 ·11 12 13 ·14 ·15 ·16 18 ·20 ·23 24 25 ·26 27 ·28 ·29 ·30 ·31 ·32 ·33 34 36 ·37 39 ·43 45 ·46 51 ·55 57 ·61 ·62 64 65 ·69 ·70 71 ·72 73 ·74 ·75 77 78 84 85 86 ·87 94 ·95 96 98 105 ·107 ·108 ·110 111 ·115 118 ·119 ·120 ·121 ·123 124 ·125 131 133 134 140 141 142 143 144 147 ·149 150 151 153 156 158 160 161 163 ·164 165 ·168 ·176 ·177 182 ·186 188 199 202 206 216 ·222 223 233
Thome, 10 13
Tillinghast, ·75 144 149
Timothy, ·18 20 56 ·67 ·68 98 123 ·159 ·160 ·174 217
Tirza, 81
Titus, 111
Townsend, 120
Tryphena, 39 40 44
Tryphosa, 210

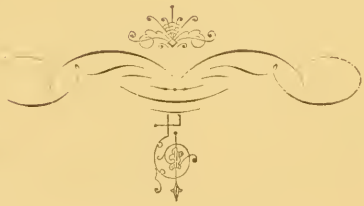
Ulyssa, 217
Unice, 116
Uriah, 226

Varian, 157
Verty, 71
Veseter, 205
Vincent, 106
Vining, 210
Violetta, 176
Volney, 164 166 168
Vylitia, 196 197

W. G., 233
W. S., 233
Waite, 37 72 141
Wallace, 228
Walter, 4 36 56 ·58 64 ·66 73 74 77 ·82 ·83 ·85 ·86 ·87 98 103 ·107 ·108 109 110 111 ·115 122 126 139 141 ·142

·143 ·145 146 ·149 ·152 ·156 157
·189 207 221 223 233 236
Waltham, 70
Wanton, 79 80 215 233
Warren, 68 79 81 99 156 160
174 191 208 209 215 ·222 224
·225
Wealthy, ·40 43 44
Welcome, 168
Wells, 209 ·226
Wesley, ·222
Wesson, ·221
Weston, ·105 130 205
Wheaton, 35
Widow, 119
Wilam, 112
Wilder, 81 82
Willard, 78 232
Willelmus, 23
William, ·4 ·5 6 ·7 ·8 ·9
·10 ·12 ·13 15 ·16 ·18 ·19
·21 ·24 ·25 ·26 ·29 ·30 ·31
·32 ·33 ·34 36 ·37 44 50
·54 ·55 56 60 ·61 63 64
66 70 ·71 ·72 ·73 ·74 ·75
76 ·78 79 80 81 82 83
·84 ·86 ·92 94 ·95 ·97 ·98
·101 105 ·108 ·109 ·110 111 113
114 ·115 117 118 ·119 ·120 ·121
·122 130 ·131 132 ·133 135 136
·137 138 ·140 ·141 142 ·143 ·144
·147 149 ·151 152 ·154 ·155 156
157 159 160 ·161 163 ·165 166
168 169 173 ·177 179 ·180 ·181
·183 ·184 187 ·189 193 ·194 196
197 ·198 ·199 ·201 ·203 204 205
·206 207 210 ·211 212 ·213 ·214
215 216 217 219 ·221 ·222 225
226 ·231 ·232 ·233
Willis, 196
Winchester, 224 ·225
Winifred, 183 225
Worley, 16

Zachariah, 36
Zadock, 90
Zaida, 78 114
Zebedee, 39 44 112 ·189
Zenas, 105
Zephaniah, 40 49 52 96 ·97
109 133 186 ·203
Ziperah, 76



Index II.

OF OTHER FAMILY NAMES.

A page number preceded by a period thus: ·236, indicates that the name appears more than once on that page.

Abington, 7
Ackerman, 156
Ackley, 209
Acroyd, 22
Adams, 75 81
Adamson, 19
Akin, 37 ·116 131
Alden, 59 64 109
Aldred, 7
Aldrich, ·190
Allen, 37 39 40 41 ·42 ·43 44 ·45 48 52 57 68 101 106 107 136 160 167 174 205
Allerton, 85
Alling, 105
Almy, 73 75 78 130 148
Ambler, 19
Ames, 193
Amory, 73
Anderson, 156 157
Andrews, 43 56 68 204 220
Andros, 43 159 ·175
Angier, 221
Annable, 59 111
Appleton, 11 117
Armstrong, 95 214
Arnold, 80 201 228
Askwith, 21
Aspell, 95
Aspinwall, 107
Ate-Brigge, 1
Ate-Bruge, 1
Ate-Brugeende, 1
Ate-Brygge, 4
Atkinson, ·20
Atte-Brigge, 1 ·4 5 9
Atte-Brygge, 9
Atwood, 44 80 153
Augrave, 177
Austin, 31 117 188 190 192 208
Ayers, 213

Babb, 32
Babbitt, 68 103 187
Babcock, 184 194
Baden, 219
Bailey, 59 66 ·74 92 94 ·125 ·142 216 232
Baker, 43 44 111 129 163 206
Baley, 76
Balies, 35
Ballard, 91
Bamfield, 30 176
Bancks, 21
Barber, 20 116 134
Barff, 137
Barkby, 15
Barker, 59 ·61 62 64 66 111 153
Barnes, 178
Barr, 229
Barroclough, 20
Barry, 58
Bartlett, 50 116 171
Barton, 146

Bass, 80
Bassett, 68 205
Batcheller, 202
Bateman, 17
Bates, ·49 52 64 92 145 187
Batson, 30 34 177
Bayard, 219
Bayle, 65
Bayley, 38
Beard, 198
Bearse, 50
Beaupre, ·5 10 11 15
Beckwith, 101
Belcher, 129
Bell, 137
Bellingham, 17 107
Bennett, ·52 53 186 210
Benson, 16 45 48 52 54
Bentley, 100
Berdan, 213
Berney, 11
Berrian, 155 156 182
Berry, 81 220
Bessacle, 19
Besse, 51
Bettice, 69
Beverly, 206
Bigelow, 219
Biggs, 108 121
Billings, 160
Bills, 38
Bird, 160
Birkenshaw, 21
Bishop, 189 222
Bixby, 180
Black, 169 203
Blackiston, ·17
Blair, 219
Blake, ·56 223
Blakeston, ·24
Blanchard, 76
Blanshard, 20
Blaxton, 19
Bliss, 189
Bliven, 104
Bloice, 37
Blomefield, 4 9 14
Bloom, 181
Blue, 94
Bobbitt, 43 131
Bobit, 54 55
Bondler, 118
Bonesteel, 212
Boon, 30 176
Boothe, 112
Borden, 37 77 141 ·147 148 ·190
Boswell, 199
Bosworth, 211
Bott, 63 121
Bourne, 52
Bowden, 211
Bowe, ·170
Bowen, 42 80 93 97 186 ·190
·191
Bower, 225
Bowes, 26
Bowles, 63 106 121
Bowne, 212
Boyle, 227
Bradford, 38 105 110 111
Bradfourth, 17
Brandon, 176
Brathwaite, 15
Brayton, 77 126 128 193
Bregge, 10
Brett, 132
Brewster, 162
Bridge, 1 107
Bridger, 1
Bridges, 1 107 110
Bridgges, 48 101
Bridgman, 1
Bridgs, 121
Brig, 1 2 3 23
Brige, 1 2 32
Brigg, 1 3 ·11 ·14 ·23 ·29
Brigge, ·5 9 10 ·14 23 ·24
Brigges, ·2 3 ·4 10 ·23 ·24
·25
Brigs, 25
Brigts, 29
Brock, 217
Brok, 19
Bromfield, 8
Brook, 100
Brooke, 2 9
Brooks, 62 166 190
Brooksbank, 20
Brown, 35 72 75 79 80 81
98 150 151 181 185 201 203
217
Browne, 19 20 88
Brownell, ·74 75 ·121 ·142 144
148
Brundage, 181
Bryant, 43 223

Brydges, 1
Brygg, 1 ·23
Brygge, 1 4 6 ·10
Brygges, 1 4 9
Bryggs, ·6 9
Buck, 19 111
Buckhout, 179
Buckle, 21
Buffington, 63 66
Bullard, 192 193 207
Bunce, 151
Bunker, 112
Bunn, 105
Burbanks, 46 47
Burchill, 152
Burden, 230
Burgess, 148
Burhanse, 222
Burke, 2 5 ·26
Burley, 63 121
Burling, ·146 150
Burlingame, ·76
Burnell, 202
Burnham, 202
Burrow, 15
Burt, ·43 46 50 69 91 174
220
Burton, 31
Butler, 111 116
Buttery, 135 136
Butts. ·77 ·127 ·128 140
Bysshe, 3

Calkins, 165
Camden, 6 ·7 8
Canady, 109
Cannon, 51 105
Card, 71 194
Carlin, 166
Carlyle, 26
Carpenter, 37 157
Carr, 37 214
Carroll, 185
Carter, 203
Carver, 134
Cary, 8 25 105
Case, 131
Casey, 72 162 219
Caswell, 55 80 92
Cattell, 199
Cecil, 32
Chace, 36 ·42 43 44 ·46 48
116 126 ·129 131 191 193
Chamberlayne, 30 ·176
Chambers, 95
Champlain, 210
Chandler, 2 9 224
Chapman, 19 157
Chase, 39 41 46 47 48 74
130 135 142
Chene, 69
Cheney, 164 174 224
Cheny, 68 78
Cheselden, 15
Chester, 161
Chetham, 2 9
Chickering, 162
Chilton, 110
Church, ·61 ·65 73 74 ·75 92
101 115 116 142 143 144 148
149 216
Claflin, 186
Clap, 65
Clapp, 51 52 60 62 ·65 66
102 103 111 ·170 187 190
Clark, 36 43 50 213
Clarkson, 22
Clay, 102
Clere, 13
Cleveland, 43
Clifford, 218
Clifton, 10
Cobb, 69 81 105 106 110 231
Cocket, 14 23 24
Cocks, 8
Codding, 56 193
Coe, 74 142
Coffin, 106 112
Cole, 30 176 190
Coleaf, 43
Coles, 23 220
Collamore, 223 224
Collier, 60 62 65 ·66
Collins, 76 93 156 165
Colome, 43
Colony, 81
Colvin, 76
Commerdinger, 211
Congdon, 188 202
Coningsby, 7
Conklin, 147
Conliffe, 31 177
Conway, 20
Cook, 38 63 77 ·78 90 121
·127 128 140 143
Cooke, 21

Cooper, 116 178
Copeland, 61 65 66
Corbet, 8
Cornell, 72 148 154 222
Cortlandt, 117
Cory, ·72
Cottingham, 7 8
Cottle, 47
Cotton, ·112
Coutant, 116
Cowing, 52 54
Cowles, 202
Cowperthwait, 180
Craig, 148
Crane, 40 43 44 46 ·98 101 132 161 162
Craw, 227
Cresset, 25
Crittenden, 219
Croftes, 16
Crossman, 133 197
Cruger, 116
Cudworth, 43 45 ·46 65 66 236
Cumming, 37
Cummings, 192 193
Cunliffe, 27
Curley, 7
Currer, 22
Currier, 136
Curtiss, 60 62 65 117 223
Cushen, 87 112
Cushing, 48 59 63 ·65 66 ·101 102 ·108 ·110 121 220
Cuthbert, 126 147

Damon, 65
Dana, 148
Danby, 25
Danford, 164 169
Danforth, 192
Darrow, 208
Davenport, 74 142
Davies, 30 176
Davis, 45 46 180 192 193 219 227
Davy, 8 13
Dawson, 100
Dean, 40 43 56 58 63 75 101 121 123 132 134 135 149 162 174 187 190 200 211
Deardon, 20
De Fonte, 13
Delano, ·52 53 103 123 162 205 230
Denham, 103
Dennis, 72 113 115 141
Denny, 148
De Ponte, 5 9 11 13
De Pontibus, 9 13
Derby, 181
Dexter, 92 106 229
D'Haes, 118
Dickenson, 19
Dillingham, 42
Dimmick, 209
Dinsmore, 99
Dixon, 18
Doane, 45 48 65
Dobbs, 183
Dodge, 76 93 116
Dodson, 25
Dollar, 103
Dorman, 95
Doughty, 59
Douglas, 41 42 43
Downes, 109
Drake, 183 192 193
Draper, 22 25 26 190
Drayton, 34 177
Dring, 77 78 ·114 116
Drown, 69 191
Drury, 13
Duglass, 45
Dunbar, 101
Duncan, 116 183
Dunham, ·125 190
Durfee, 37 77 90 141 147
Dwelley, 64
Dyer, 106 125 191

Earl, 231
Easton, 102
Eaton, 226
Eddy, 130 200
Edmisted, 42
Edmonds, 206 230
Eelms, 65
Egginton, 135
Eldridge, 93 208
Ellice, 42
Elliott, 193
Ellis, 48 49 52 86
Ellison, 25
Eltoffe, 21
Elvin, 72

Endicott, 110
Erwin, 213
Esler, 153
Essex, 72
Estens, 221
Estotevile, 6
Evans, 30 42 228
Everett, 122
Everson, 55 105 106
Eyres, 120

Faile, 145
Fairbairn, 3
Fairbanks, 194
Fairchild, 171
Fancy, 124
Farrell, 213
Farrar, 20
Farrington, 133
Fawcett, 22
Faxon, 216 219
Fearing, 48
Fellows, ·154
Ferrand, 19
Ferris, ·179
Ficket, 62
Field, 111 ·171 191
Fieldhouse, 188
Fifield, 80
Fillmore, 60
Finney, 50 67 134
Fish, 57 210
Fisher, 55 108 125 126 140 156 165 180 190 198
Fisk, 76 91 148
Fitch, 96
Flaherty, 213
Fleeson, 96
Fletcher, 111 136
Fobes, 73
Fogle, 152
Fontibus, 13
Forman, ·23
Forrest, 55
Forsyth, 147
Fossett, 182
Foster, ·63 65 112 190
Fountain, 6 11 13
Fountaines, 20
Fowke, 26
Fowler, 20 ·146 150
Fox, ·18 29 123
Foxcroft, 17
Frain, 199
Francis, 190 192 193 210
Franco, 117
Fraser, 32
Fredenberg, 210
Freeland, 179
Freeman, 21 132
French, 35 ·42 43 ·44 45 104 169 186
Frost, 151
Frye, 79
Fuller, 69
Furness, 20

Gaffey, 213
Gale, 180
Gallup, 97
Gardiner, 8
Gardner, 76 148 166 209
Garrett, ·60 64 65 66
Gary, 56 135
Gavney, 172
Gay, 67
Gaylee, 181
Genings, 83 139
Gibbs, 84 105
Gibson, 183
Gifford, 95 227
Gilbert, ·129 ·133 ·134 135 161 171 180 183
Giles, 102
Gillespie, 209
Gillillan, 227
Gillmore, ·35 185 219
Gilman, 81
Gilpin, 6
Goddard, ·91 104
Godfrey, ·130
Godwin, 117
Goff, 42 43 51 190
Gollop, 27 30 177
Gonsalve, 201
Goodell, 202
Goodspeed, 65
Goodwin, 55 69 102 160 174
Gordon, 210
Gore, 16
Gorton, 79 80
Gough, 194
Gould, ·121
Gove, 91
Graham, 29
Grange, 19

Graves, 172
Gray, 75 ·78 113 144 192
Greaves, 19 27 178
Greaveson, 20
Greene, 52 ·80 89 95 126 184 201
Greenleaf, 210
Greenwood, 22 136
Grey, 8
Griffin, 205
Griffiths, 52
Groff, 180
Guild, 56
Guillow. 192
Guion, 146

Habingdon, 25
Hackell, 20
Hackett, 95
Haight, 102
Hailstone, ·85 87
Hale, 192
Hall, 22 50 55 67 91 92 97 129 130 ·155 174 ·180 185 216 ·218 222 223
Hallett, 97 117 179 180
Hallowey, 86
Hambleton, 72
Hamilton, 39 42 81
Hamlin, 189
Hammond, ·52 53 205 230
Hampton, 199
Hanson, 15
Harding, 185
Hardy, 137
Harkness, 167
Harlow, 105 148 149
Harrington, 197
Harris, 108 110 155 200
Harrison, 19 21 28 229
Hart, 135 ·130
Harvey, 40 42 ·56 134
Haskell, ·78 99
Haskins, 42 91 108 132 159 167 173
Hatch, 43 55 64 223 236
Hathaway, 42 ·43 44 45 ·46 106 112 133 134 165 198
Hatherly, 58
Haviland, 82 142 182
Hayden, 98
Haye, ·217
Hayward, 192 193
Head, ·38 72 114 115 141
Headly, 151
Healy, 89
Hedley, 26
Heeks, 88 111
Hegeman, 180
Hendrickson, 204
Herritage, 116
Hervey, 78
Hewitt, 210
Heydon, 11 13
Hicks, 74 75 142 148 173
Higgins, 47 184
Hill, 21 44 188
Hilliard, 98
Hinckley, 220
Hinds, 27 177
Hinkson, 27 177
Hinman, 121
Hinney, 67
Hix, 36 126
Hixson, 198
Hoard, 44
Hobart, 8 13 101
Hodges, 56 210
Hoff, 154
Holbrook, 59 64 ·81 102
Holgate, 20
Hollenbeck, 216
Hollister, 166
Holloway, 198 199
Holme, 25
Holmes, 65 102 106 116 130 ·158 ·161 163 173 223
Honeywell, 126 ·145 146 149
Hopkins, 109 111 209 220
Hopkinson, 20
Hopwell, 98
Horton, 51 57 150 193
Hoskins, ·42 48 55
Hotaling, 204
Hotten, 117
Houseman, 116 211
Hover, 202
How, 118
Howard, 27 31 101 149 177 208
Howe, 226
Howell, 26 32 176 177
Howland, 37 ·45 129 131
Howson, 23
Hoyt, ·102 231
Hudson, 44 161
Huestis, 143

Hughes, 211 222
Hull, 87
Hunt, 12 ·14 ·23 73 81 97 98 ·103 ·104 122 126 ·143 145 146 151 180 219
Hunter, 21
Hussey, 131
Hustace, 97 145
Husted, 181
Hutchinson, 112 147
Hutton, ·15 22 25
Hyde, 166

Ianson, 228
Iles, 19

Jackins, ·193
Jackman, 27 33 179
Jackson, 106 154
Jacob, 63
Jacobs, 44
Jaqua, 95
Jarvis, 222
Jencks, 79
Jenkens, 87
Jenne, 52
Jennison, 170
Johnson, 25 181
Jones, 51 71 ·72 81 112 116 ·154 165 169 ·181 183 196 227
Jordan, 164
Joslin, 80 204
June, ·118 157 179
Juree, 44

Kaighan, ·220
Kathan, 169
Keach, 197
Keen, 52
Keith, 44 224
Kelley, 48
Kendall, 21
Kendrick, 90
Kent, 123
Kerr, 28
Keston, 33
Keys, 198
Kiersted, 212
King, 58 ·64 76 130 182 183 195 196
Kingan, 226
Kingman, 56 161
Kingsbury, 109 159 174
Kirby, 78
Kirk, 198 ·199
Kirkman, 214
Kirshaw, 19
Kitchen, 21 117
Knox, 169

Lacon, 25
Lake, 38 78 125
Lambert, 199
Lamon, 204
Lancaster, 189
Lane, 45 91
Langley, 22
Langton, 19
Lathame, 88 111 173 201
Lathrop, 44 58
Lattin, 116
Laughlin, 214
Lawrance, 27 98 146 178
Lawton, 105 126
Laxford, 14
Lay, ·124
Leach, 52 54 213
Lee, 51 57 95
Lefferts, ·101
Leggett, ·126
Leland, 153 220
Leonard, 44 48 49 101 102 129 ·131 132 134 135 163
Lester, 22 95 101
Levally, 195
Leviness, 153
Lewis, 129 190
Leyden, 176
Lincoln, 35 54 ·55 91 ·132 134 192 218
Lippitt, 84
Litchfield, ·65 ·111 ·112
Littlefield, 76 93
Livermore, 220
Lloyd, 25
Lobb, 212
Lockwood, 20 165 179 181
Lomner, 11
Longstreth, 100
Loomis, 210
Loring, 101 110 223
Lorton, 184
Love, 213
Lower, 1
Lumbard, 51
Lumnor, 5 ·11 14

Lund, 21
Luther, 89 ·215
Lutley, 25
Lyder, 30 176
Lynch, ·145
Lyman, 123
Lynde, 164 168 ·169

McClain, 227
McCully, 49
McElroy, 182
McFarland. 210
McGibney, 181
McKee, 204
McLouthlin, 161
McMichael, 227
McNamara, 213
McPherson, 199
McTurck, 155
Macomber, 41 ·42 43 44 55 ·56 67 92 108 191
Macreading, 80
Magoon, 50
Makel, 55
Makepeace, 43 69 224
Maliam, 37 141
Maltby, 90
Manchester, 38 78 192 200 230
Mann, 66 86
Markefield, 22
Marshall, 25 135
Marston, 105
Martin, 8 187 227
Martine, 180
Master, 13 24
Mastick, 220
Matteson, 188
Maude, 19 25
Maverick, 123
Mead, 181 182
Melman, 14
Mendall, 52 53
Merrifield, 202
Merrill, 98
Merritt, 59 ·65 86 181
Metcalf, 20
Miller, 79 154 182 195 228
Millhouse, 198 199
Mills, 166 181
Milnes, 137
Mitchell, 56 80 166
Monceaux, 5 11 ·14
Moon, 77 ·127 128
Moore, 6 95 227
More, 11
Morehouse, 210
Moreland, 198
Mores, 45
Moreton, 7 8 25 125 216 236
Morey, 65
Morgan, 100 ·145
Morie, 209
Morley, 14
Morris, 19
Morrisend, 188
Morrison, 227
Morse, 51 63 103 121 192
Moss, 48
Mounsey, 11
Mounteyn, 6
Mumford, 225
Murphy, 213
Murray, 112
Mycock, 19
Myers, 198 204 226
Myrick, 55

Napier, 11
Narramore, 171
Nash, 60 ·65
Natt, 81
Naylor, 20
Neall, 60 61 ·65
Nelson, ·48 ·49
Newland, 130
Newman, 118 154 182
Newton, 12 203
Nichols, 15 95 ·190 191
Nickerson, 47
Nicoll, 118
Niles, 71
Nixon, 218
Norcross, 21
Northway, 77 124 140
Norton, 223 230
Noyes, 113 ·171
Nugoun, 14
Nye, 51 52 53 102 229

O'Callaghan, 122
O'Dwyer, 138
Oakley, 126
Ogle, 118
Oldfield, 20
Oliver, 52 90 147
Ongard, 199

Ostrom, 154
Otis, 62 65 109 ·110 111
Otton, 33
Owen, 171 214

Pabodie, 73 114 143
Packard, 101 171
Paddock, 150 153
Paige, 55 187
Paine, 43 44 45 46 48 55 56 64 103 110 116 197
Palmateer, 211
Palmer, 74 86 142 189
Pardee, 217
Parker, 52 109 164 168
Parmelee, 165
Parmerty, 35
Partridge, 151
Paston, 10 13
Patten, 160 174
Patterson, 199
Pattison, 137
Paull, 39 ·41 ·42 ·43 ·44 ·45 ·47 81 186 190 191 192 193
Paver, 17
Payne, 46 47
Peandy, 192
Pearce, 74 78
Pease, 114
Peck, 187 191
Peckham, 42 74 105 147
Peets, 202
Penn, 2 7
Pepper, 117
Percehay, 17 18
Perkins, 50 198 199
Perce, 43
Perry, ·105 112 143 186 228
Pettingill, 155
Pettit, 152
Phillips, 36 39 42 ·43 44 75 102 149
Phinney, 224
Pickersgill, 20
Pierce, 48 72 ·112 113 ·190 191
Pike, 198
Pile, 176
Pillinge, 21
Pim, 98
Pinckney, 97 116 143
Pinkham, 193
Pitcher, 101
Pitchley, 189

Place, 72 80 94
Plant, 96
Poe, 117
Pond, 81
Pool, 56 85 192
Porter, 130
Post, 98
Potter, 38 96 210 217
Poulding, 125
Pound, 166
Pratt, 61 62 65 69 99 125 132 134 187
Prence, 85 111 173
Presbey, 103
Presho, 56
Preston, 20
Price, 27 31
Prichard, ·116 161
Prideau, 33
Priestley, 21
Proctor, 63
Prosser, 95
Proverbs, 30
Provost, 151
Pudsey, 21 25
Pullen, 163 ·168
Purinton, 89
Putnam, 117

Quackenbush, 95
Quaplode, 6 11
Quimby, 150

Race, 209
Radcliff, 199
Raizee, 190
Randall, ·46 47 52 76 80 101 102 110
Rasbridge, 116
Rasby, ·26
Rawdon, 20 ·136
Rawson, 111 193
Ray, 30
Raymond, 180
Raysing, 19
Read, 43 189
Records, 73 74 113 115 142 143
Redding, 41 42 44 48 131
Redington, 166
Reed, 42 49 129 161 174 175
Remington, 79
Requa, 181
Reyner, 20

Reynolds, 79 106 209
Rhodes, ·79 214
Riblet, 153
Rice, 80 177
Richards, 69 185
Richie, 161
Richmond, 84 165 169
Riker, 97
Ripley, 44
Roach, 33
Robbin, 181
Robbins, 122 153
Roberts, 76
Robinson, 7 22 136 137 150 172
Robley, 186
Rockett, 67 92
Rockwell, 150
Rockwood, 5
Rodgers, 200
Romans, ·198 ·199
Root, 165 202
Rose, 76 78
Ross, 76 190
Rounds, 193
Rounsevill, 45 49 112
Ruddock, 19
Rudolph, 100
Ruggles, 52
Russell, 59 64 107 148
Ryan, 212
Ryder, 57
Ryer, 146 151

Sabine, 122
Sables, 110
Sackett, 222
Saffin, 235
Salisbury, 165
Sampson, ·102
Samson, 161
Sanborn, 163
Sands, 95
Sanford, 41 ·44 46 83 113 124 ·125
Sarsfield, 30 176
Saunders, 22
Savage, 59 ·107 108
Scofield, 181 222
Scott, 105 151
Scribner, 106
Scroop, 22
Searle, 80 180
Sears, 161 ·199
Seekell, ·193
Seekewell, 43
Seekins, ·42 ·44
Sefoul, 11
Seift, 44
Selee, 134
Shattuck, ·164
Shaw, ·73 74 75 ·132 134 142 143 144 171 224 230
Shear, 204
Shearman, 38 130 133
Sheldon, 81 222
Shepard, 194
Shepherd, 130 ·131 138
Sherman, 77 140 194 205
Sherwood, 23 156
Shippe, 23
Shippen, ·72
Short, ·192
Shove, 132
Shreve, 198
Shuart, 212
Shurtleff, 189
Simmons, 191 210
Sisnett, 176
Sisson, 72 73 ·77 115 141
Skeete, 27 178
Skinner, 69 189 230
Slead, 129
Smith, 20 42 43 44 49 56 ·63 65 69 95 97 98 105 112 118 121 ·126 129 131 ·132 133 135 160 175 ·179 186 ·190 ·191 192 193 199 210 223 ·224 230
Snowden, 100
Snyder, 180
Sooper, 39 40 ·43
Soper, 44
Soule, 78
Southward, 62
Southworth, 192
Spackman, 100
Spear, 62 102
Spears, 199
Spencer, 71 ·72 76 ·79 80 95 170 188
Spooner, ·101 ·104 105 113
Sprague, 95 98
Sproat, 102
Sprout, 85 87 223
Squire, 22
Squires, 193
Stace, 26

Stacey, 132
Stanford, 25
Stanley, 15 25 106 184 199
Stansfield, 136
Staples, 41 44 48 55 133
Stark, 91
Starkweather, 230
Stead, 150
Steare, 21
Stearns, ·166
Stebbins, 170 201
Steeres, 21
Stephens, 204
Sterne, 232
Stetson, 65 ·66 224
Stevens, 208
Stewart, 116 138
St. George, 15 16
Stiles, ·81 179
Stillwell, 155 181
Stodder, 48 59 65
Stolp, 226
Stone, 201
Storm, 165
Storrs, 222
Stotevill, 11
Stoughton, 107
Stover, 209
Stowell, 60 63 65 66
Strahl, 198 199
Strange, ·41 ·42 43 45 47
Stratton, 90
Street, 16 134
Strong, 165
Studley, 65
Studwell, 181
Stuteville, 6 24
Summers, 204
Sutcliffe, 19
Sutton, 179
Suydam, 97
Swartz, 156
Sweet, ·72 92
Swift, 52
Swinbourne, ·9
Swire, 19
Sylvester, ·65

Taber, 37 38
Taft, 196
Talbot, 43 129 191
Talcott, 209 220
Tanner, 197
Tappen, 156
Tarbox, 200
Tarr, 125
Tart, 87
Tate, 182
Taylor, 74 142 166 192 194
Teepits, 112
Tenkenden, 17
Terrill, 165 219
Testor, 98
Thayer, 54 ·55 56 129
Thearesby, 21
Thomas, 63 65 100 101 121 157
163 164 168
Thompson, ·20 21 63 ·162 227
Thoresby, ·22
Thorn, 180
Thorner, 48
Thrasher, 42 134
Thurston, 80 ·102 232
Thwaite, 199
Tibbits, 221
Tiebout, 156
Tilden, 59 64 66 107
Tillinghast, 75 80
Tillotson, 164
Tilson, 20 161
Tinkham, 103
Tippet, 126
Tisdale, 56 168
Titus, ·51
Tobey, 37
Topping, 116
Tortall, 137
Totman, 36 86
Totty, 22
Townsend, 43
Tozer, 171
Tripler, 202
Tripp, 52
Trow, 135
Trumble, 56
Trumbull, 97 203
Tubbs, 44
Tucker, 38 107 109
Tuell, 194
Turner, 18 61 ·65 82 111 112
129 142 223
Tuttle, 204
Twelves, 16
Tyndale, 26

Usher, 19
Utter, 222

Valentine, 100 ·145 ·146 ·149 ·152 ·157
Vanderburgh, 117 150
Vanderzee, 204
Van Horn, 227
Van Loan, 204
Van Tassel, 211
Van Vechten, 219
Varian, ·150 152 156
Varney, 214
Varnum. 109
Vaughan, ·72
Versa, 55
Vesey, 19
Vessey, 69
Vinal, 65
Vincent, 106
Vining, ·62
Vose, ·223
Vroome, 211

Wade, 19 64
Waid, 19
Wait, 78 ·126
Waldron, 55 190
Walker, 48 98 191 192 210 217
Ward, 13 19 45 47 125 143 146 165 169 180
Ware, 75 144
Warner, 184
Warren, 81 107 109 126
Wate. 16
Waterman, 159 160 174
Watkins, 176
Watson, 91
Watts, 25 208
Weatherhead, 26 30 177
Weaver, 104 121
Webster, ·19 43 46
Weeden. 194
Wellington, 91
Wells, 80 208 217
Welsh, 227
West, 98 201 210
Westcott, 194
Weston, 105
Wetherell, 43 56 67 68 92 ·130 131 132
Whalley, 19
Wharley, 30 176
Wharton, 198 199
Wheatland, 63
Wheatley, 156
Wheeler, 103 143 192
Whipple, 217
Whitaker, 35 51 216
White, 68 130 135 147 153 163 167 170 175 190 192 213
Whiting, 91
Whitman, 44
Whittemore, 63 121
Wightman, 80
Wiglesworth, 25
Wilbor, 73 130 147
Wilbraham, 8
Wilbur, 44 113 114 148
Wilcocks, 38 45
Wilcox, 77 128 140 210
Wilkins, 116 143
Wilkinson, 67
Willard, 98 193
Williams, 40 43 87 103 ·116 ·126 129 ·138 143 144 145 146 149 156 160 161 175 ·192
Willis, 126
Williston, 78 148
Willoughby, ·176
Wilmarth. 69 185
Wilson, 149 222
Winder. 198
Windham, 9
Wing, 101
Winslow. 36 42 43 58 86 ·103 110 113 133 235
Winter, 20 21
Winthrop, 111
Wiswall, 69 132 170 175
Witherell, 133 134
Wodell, 78
Wollaston, 118
Wood, 20 81 102 169 217
Woods, 201
Woodberry, 130
Woodman, 113 114 115 141
Woodruff, 187
Woodward. 19 55 91
Woodworth, 73 143
Woolsey, 116
Work, ·227
Workman, 169
Wormall, 45
Worring, 63
Worth, 104
Wright, 198 199 219
Wyman, 161
Wyville, 17 25

Zimmerman, 97

Valedictory.

A retrospect of these pages leads me to imagine that the work might possibly have been improved, both in compilation and in other minor details. A second thought reminds me that I have never heard of the "Briggs" who had the ambition to undertake a similar enterprise. If I had had any conception of the magnitude of the work, *I* should never have begun it; but having, as it were, "tumbled" into the difficulty, I am only surprised that I should have made even this slight progress. In 1865, while in the employ of the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad, I commenced the labor, and have spent nearly all the leisure time afforded from my business, in correspondence, and the arrangement of these collections. During the period 1871—1880, I was engaged in divers pursuits as below; and that I have been able to accomplish this book, notwithstanding my varied employments, is a source of great satisfaction to myself, however it may strike the reader.

Secretary Masonic Temple Association, - -	1871—1880.
Secretary Northern Ohio Fair Association, -	1873—1880.
Secretary Cleveland Club, - - - -	1873—1880.
Member Board of Education, - - - -	1874—1875.
Secretary and Treasurer Euclid Avenue Opera House,	1874—1876.
Secretary Forest City Jockey Club, - -	1877.
Secretary Union Club of Cleveland, - - -	1876—1880.
Secretary "Triennial," Knights Templar, - -	1877.
Cashier and Accountant "Cleveland Herald," -	1877.
Secretary Webb Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, -	1877—1879.
W. M. Iris Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, -	1877.
Adjutant Oriental Commandery, K. T., - -	1877.
*Candidate for "County Treasurer," - - -	1877.
Compiled "Descendants of Walter Briggs," -	1877.
M.·. C.·. Eliadah G. L. Perfection A. A. Rite, -	1874—1880.
D. Bahurim G. Council, P. J., A. A. Rite, -	1875—1880.
I. G. P. Al Koran Temple, N. M. S., - - -	1876—1880.
M. W. Ariel Chapter, Rose Croix, A. A. Rite, -	1878—1880.
President Masonic Mutual Association, - -	1879.
G. O. Ohio Council of Deliberation, A. A. Rite, -	1879.
Superintendent Valley Railway, - - -	1879—1880.

FAREWELL!

Sam'l Briggs

* A candidacy may not be generally regarded as an "employment," but I prefer to leave that to the arbitration of those who have been in a similar position.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 654 9

JAN 18 1925